BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

This Is Produced
By The Photoduplication Program
Of The New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston, Massachusetts

VITAL RECORDS

OF

NEWBURYPORT

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME I.—BIRTHS

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1911

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

SOCSCI
REF
F74
.N55N48
1911ax
8/5/04

EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in many private records found in family Bibles. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a wife.

When places other than Newburyport and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. In all records the original spelling of names is followed and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

As Newbury and Newburyport have been so closely identified, both socially and geographically, and the boundary lines so obscure, it will be desirable to examine the records of both towns when making researches.

The population of Newburyport at different periods has been as follows:

1765,	2882.	1810,	7634.	1850,	9572.
1776,	3681.	1820,	6852.	1895,	14552.
1790,	4837.	1830,	6375.	1900,	14478.
1800,	5946.	1840,	7161.	1905,	14675.

NEWBURYPORT

The territory comprised within the limits of this town was originally a part of the town of Newbury, and was incorporated as Newburyport on Jan. 28, 1764. On Apr. 17, 1851, a part of Newbury was annexed to Newburyport. The town was incorporated as a city on May 24, 1851.

ABBREVIATIONS

a.—age.

abt.—about.

b.—born.

bef.—before.

bet.—between.

bp.—baptized.

bur.—buried.

c. r. 1.—church record, First Religious Society (Unitarian).

c. r. 2.—church record, St. Paul's Church (Episcopal).

c. r. 3.—church record, First Presbyterian Church, Old South.

c. r. 4.—church record, North Church, now merged in Central Congregational Church.

c. r. 5.—church record, Second Presbyterian Church, Harris Street.

c. r. 6.—church record, Washington Street Methodist Church.

ch.—child.

chn.—children.

Co.—county.

d.—daughter; day; died.

Dea.—Deacon.

dup.—duplicate entry.

g. r. 1.—gravestone record, Old Burying Hill.

g. r. 2.—gravestone record, Belleville Cemetery.

g. r. 3.—gravestone record, St. Paul's Churchyard.

g. r. 4.—gravestone record, Highland Cemetery.

G. R. 5.—gravestone record, Sawyer's Hill Cemetery.

G. R. 6.—gravestone record, Oak Hill Cemetery.

h.—husband ; hour.

inf.—infant.

int.—intention of marriage.

jr.—junior.

m.—male ; married ; month.

P. R. 1.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Field.

P. R. 2.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Russell Curzon.

P. R. 3.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Katherine C. Boynton of West Newbury.

P. R. 4.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen C. Marden.

P. R. 5.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza J. Bachelder.

P. R. 6.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John M. Bailey.

P. R. 7.—Family register now in possession of Leonard Smith of Haverhill.

P. R. 8.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Catherine D. Pearson.

P. R. 9.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Dodge.

P. R. 10.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Dodge.

P. R. 11.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie L. Bray.

P. R. 12.—Bible record now in possession of Charles F. Smith.

P. R. 13.—Bible record now in possession of Charles A. Currier.

P. R. 14.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah Stickney.

P. R. 15.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel Goodwin.

P. R. 16.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Perkins.

P. R. 17.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Roaf.

P. R. 18.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ruth Woodwell.

P. R. 19.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Landford.

P. R. 20.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Merrill.

P. R. 21.—Bible record now in possession of Misses O. S. and S. C. Moody.

P. R. 22.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Robert E. Cheney.

P. R. 23.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Webster Dodge.

P. R. 24.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Noyes.

P. R. 25.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie Coffin.

P. R. 26.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. W. Grace.

P. R. 27.—Bible record now in possession of Caroline F. King.

P. R. 28.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Mrs. Susan E. P. Forbes of Byfield.

P. R. 29.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Greenleaf.

P. R. 30.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Mrs. Susan E. P. Forbes of Byfield.

P. R. 31.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Rebecca Perkins.

P. R. 32.—Bible record now in possession of Frank H. Plumer.

P. R. 33.—Bible record now in possession of Alice A. Plumer.

P. R. 34.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Greenleaf Plummer.

P. R. 35.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary V. Colby.

P. R. 36.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Thomas Noyes.

P. R. 37.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Haskell.

P. R. 38.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth P. Goodwin.

P. R. 39.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Clara Stone Silloway.

P. R. 40.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel Ryan.

P. R. 41.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Clara Stone Silloway.

P. R. 42.—Bible record now in possession of S. Abbie Sawyer.

P. R. 43.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Mason.

P. R. 44.—Bible record now in possession of George Welles of Quincy, Ill.

P. R. 45.—Sampler now in possession of Mrs. Sarah A. Tenney.

P. R. 46.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Russell Curzon.

P. R. 47.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Shute.

P. R. 48.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John E. Bailey.

P. R. 49.—Bible record now in possession of Henry P. Toppan.

P. R. 50.—Bible record now in possession of William Little.

P. R. 51.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Goodwin.

P. R. 52.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie B. Titcomb.

P. R. 53.—Bible record now in possession of George Warner.

P. R. 54.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph T. Griffin.

P. R. 55.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Wood.

P. R. 56.—Family record now in possession of Miss Edith Russell Wills.

P. R. 57.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Jane R. Wood.

P. R. 58.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Woodwell.

P. R. 59.—Bible record now in possession of Alonzo P. Jaques.

rec.—recorded.

s.—son.

sr.—senior.

unm.—unmarried.

w.—wife ; week.

wid.—widow.

widr.—widower.

y.—year

NEWBURYPORT BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT, Abiel, s. Benjamin and Joanna, July 26, 1798.
Abigail Bailey, d. Joseph and Anna, Nov. —, 1811.
Abigail Bailey, d. Joseph and Anna, Nov. 21, 1812.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Joanna, Dec. 10, 1794.
Catharine, d. James and Catharine, Sept. 4, 1800.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sally, Apr. 11, 1808.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 21, 1809.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Joanna, Feb. 1, 1793.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 20, 1810.
Francis Holmes, s. [d. C. R. 1.] Benja[min] and Joanna, Jan. 4, 1797.
Hannah Perkins, d. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 28, 1818.
Hannah Perkins, d. Joseph and Anna, July 1, 1821.
James, s. James and Catharine, Jan. 12, 1796.
Jane Witham, d. James and Catharine, Dec. 4, 1797.
Joanna, d. Benjamin and Joanna, Jan. 4, 1790.
Joel, s. Joel and Mary, Mar. 3, 1821.
John, s. Joseph and Anna, June 30, 1806.
John Owen, s. Benja[min] and Joanna, Aug. 5, 1803.
John Rindge, s. adopted, John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1807.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 19, 1814.
Lydia Hovey, d. James and Catharine, May 13, 1802. [May 9. dup.]
Martha Abigail, d. Butler and Martha, Aug. 10, 1812.
Mary Ann, d. Butler and Harriet Byron, Mar. 7, 1817.
Mary Marshall, d. Joseph and Nancy, Jan. 15, 1825.
Mary Smith, d. Benjamin and Joanna, Oct. 21, 1791.
Nehemiah Green, s. Butler and Martha, Nov. 4, 1810.
Phebe Ballard, d. Benjamin and Joanna, Oct. 10, 1787.
Rebecca, d. Benja[min] and Joanna,——, 1802.
Sally, d. Daniel and Sally, Nov. 3, 1806.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Joanna, June 19, 1800.
Sarah Perry, d. Joseph and Anna, May 15, 1816.
Warren Butler, s. Butler and Harriet, July 26, 1822.
——, ch. James and Catharine, May 1, 1802.

ABREAU, Anna, d. Bercerta and Anna, June 25, 1802.

ADAMS, Aaron B., s. Aaron Bray and Mary M., June 27, 1842.
Alice, d. Richard and Elizabeth, June 5, 1792.
Alse, d. Henry, bp. Feb. 10, 1771. C. R. 3.
Amos, s. Charles and Mary, Apr. 25, 1768.
Amos, s. Charles and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1849.
Anne, d. Silas, bp. Aug. 12, 1780. C. R. 3.
Augustin Washington, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1820.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, June 23, 1803.
Charles Sidney, s. Capt. Isaac and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1813.
Charlotte, d. Silas and Lucy, Dec. 31, 1787. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mary, Nov. 11, 1787. C. R. 3.
Daniel Webster, s. Charles and Sarah, May 27, 1845.
Ebenezer, s. John and Rebekah, Jan. 4, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 2, 1791. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. William B. and Ann, July 13, 1835.
Elizabeth Minot, d. Richard and Elizabeth, May 26, 1798.
Francis, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1823.
George Kendall, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1815.
George Pettingell, s. Aaron B. and Mary M., Apr. 5, 1845.
George W., s. Moses and Mercy, bp. Sept. —, 1819. C. R. 2.
Hannah Savory, d. Charles and Sarah, May 25, 1830.
Hannah Scott, d. Robert and Mary, Mar. 10, 1820.
Harriot Maria, d. John and Rebekah, May 14, 1807.
Henry, s. Henry, bp. Dec. 25, 1774. C. R. 3.
Isaac Osgood, s. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1810.
James, s. Thomas and Alice, Jan. 28, 1794.
James, s. William and Sarah, July 23, 1819.
James Foster, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 8, 1808.
Joel Clinton, s. Joel and Irene, Apr. 16, 1848.
John, s. Henry, Aug. 19, 1781. C. R. 3.
John Boddily, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 11, 1805.
Joseph, s. Richard, bp. May 19, 1799. C. R. 1.
Joseph Mitchell, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Feb. 13, 1807.
Joshua, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1785.
Joshua Moody, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1783.
Judith, d. Henry, bp. Feb. 10, 1771. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. Silas and Lucy, Oct. 23, 1785. C. R. 3.
Lucy Ann, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1826.
Maria, d. Stephen and Sarah, May 25, 1790. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Charles, Jan. 17, 1782. C. R. 3.
Martha Ann, d. William B. and Anna, Aug. 7, 1829. [1830. dup.]

ADAMS, Mary, d. Charles and Mary, Mar. 28, 1778.
Mary, d. Charles and Mary, Apr. 29, 1843.
Mary Morse, d. Isaac and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1818.
Mehetabel, d. Henry, bp. July 30, 1764. C. R. 3.
Paul, s. twin, Benjamin and Susanna, June 9, 1802.
Phebe, d. Henry, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 3.
Philip Henry, s. Philip and Mary, Mar. 4, 1829.
Polly, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1783.
Rebecca, d. Charles and Mary, Feb. 1, 1775.
Rebecca, d. Theophilus and Jemima, Dec. 8, 1812.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1787.
Robert, s. Richard and Elizabeth, May 26, 1790.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 30, 1817.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1788. C. R. 3.
Samuel Goodhue, s. Benjamin and Susanna, July 22, 1800.
Samuel Goodwin, s. Philip and Mary, May 31, 1830.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 15, 1799.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1815.
Sarah McHard, d. Isaac and Sarah, bp. May 22, 1808. C. R. 2.
Silas, s. twin, Benjamin and Susanna, June 9, 1802.
Smith, s. Smith and Hannah, June 26, 1811.
Smith, s. Charles and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1828.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. June 18, 1792. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Oct. 3, 1797.
Theophilus Bradbury, s. Jeremiah and Eliza, Oct. 28, 1811.
Thomas, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Alice, Mar. 11, 1790.
William, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1817.
William Henry, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1811.
William Henry, s. William, jr. and Ann, Nov. 1, 1827.
William Henry, s. William B. and Ann, Nov. 1, 1828.
Woodbridge, s. Moses and Mercy, bp. Sept. —, 1819. C. R. 2.
——, twin chn. Benja[min] and Susanna Goodhue, June —, 1801.
——, d. Joseph P. and Sarah B. July 18, 1844.

ADKISON (see also Atkinson), Sarah, d. Jos[eph], bp. May 20, 1764. C. R. 3.

AIKEN (see also Akin, Akins), Charles Elbridge, s. John and Mary, Dec. 16, 1848.
John, s. Sybill, Sept. 16, 1828.
Maria Louisa, d. Thomas W. and Sarah L., Mar. 16, 1848.

AKERMAN, Benjamin, s. John and Margaret, Nov. 7, 1789.
Benjamin, s. John and Margaret, Dec. 23, 1794.
Benjamin, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 26, 1815.
Betsy, d. John and Margaret, Mar. 21, 1777.
Betsy, d. John and Margaret, July 31, 1779.
Daniel Dill, s. John and Margaret, Feb. 7, 1782.
Daniel Dill, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1822.
Ebenezer Perkins, s. John and Margaret, Mar. 7, 1792.
Elizabeth Pike, d. Joseph, butcher, and Hannah, July 22, 1849.
Eliza, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1804.
Elizabeth Jane, d. Oliver M. and Elizabeth S., Sept. 30, 1830.
Ellen Noyes, d. Joseph and Harriet, Mar. 20, 1840.
George, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 4, 1813.
Harriet Stanwood, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1824.
Harriett Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Harriett, May 3, 1838.
Jeremiah Colman, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1826.
John, jr., s. John and Margaret, Mar. 8, 1775.
John, 3d, s. John jr. and Ruth, Oct. 26, 1796.
John Francis, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1844.
John Oliver, s. Oliver M. and Elisabeth S. [Harriett. dup.], Nov. 7, 1832.
John Oliver, s. Oliver M. and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1838.
John Proudfit, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1832.
Joseph, s. John and Margaret, Aug. 31, 1787.
Joseph, s. John and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1810.
Joseph, s. Oliver M. and Elizabeth S. [Harriet. dup.], Dec. 15, 1835.
Joseph Moody, s. Joseph and Harriett, Mar. 4, 1844.
Lydia, d. John and Margaret, Feb. 24, 1771.
Margaret, d. John and Margaret, July 21, 1773.
Mary Elizabeth Johnson, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1838.
Nathaniel Coffin, s. Daniel D., clerk, and Susannah, Feb. 2, 1846.
Oliver Moody, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1803.
Robert Thomas, s. Oliver M. and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1841.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1799.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Nov. 24, 1800.
Ruth, d. Oliver M., July 9, 1843.
Sarah Prescott, d. Joseph and Harriett, Apr. 24, 1842.
William, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1806.
William Frederick, s. William and Jane, May 3, 1833.

AKIN (see also Aiken), Charles James, s. John and Mary Tolbert, Aug. 30, 1810.
Elbridge, s. John and Mary Tolbert, May 6, 1812.

AKIN, George Lyman, s. John W. and Eliza, Jan. 18, 1846.
John, s. twin, John and Mary Tolbert, Aug. 14, 1808.
Mary Ann, d. John and Mary, Mar. 25, 1815.
Thomas, s. twin, John and Mary Tolbert, Aug. 14, 1808.

AKINS (see also Aiken), Abby, d. John and Rhoda, Dec. 23, 1808.
Abby, d. twin, John and Rhoda, Oct. 20, 1812.
Ardan, s. John, and Rhoda, Aug. 10, 1804.
Charity, d. John and Rhoda, Nov. 6, 1806.
John, s. twin, John and Rhoda, Oct. 20, 1812.
John Paul, s. John and Rhoda, Aug. 4, 1814.
Lucy, d. John and Rhoda, Sept. 25, 1816.
Miriam, d. John and Rhoda, Sept. 20, 1818.
Phebe, d. John and Rhoda, Jan. 16, 1822.
Rhoda, d. John and Rhoda, July 9, 1810.

ALDEN, ——, s. Edgar and Ann, May 5, 1848.

ALEXANDER, Charles Edwin, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1828.
Cornelius, s. William and Hannah, July 15, 1825.
Hannah Pearson, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1819.
Sarah Jane, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1820.
Serena Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah, July 24, 1830.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. May 6, 1798. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1823.

ALFORD, Benjamin, s. William and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1769.
William, s. William and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1767.

ALGREEN (see also All Green), Maria, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 31, 1824.

ALLEN, Albert, s. James and Hannah, July 2, 1809.
Almira Chapin, d. Samuel and Jemima, Nov. 1, 1809.
Charles Ewer, s. Ephraim W. and Dolly, Mar. 30, 1817.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim W. and Dolly, Aug. 1, 1812.
Ephraim William, s. Ephraim W. and Dolly, Oct. 9, 1813.
Frances Helen, d. Charles H. and Sarah B., Jan. 22, 1848.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1787.
Harriet Perkins, d. John and Mary, Apr. 11, 1829.
Isaac Stone, s. Ephraim W. and Dolly, Sept. 5, 1810.

ALLEN, James, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1808.
Jere[miah] Stickney, s. Ephraim W. and Dolly, Mar. 9, 1808.
John Appleton Ayre, s. Horatio, bp. Mar. 3, 1816. C. R. 2.
John Charles, s. Charles, deceased, and Esther, bp. at Amesbury, July 29, 1823. C. R. 2.
John Pike, s. John and Elizabeth Greenleaf, Oct. 25, 1822.
John William, s. Charles and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1845.
Judith Stickney, d. Ephraim W. and Dolly, Feb. 22, 1807.
Lydia Ann, d. Israel and Mary, Aug. 22, 1814.
Marilla Clough, d. Samuel and Jemima, Oct. 5, 1807.
Mary, d. Israel and Mary, Oct. 26, 1812.
Mary Ann, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1811.
Mary Brooker, d. Samuel and Jemima, Apr. 11, 1806.
Mary Brown, d. Horatio, bp. Mar. 3, 1816. C. R. 2.
Mary Young, d. Ephraim W. and Dorothy, Apr. 12, 1815.
Samuel, s. Catherine M., Oct. 24, 1848.
William Stickney, s. Ephraim W. and Dolly, Apr. 30, 1805.
——, s. E. W. and Dolly, Apr. 30, 1805.

ALLEY, Annie, d. Joseph and Lucy B., Sept. 1, 1841.
Charles Otis, s. Joseph and Lucy B., Dec. 4, 1830.
Frank, s. Joseph and Lucy B. (Knowles), Dec. 4, 1842.
Frederick, s. Joseph, organ manufacturer, and Lucy, Dec. 13, 1849.
George, s. Joseph and Lucy B., Nov. 26, 1833.
Henry, s. Joseph and Lucy B., Apr. 6, 1835.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy, Mar. 9, 1832.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy B., Apr. 16, 1838.
Otis, s. Joseph and Lucy B., Jan. 18, 1837.
Sarah Balch, d. Joseph, organ manufacturer, and Lucy, Apr. 10, 1848.
William Sturgis, s. Joseph, organ manufacturer, and Lucy, Feb. 2, 1847.
——, d. Joseph and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1845.

ALLGREEN (see also Algreen), Elizabeth, d. twin, John and Polly, Sept. 5, 1798.
Polly, d. twin, John and Polly, Sept. 5, 1798.

AMES, Alvira, d. Nathan and Margaret, July 24, 1809.
Margaret, d. Nathan and Margaret, May 27, 1806.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Margaret, Nov. 25, 1807.
Rebekah, d. Nathan and Margaret, Aug. 15, 1812.
Susan Sweet, d. Nathan and Margaret, Nov. 10, 1814.

AMORY, Caroline, d. William and Lucy, Sept. 13, 1792.
Lucy, d. William and Lucy, Dec. 28, 1790.

ANDERSON, Catharine, d. William and Rebekah, Sept. 20, 1808.
Catharine, d. William and Rebecca, Aug. 20, 1809.
Edward, s. Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1787. C. R. 2.
Edward Newell, s. William and Rebecca, Dec. 20, 1816.
Frank, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 15, 1849.
Mary Perkins, d. Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 22, 1794. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. William and Rebecca, Jan. 19, 1811.
Rebecca, d. William and Rebecca, Jan. 20, 1812.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah Currier, Apr. 25, 1843.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 5, 1784. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Rebecca, Apr. 15, 1814.
——, d. Thomas R. and Hannah C., May 21, 1845.

ANDREWS, Abraham Somerby, s. Jeremiah E. and Mary Jane, Oct. 2, 1828.
Caroline Cushing, d. John, jr. and Margaret, June 13, 1832.
Charles William, s. William and Mary Anna, Sept. 28, 1848.
Edward Wigglesworth, s. Rev. John, Aug. 2, 1790.
Emily Rand, d. John, jr. and Margaret, Dec. 6, 1834.
Francis, s. Francis and Eliza, Apr. 15, 1785.
Hannah Richmond, d. Rev. John and Margaret, Feb. 26, 1795.
Hannah Richmond, d. Rev. John and Margaret, July 17, 1801.
Harriet Anna, d. William and Mary Anna, Sept. 11, 1847.
Jane, d. John, jr. and Margaret, Dec. 1, 1833.
John, s. Rev. John, Nov. 25, 1797.
Lucy Jane Lunt, d. Jeremiah E. and Mary Jane, Aug. 21, 1839.
Margaret Hill, d. Rev. John, Oct. 28, 1792.
Margarett Loring, d. John and Margarett, bp. Nov. 28, 1844. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Margaret, Mar. 31, 1831.
Mary Elizabeth Somerby, d. Jeremiah E. and Mary Jane, Oct. 10, 1835.
Mary Ellen, d. Aaron and Amelia, Mar. 7, 1848.
Mary Jane, d. Rev. John and Margaret, Dec. 9, 1803.
Obadiah Allen, s. Jeremiah E. and Mary Jane, Nov. 6, 1830.
Sally, d. Amaziah and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1784. C. R. 5.
Susan Ellen Taff, d. Jeremiah E. and Mary Jane, Aug. 10, 1841.
William, s. Jeremiah E. and Mary Jane, Sept. 29, 1826.

ANNABLE, Hannah Jane, d. Charles and Hannah, May 20, 1828.

ANNIS, Thomas Anderson, s. John W. and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1837.

ANTONE, Benjamin, s. John and Anna, May 4, 1781.
Elizabeth Whaling, d. John and Anna, Mar. 1, 1777.

APPLETON, Benjamin Dana, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1804.
Caroline, d. Benjamin, bp. May 9, 1814. C. R. 3.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1808.
George, s. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Nov. 22, 1778. C. R. 2.
Harriet, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1806.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Martha, bp. Aug. —, 1794. C. R. 2.
Lydia Frances, d. Benjamin D. and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1830.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, bp. Apr. 8, 1792. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Feb. 16, 1777. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sally, bp. May 31, 1800. C. R. 2.
Samuel Whitney, s. Benjamin and Lydia, May 27, 1811.
Samuel Whitney, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1816.

ARCHER, Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. May 6, 1781. C. R. 2.
William Gates, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. May 6, 1781. C. R. 2.

ARMITAGE, Charles Edward, s. George and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1844.
Hannah, d. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1829.
James W[illiams. dup.], s. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1831.
Sarah Lunt, d. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1833.

ARMSTRONG, James, s. Thomas and Janette, Oct. 7, 1825.
Jane, d. Thomas and Jeanette, bp. July 6, 1833. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. George and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1843.
Margaret Ann, d. Thomas and Margaret, Feb. 22, 1822.
Thomas, s. William and Mary, Feb. 18, 1787.
William, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Mary, Dec. 28, 1783.

ARNOLD, Anna Selina, d. S. Augustus and E. R., bp. at Providence, R. I., Aug. 24, 1834. C. R. 2.
Anna Selina, inf. d. Dr. S. Augustus and E. R. S., bp. at Providence, R. I., May 8, 1842. C. R. 2.
Charles Fisk, s. Charles and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1844.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1784.
Lucinda Jane, d. Charles B. and Sarah C., Sept. 20, 1847.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 3, 1778.
William, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 24, 1780.

ARNTS, Katy, d. Caroline, May 9, 1806.

ARTER, George, s. Wilson and Mary, Dec. 13, 1796.

ASH, Charles, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1818.
Charles, s. Charles and Harriet, Sept. 2, 1845.
Charles Edwin [Edward. C. R. 4.], s. David C. and Sarah C., Oct. 18, 1843.
David Brainard, s. David C. and Sarah C., Sept. 2, 1841.
David Coffin, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, Mar. 6, 1809.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Betsy, Jan. 8, 1802.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Betsy, Feb. 29, 1803.
George, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, Apr. 7, 1812.
Hannah, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, May 10, 1810.
Margaret [Searle. C. R. 2.], d. Nathaniel and Betsy, Aug. 11, 1813.
Martha Ann, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1816.
Mary, d. John, bp. July 13, 1788. C. R. 1.
Mary Searle, d. Nathaniel and Betsy, Dec. 14, 1807.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, Sept. 14, 1800.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, Sept. 6, 1805.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, Sept. 21, 1806.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Betsy, July 3, 1804.
Sarah Jane, d. David C. and Sarah, May 14, 1840.
Sarah Jane, d. Geo[rge], bp. Apr. 18, 1841. C. R. 4.
Susan Augusta, d. George C. and Elisabeth, Sept. 10, 1844.

ASHBY, Ann Maria, d. William, of Battle, County of Sussex, Eng., and Elizabeth Terry of Brighton, County of Sussex, Eng., Mar. 8, 1819.
Annette Burfield, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1837. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth [Terrier. C. R. 2.], d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1821.
H. Jane, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1832. C. R. 2.
James Terry, s. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1829.
Maria Ann, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. May 2, 1819. C. R. 2.
Mark Terry, s. William and Elis[abe]th, bp. Sept. 17, 1826. C. R. 2.
Martha Terry, d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1824.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1820.

ATKINS, Caroline Bowman, d. Dr. Dudley and Ann, bp. June 15, 1828. C. R. 2.

ATKINS, Dudley, s. Dudley, Esq. and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1760.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Abigail Davis, bp. Aug. 29, 1785. C. R. 2.
Mary Dudley, d. Dudley and Ann, bp. Apr. 4, 1830. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Dudley, Esq. and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1767.
Sybill, d. John and Rhoda, Oct. 24, 1802.

ATKINSON (see also Adkison, Atkison), Annie Newman, d. John and Hannah (Bartlet), Apr. 24, 1840.
Benjamin Lunt, s. Michael and Emeline, Nov. 9, 1848.
Eunice, d. Matthias, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 3.
Harriet Bartlet, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1838.
Harriet Louisa, d. twin, John, physician, and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1844.
Harriett Augusta, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1848.
John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1832.
Joseph, s. William and Nancy, Feb. 15, 1812.
Judith Toppan, d. William and Ann, June 25, 1817.
Lois Ann, d. Michael and Emeline, Oct. 28, 1846.
Lucy Ellen, d. twin, John, physician, and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1844.
Micha[e]l, s. Stephen, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 3.
Moses Little, s. William and Nancy, July 27, 1814.
Sarah Crooker, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1830.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mercy, July 6, 1786. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Stephen and Mary, June 21, 1791. C. R. 3.
William Bartlet, s. [Dr. C. R. 2.] John and Hannah (Bartlet), Apr. 20, 1842.

ATKISON (see also Atkinson), Elizabeth Greenleaf, d. Stephen, bp. July 14, 1771. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. Nat[hanie]ll, bp. Apr. 17, 1768. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. Matthias, bp. Dec. 23, 1782. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Nat[hanie]ll, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R. 3.
Molly, d. Stephen, bp. May 26, 1776. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Mathias, bp. Feb. 4, 1773. C. R. 3.

ATWATER, George Washington, s. William and Catharine, Sept. 29, 1830.
George William, s. William C. and Susan A., Aug. 24, 1845.
Joseph Babson, s. twin, William and Catharine, Nov. 14, 1825.
Joseph Babson, s. William and Catharine, Nov. 23, 1827.
Mary Susan, d. William C. and Mary J., Mar. 22, 1849.
William Collins, s. twin, William and Catharine, Nov. 14, 1825.

ATWOOD, Abigail Goodhue, d. Thomas and Elizabeth Sleeper, Mar. 18, 1809.
Charles Edwin, s. John and Aphia, Mar. 7, 1813.
Charles Thomas, s. John B. and Fanny, Aug. 16, 1845.
Eunice Goodhue, d. Thomas and Elizabeth Sleeper, Apr. 29, 1811.
George Edwin, s. John B. and Fanny M., Nov. 2, 1848.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1789.
Henry, s. Zechariah and Peggy, Aug. 8, 1795.
John, s. John and Hannah, May 20, 1786.
John, s. John B., Dec. 17, 1836.
John Brett, s. Thomas and Elizabeth Sleeper, July 26, 1807.
Julia Ann Swett, d. John, jr. and Apphia, Sept. 10, 1809.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1792.
Mary Serena, d. John and Apphia, Apr. 21, 1811.
Susan, d. John and Hannah, May 11, 1780.
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1782.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth Sleeper, July 17, 1813.
Thomas Edwin, s. John B. and Fanny, May 8, 1843.
William Brett, s. Thomas and Elizabeth Sleeper, Mar. 5, 1816.
Zachariah, s. Zachariah and Peggy, Sept. 16, 1793.

AUBERN (see also Aubin), Eliza, d. James and Anna, Jan. 4, 1848.

AUBIN (see also Aubern), Agness Austin, d. Joshua and Mary Bussey, June 28, 1820.
Anne, d. Nathaniel and Betty, Sept. 16, 1767.
Betty, d. Nathaniel and Betty, Apr. 5, 1765.
Charles, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Jane, Mar. 28, 1818.
Eleanor Pearson, d. Nathaniel and Jane, Jan. 29, 1822.
George Washington, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Jane, Mar. 1, 1811.
Greenleaf, s. Philip and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1795.
Hezekiah, s. Solomon and Molley, Mar. 8, 1772.
John, s. Capt. Philip and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1781.
John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. June 28, 1793. C. R. 2.
John Perkins, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Nov. 15, 1820.
Joseph, s. Philip and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1786.
Joshua, s. Capt. Philip and Abigail, June 7, 1789.
Lydia Coombs, d. Capt. Philip and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1783.
Molley, d. Solomon and Molley, Sept. 8, 1767.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1775.
Philip, s. Capt. Philip and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1779.
Philip John, s. Joshua, bp. July 29, 1822. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Solomon and Molley, Mar. 7, 1770.

AUSTIN, Aaron H., s. George H. and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1838.
George W., s. George H. and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1836.
John A., s. George H. and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1842.
Lydia Ann, d. George H. and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1840.

BABAGE (see also Babbidge), Amos Forman, s. John and Joanna, July 12, 1812.

BABBIDGE (see also Babage), Joann, d. John and Joanna, Nov. 5, 1809.
John, s. John and Joanna Jackson, Apr. 27, 1804.
Mary Ann, d. John and Joanna, Sept. 25, 1807.

BABSON, Anna Somes, d. Joseph and Ruth, June 15, 1792.
Anne Sawyer, d. Joseph, jr. and Ann, Jan. 11, 1809.
Catharine, d. Joseph and Ruth, May 15, 1795. [May 13. dup.]
David, s. Joseph, jr. and Ann, Jan. 9, 1807.
James Munroe, s. Joseph, jr. and Ann, July 13, 1817.
George Moody, s. George W. and Almira, July 19, 1843.
John, s. Capt. John, bp. Mar. 24, 1782. C. R. 1.
John Balch, s. Joseph, jr. and Ann, May 25, 1805.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, at Cape Ann, May 30, 1782.
Joseph, 3d, s. Joseph, jr. and Ann, Aug. 25, 1803.
Joseph Edward, s. Joseph [jr. dup.] and Sarah Eliza, May 27, 1830. [May 26. dup.]
Lydia, d. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1786.
Mary Anne, d. Capt. John, bp. Dec. 21, 1783. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph, jr. and Ann, Aug. 28, 1813.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1789.
William Frederic, s. Joseph, jr. and Ann, Nov. 30, 1810.

BACHELOR (see also Batchelder), Betsey, d. Samuel, bp. July 20, 1777. C. R. 1.
Dolly, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R. 1.
Dolly, d. Capt. Samuel, bp. June 2, 1771. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Capt. Samuel, bp. Nov. 19, 1780. C. R. 1.

BACHELLOR (see also Batchelder), William, s. Sewall and Sally, Apr. 18, 1819.
William Sewall, s. Sewall and Sally, Mar. 20, 1817.

BADGER, Ann Maria, d. Charles F. and Lucy J., Aug. 6, 1849.
Charles Franklin, s. Charles F. and Lucy Jane, June 15, 1846.
Elizabeth Lunt, d. Jonathan and Judith, Oct. 10, 1805.

BADGER, Georgianna, d. George W. and Mary Ann, May 8, 1845. [1846. dup.]
Jonathan Flanders, s. Jonathan and Judith, Dec. 6, 1810.
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Jane, July 11, 1845.
Sally Eastman, d. Jonathan and Judith, Aug. 9, 1808.
Samuel, July —, 1804.
Sarah Frances, d. George W. and Mary Ann, Sept. 30, 1848.
William Pike Lunt, s. Jonathan and Judith, Mar. 8, 1802.

BAGLEY, Charles, s. Philip and Sarah, July 28, 1788.
Charles, s. Philip and Sarah, July 25, 1789.
James, s. Philip and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1780.
John, s. Philip and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1793.
Joseph, s. Philip and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1786.
Lucy, d. Philip and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1795.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary Folsom, Aug. 12, 1809.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Feb. 16, 1823. C. R. 4.
Nancy, d. Philip and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1784.
Nancy, d. Philip and Sally, Jan. 14, 1791.
Philip, s. Philip and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1782.

BAILEY (see also Baily, Bayley), Anna Thomas, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1769.
Anne, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 28, 1775. C. R. 3.
Anson Henry, s. Anson W., music teacher, and Harriet A., Aug. 27, 1849.
Augustus Bartlet, s. Isaac and Molly, July 23, 1811.
Bettey, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 3.] and Patience, Mar. 21, 1772.
Charlotte, d. Christopher and Hepzibah, Feb. 5, 1822.
Christopher Toppan, s. Samuel, jr. and Patience, Apr. 20, 1765.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 12, 1780. C. R. 2.
Dolly, d. Roberd, bp. May 26, 1776. C. R. 3.
Eliza Harriet, d. Robert and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1822.
Francis William, s. Robert and Harriet, June 12, 1824.
Jenny, d. John, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C. R. 3.
Mary Janette, d. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1808.
Molley Stevens, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 3.] and Patience, Nov. 11, 1769.
Oran Albert, s. Oran and Sarah, May 4, 1845.
Samuel, s. Kiah and Mary, July 25, 1765.
Sam[ue]ll Harris, s. Abram, bp. Aug. 12, 1771. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Abra[ha]m, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C. R. 3.
Simeon [Pearson. C. R. 4.], s. John and Anna, July 20, 1825.
William, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 9, 1766.

BAILY (see also Bailey), Abigail, d. Hezekiah and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C. R. 2.
David, s. William and Mehetabel, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 20, 1785. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 6, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mehetabel, d. William and Mehetabel, bp. Oct. 13, 1796. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. William and Mehetabel, bp. Sept. 21, 1788. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Mehetabel, bp. June 27, 1790. C. R. 2.
Tristram, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1773. C. R. 2.
William, s. Daniel and Anne, of Amesbury, bp. June 3, 1770. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mehetabel, bp. Oct. 13, 1796. C. R. 2.

BAKER, Abigail Merrill, d. Zachariah and Molly [Mary. C. R. 2.], Oct. 26, 1784.
Betsy, d. Zechariah and Molly, Jan. 13, 1798.
Edmund, s. Edmund M. and Mary, Feb. 3, 1795.
Edmund, s. Edmund Mores and Mary, bp. June 13, 1803. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Lois, Aug. 7, 1797.
Elizabeth, d. "late" W[illia]m and Hannah, Nov. —, 1802. C. R. 2.
Enoch, s. Zachariah and Molly, May 18, 1791.
Frances, d. William and Lois, Sept. 21, 1789.
George Washington, s. Peter and Mary, June 13, 1826.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 5, 1798. C. R. 2.
Hannah Freeman, d. Zechariah and Molly, Dec. 10, 1802.
John, s. Zachariah and Molly, June 1, 1794.
Mary, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Jan. 6, 1825. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1804.
Polly, d. Zachariah and Molly, Mar. 6, 1789.
Sarah, d. Zachariah and Molly, Apr. 14, 1787.
Sarah, d. William and Lois, Aug. 1, 1795.
Slocum, s. Peter and Mary, Mar. 14, 1828.
Susanna, d. Zechariah and Mary, Oct. 13, 1800.
William, s. William and Lois, Oct. 18, 1791.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. June 12, 1802. C. R. 2.

BALCH, Agness, d. Thomas Hutchinson and Agness, May 20, 1801.
Benjamin, s. John and Eunice, Apr. 16, 1805.
Charles Carroll, s. William and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1827.
Charles Carroll, s. William and Hannah, May 9, 1841.
Charles Hodge, s. Daniel, jr. and Lucy, Oct. 29, 1787.
Charles Hodge, s. Daniel, jr. and E., bp. Sept. 18, 1831. C. R. 1.

BALCH, Daniel, s. Daniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lucy, June 16, 1790.
Ebenezer Gunnison, s. Daniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, at Dorchester, Sept. 18, 1819.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Lucy, Mar. 18, 1786.
Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1828.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr., bp. May 19, 1833. C. R. 4.
Fanny Stone, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1837.
George, s. Daniel and Martha, Mar. 31, 1802.
George Edward, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1822.
Gertrude, d. William C., agent, and Elisabeth A., Oct. 24, 1849.
Hannah, d. Daniel, jr. and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1784.
Hannah, d. Thomas Hutchinson and Agnes, Aug. 16, 1799.
Hannah Stone, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1834.
Helen Burton, d. Jacob A. and Huldah, Dec. 5, 1835.
Isaac Denny, s. John, jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1835. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Eunice, Apr. 14, 1803.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, June 30, 1830.
John Tarbox, s. Daniel and Martha, Oct. 13, 1799.
Julia Norris, d. John, bp. Sept. 18, 1831. C. R. 4.
Leonidas, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1824.
Lucy, d. John and Eunice, July 28, 1798.
Lucy, d. John and Eunice, Oct. 11, 1801.
Lucy Elizabeth, d. Dan[ie]l, jr., bp. Aug. 27, 1826. C. R. 1.
Lucy French, d. John, bp. Sept. 18, 1831. C. R. 4.
Lucy Hodge, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1826.
Lydia, d. John and Eunice, Mar. 1, 1797.
Mary, d. John and Eunice, Apr. 17, 1800.
Mary Caroline, d. William and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1829.
Mary Nelson, d. John and Laura A., July 29, 1846.
Mary Sigourney, d. Thomas Hutchinson and Agness, Feb. 24, 1798.
Nancy, d. Thomas H. and Agnes, Oct. 17, 1802.
Nathaniel, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 17, 1794.
Sarah Hodge, d. Daniel, jr., bp. Sept. 18, 1831. C. R. 1.
Sarah Stone, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1821.
Sophronia, d. John and Eunice, Feb. 14, 1793.
Thomas Hutchinson, s. Daniel and Hannah, July 7, 1771.
William, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 1.
William, s. Daniel, bp. May 19, 1793. C. R. 1.
William, s. Daniel and Lucy, July 20, 1795.
William, s. William C. and Elisabeth A., Mar. 30, 1848.
William Charles, s. William and Hannah, July 8, 1819.

BALDIN (see also Baldwin), William, s. William and Anna, Apr. 30, 1797.

BALDWIN (see also Baldin), John, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 30, 1781. C. R. 2.

BALL, Phebe, d. James and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 6, 1790. C. R. 2.

BALLOU, Augustus Clement, s. Liberty C. and Mary, Nov. 27, 1846.
Francis Warren, s. Joseph W. and Emily, July 31, 1848.
Mary Ella, d. Liberty C. and Mary, Dec. 13, 1849.
Mary Frances, d. Liberty C. and Mary, May 5, 1848.
Naomi, d. Charles, Apr. 15, 1847.
——, d. Charles and Ellen Maria, Apr. 15, 1848.

BAMFORD, Betsy Haskell, d. Joseph and Tammy, Aug. 31, 1796.
Joseph Alexander, s. Joseph and Tammy, Sept. 9, 1803.
Joseph Alexander, s. Joseph A. and Lucy, Jan. 13, 1827.
Lucy Maria, d. Joseph and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1835.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Tammy, Mar. 3, 1808.
Sally, d. Joseph and Tammy, Dec. 6, 1805.
Sarah Jane, d. Joseph A. and Lucy, Nov. 28, 1823.
Tammy, d. Joseph and Tammy, Feb. 15, 1799.
Tamzen Stone, d. Joseph A. and Lucy, Jan. 30, 1830.
——, s. Joseph A. and Lucy, Mar. 25, 1844.
——, d. Joseph A. and Lucy, Sept. 28, 1846.

BANISTER, Mary Ann, d. William Bostwick and Mary, Sept. 3, 1816.
Sarah White, d. William B. and Mary, Jan. 28, 1819.
William Bostwick, s. William Bostwick and Susan, Mar. 23, 1807.

BARBER, Almira, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 6, 1817.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1822.
Betsey, d. Benjamin and Hannah, June 1, 1810.
Charles, s. Polly, Mar. 1, 1806.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 27, 1765.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1812.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1767.
Martha Ann, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1825.
Mary, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1769.
Mary Faxen, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1815.
Sarah Ann, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1803.
William, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1808.
——, s. Polly, Mar. 1, 1806.

BARDSLEY, David, s. Robert and Eliza, Oct. 7, 1849.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Eliza, June 16, 1846.
George Frederick, s. Robert and Eliza, Aug. 15, 1844.

BARKER, Anna, d. twin, George and Nancy, Nov. —, 1801.
Charles Edwin, s. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1819.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth Woodwell, Mar. 28, 1813.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1818.
Elizabeth Knowlton, d. twin, George and Nancy, Nov. —, 1801.
Hannah, d. George and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1772. C. R. 2.
James Henry, s. James and Elizabeth, July 18, 1811.
John Cook, s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1823.
Mary Ann Bishop, d. James and Elizabeth, June 21, 1825.
Susan, d. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1828.
Theodore Tyler, s. James and Elizabeth Woodwell, Dec. 21, 1815.
William, s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1810.

BARLOW, Franklin, s. James R. and Emmeline, Oct. 14, 1844.
James Wooster, s. James R. and Emmeline, Feb. 9, 1832.

BARNARD, Benjamin, s. John and Phebe, of Haverhill, bp. Sept. 12, 1781. C. R. 2.
Dorothy, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. at Amesbury, Apr. 3, 1787. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, bp. at Amesbury, Apr. 29, 1794. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Phebe, bp. at Haverhill, Aug. 12, 1779. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Charlotte, Aug. 6, 1807.
Sarah Stickney, d. John, bp. Sept. —, 1818. C. R. 1.

BARNES, Charles Foster, s. Timothy and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1811.
John, s. John and Dolly, May 1, 1810.

BARNET, Sally, d. John and Miner, Oct. 10, 1779. C. R. 5.

BARNEVIL, Edward, s. Edward and Susannah, bp. May 7, 1780. C. R. 2.

BARRERE, Augustine John Baptist, s. Augustine John Baptist, and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 22, 1767. C. R. 2.

BARRET (see also Barrett), Eunice, d. Graviel and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1809.

BARRETT (see also Barret), Abraham, s. Joseph E. and Nancy, Dec. 31, 1821.
Albert, s. Joseph E. and Nancy, Sept. 22, 1823.
Charles Henry, s. Joseph E. and Nancy, Apr. 23, 1820.
Elizabeth Warner Snelling, d. William and Hannah, July 30, 1802.
Franklin, s. Joseph E. and Nancy, Mar. 9, 1828.
George Washington, s. Joseph E. and Nancy, June 5, 1816.
Hannah Warner Edmonds, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1794.
Joseph Edmunds, s. Joseph E. and Nancy, July 18, 1812.
Mary Stocker, d. William and Hannah, July 24, 1804.
Moses, s. Joseph E. and Nancy, May 12, 1826.
Rachel Mason Edmonds, d. William and Hannah, June 24, 1799.
Richard Jillings, s. Richard, bp. July 28, 1771. C. R. 1.
Sewell, s. Joseph E. and Nancy, Aug. 27, 1830.
Thomas, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1797.
Thomas, s. Joseph E. and Nancy, Feb. 22, 1818.
William, s. Joseph E. and Nancy, July 3, 1814.

BARRY (see also Berry), Sarah, d. Michael, bp. Apr. 28, 1782. C. R. 1.

BARTLET (see also Bartlett), Abel, s. Cutting and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1771.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1801.
Abigail, d. Richard and Hannah, July 29, 1805.
Adelade Steudly, d. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1822.
Adeline, d. Daniel and Jemima, May 6, 1812.
Alice, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1761.
Anna Barnard, d. John and Anna, bp. June 26, 1785. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Richard and Anne, Mar. 5, 1790.
Augusta, d. Josiah and Sally, Jan. 5, 1806.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Sarah, of Nottingham, bp. Sept. 27, 1793. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Edmund, jr. and Zilpah, Apr. 2, 1802.
Betty, d. William and Betty, Oct. 23, 1777.
Catharine Maria, d. Edmund and Zilpha Holmes, May 1, 1811.
Charles, s. Daniel and Achsah, June 16, 1820.
Charles Edmund, s. Abel and Bridget, Oct. 7, 1807.
Charles Jones, s. Charles, bp. May 15, 1836. C. R. 4.
Cutting, s. Cutting and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1764.
Cutting, s. Abel and Bridget, May 8, 1794.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Jemima, Apr. 7, 1809.
Ebenezer, s. Edmund and Mary, June 20, 1767.
Ebenezer, s. Richard and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1803.

BARTLET, Edmund, s. Cutting and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1768.
Edmund, s. William and Betty, Dec. 1, 1775.
Edmund, s. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1814. [1815. dup.]
Edmund, s. William, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. May 14, 1815. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Benjamin F. and Tamizan, Aug. 18, 1843.
Edward Wiener, s. J. D., bp. Aug. 6, 1837. C. R. 4.
Eliza, d. Daniel and Jemima, Mar. 21, 1810.
Eliza Ann, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1807.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Cutting and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1773.
Elizabeth, d. Richard, bp. Mar. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1804. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. adopted, Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 10, 1807. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1811.
Elizabeth, d. Abel and Bridget, July 5, 1811.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Eliza, Dec. 21, 1830.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. Henry and Abby W., bp. Aug. 2, 1846. C. R. 2.
Emily, d. Daniel and Jemima, Jan. 28, 1807.
Emily, d. Daniel and Achsah, May 2, 1828.
Emily Jane, d. Henry A. and Hannah, May 14, 1830.
Enoch, s. Israel and Tabitha, bp. at Haverhill, Aug. 12, 1779. C. R. 2.
Fanny, d. Abel and Bridget, Nov. 29, 1797.
Frances Anne, d. Nathaniel S., mariner, and Frances A., Dec. 14, 1849.
George, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1803.
George Jaffrey, s. Edmund and Rachel, bp. at Amesbury, June 18, 1792. C. R. 2.
George William, s. Josiah and Sally, Feb. 26, 1817.
Gordon, s. Stephen, of Eastport, Me., bp. June 8, 1834. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Cutting and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1766.
Hannah, d. Abner and Martha, bp. Dec. 16, 1784. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Betty, May 17, 1787.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1791.
Hannah, d. Abel and Bridget, Dec. 2, 1802.
Hannah, d. Edmund and Zilpah, Jan. 16, 1806.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Richard M. and Eliza Ann, Dec. 30, 1830.
Hannah Hart, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1809.
Harriet, d. Ebenezer and Eliza, Jan. 23, 1829.
Harriot, d. Richard, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1807.
Harriot, d. William, jr. and Martha, Aug. 23, 1811.
Harriot Holmes, d. Edmund and Zilpah Holmes, July 24, 1813.
Henry, s. Israel and Tabitha, bp. at Haverhill, June 26, 1783. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Richard, bp. Jan. 8, 1792. C. R. 1.

1777

Bartlet, Henry, s. William, jr. and Elizabeth, July 22, 1824.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1811.
John, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, of Georgetown, D. C., Oct. 26, 1822.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 24, 1781. C. R. 2.
Josiah Moody, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Josiah and Sally, Oct. 23, 1803.
Judith Dole, d. John Emory and Judith, June 2, 1808.
Loisa Amelia, d. Bailey and Peggy, bp. at Haverhill, Oct. 25, 1809. C. R. 2.
Louisa Susanna, d. Josiah and Sally, Aug. 4, 1814.
Lydia, d. Richard and Anne, Aug. 12, 1793.
Lydia Coombs, d. Edmund and Zilpha H., Feb. 25, 1808.
Margaret, d. Abel and Bridget, Aug. 17, 1809.
Margaret Brierly, d. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1812.
Margaret Brierly, d. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1816.
Maria, d. Edmund and Zilpha Holmes, Apr. 27, 1810.
Martha [Gerrish. C. R. 2.], d. Edmund, jr. and Zilpah, Jan. 26, 1804.
Mary, d. Edmund and Mary, Aug. 28, 1769.
Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1790.
Mary, d. Samuel and Ruth, June 15, 1805.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1809.
Mary, d. Eben[ezer], bp. June 8, 1834. C. R. 4.
Mary McClintock, d. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1820.
Mary Smith, d. Joseph Hall and Ruth, bp. Apr. 7, 1771. C. R. 2.
Molley, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1763.
Moses Foster, s. Daniel and Achsah, Nov. 10, 1824.
Nathaniel, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1804. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel Steudley, s. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1826.
Richard, s. Richard and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1772.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1788.
Richard, 3d, s. Richard and Anne, Dec. 7, 1796.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1799.
Richard, s. William, jr. and Martha, May 15, 1805.
Richard, s. Nathan M. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1819.
Richard Moody, s. Richard and Anna, Dec. 7, 1796.
Sally, d. Abel and Bridget, Apr. 18, 1796.
Sally, d. Capt. Josiah and Sally, bp. May 27, 1804. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1808.
Sarah, d. Richard and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1770.
Sarah, d. twin, Cutting and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1773.
Sarah, d. Richard and Anne, Aug. 26, 1788.
Sarah Gage, d. Richard M. and Eliza Ann, Jan. 15, 1827.
Stephen Ferdinand, s. Josiah and Sally, Jan. 8, 1809.
Theodore, s. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1803.

BARTLET, Thomas, s. Cutting and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1775.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1805.
William, s. Richard and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1775.
William, s. William and Betty, July 22, 1782. [July 23. dup.]
William, s. Will[ia]m, 3d and Hannah, May 1, 1803.
William, s. Edmund and Zilpah Holmes, Dec. 19, 1816.
William Gibeon, s. Gibeon Mace and Mary Perkins, July 10, 1814.
William James, s. William jr. and Martha, Oct. 23, 1810.
William Stoodly, s. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1808.
William Stoodly, s. William, 4th and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1809.

BARTLETT (see also Bartlet), Adelaide Alden, d. Nathaniel S. and Frances Ann, Dec. 23, 1847.
Adeline, d. Daniel and Jemima, May 6, 1812. P. R. 5.
Allamaria, d. Edmund and Rachel, bp. Aug. 25, 1785. C. R. 2.
Almira Webster, d. Geo. W. and Almira, Oct. 22, 1849.
Anna, d. John and Anna, bp. at Amesbury, Apr. 6, 1778. C. R. 2.
Anna Bailey, d. Baily and Margaret, bp. at Haverhill, Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 2.
Baily, s. Bailey and Peggy, bp. at Haverhill, July 8, 1795. C. R. 2.
Bradbury, s. Thomas and Sarah, of Nottingham, bp. Feb. 9, 1785. C. R. 2.
Caroline Hall, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 11, 1818. C. R. 2.
Charles Albert, s. Horace W. and Ann Maria, Jan. 11, 1847.
Charles Herman, s. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1845.
Charlotte Cross, d. Stephen and Abby, June 7, 1846.
Edward, s. Abner and Martha, bp. at Amesbury, May 11, 1792. C. R. 2.
Edward Warren, s. Isaac, jr. and Mary Ann, July 7, 1845.
Ehud, s. Abner and Martha, bp. Nov. 15, 1785. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Bailey and Peggy, bp. at Haverhill, Oct. 21, 1790. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Daniel, bp. June 13, 1819. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, of Salisbury, bp. Aug. 7, 1804. C. R. 2.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. Henry, merchant, and Abby W., July 13, 1845.
Ezra Gilman, s. Amos G. and Georgianna M., July 18, 1845.
Francis, s. Bailey and Peggy, bp. at Haverhill, Sept. 6, 1808. C. R. 2.
George William, s. Joseph W. and Ann, Feb. 14, 1847.
Harriet Elisabeth, d. Benjamin F. and Tamisan, Oct. 21, 1846.
Harriot, d. Bailey and Peggy, bp. Haverhill, Aug. 14, 1792. C. R. 2.
Irene Hunt, d. Richard and Sarah Ann, Aug. 9, 1836.

BARTLETT, Israel, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. at Nottingham, Nov. 18, 1774. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Joseph Hall and Ruth, bp. Sept. 16, 1778. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Anna, bp. Apr. 15, 1782. C. R. 2.
John, s. Israel and Tabitha, bp. at Haverhill, Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 2.
John Sherburne, s. Joseph and Joanna, Aug. 12, 1845.
John Sherburne, s. Joseph and Joanna, Sept. 8, 1846.
Joseph, s. Joseph Hall and Ruth, bp. May 1, 1768. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. at Nottingham, Oct. 3, 1776. C. R. 2.
Joseph Albert, s. Amos Gilman and Georgianna, Oct. 9, 1841.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. at Nottingham, N. H., Oct. 9, 1787. C. R. 2.
Kate Condry, d. Henry, merchant, and Abby, Nov. 10, 1848.
Lydia, d. Abner and Martha, bp. Sept. 10, 1790. C. R. 2.
Lydia Webb, d. Henry, bp. June 18, 1843. C. R. 6.
Maria Adelaide, d. Charles, Apr. 22, 1846.
Mary, d. Baily and Peggy, bp. at Haverhill, Sept. 9, 1800. C. R. 2.
Mary Augusta, d. Bailey and Peggy, bp. Apr. 24, 1806. C. R. 2.
Mary Louise, d. Edmund, jr., merchant, and Louisa, June 22, 1845.
Mary Susan, d. George W. and Almira, Dec. 28, 1846.
Matthias, s. John and Anna, bp. Nov. 28, 1775. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. John and Anna, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. John and Mary, of Salisbury, bp. Aug. 7, 1804. C. R. 2.
Patty Cilley, d. Thomas, Esq. and Sarah, of Nottingham, N. H., bp. Feb. 26, 1800. C. R. 2.
Peggy, d. Bailey and Peggy, bp. at Haverhill, Oct. 21, 1790. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Israel and Tabitha, bp. at Haverhill, Aug. 16, 1781. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Israel and Tabitha, bp. Apr. 28, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Israel and Tabitha, bp. at Haverhill, Oct. 21, 1790. C. R. 2.
Sarah Kimball, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. at Haverhill, Apr. 24, 1816. C. R. 2.
Sarah Knight, d. Henry, bp. June 18, 1843. C. R. 6.
Stephen Smith, s. Daniel and Jemima, Aug. 6, 1816.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, of Nottingham, bp. Sept. 16, 1778. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. Henry, bp. June 18, 1843. C. R. 6.
William Hinckley Lunt, s. William G. and Rachel, June 19, 1848.

BARTLETT, William Williams, s. Henry and Abby, July 8, 1847.
——, s. Horace W. and Ann Maria, Jan. 11, 1844.
——, d. Charles, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1846.

BASS, Daniel, s. Edward and Mary, May 24, 1806.
Edward, 3d, s. Edward, jr. and Mary, Apr. 4, 1799.
Elisabeth, d. Capt. Philip, bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth Boylston, d. Peter B., merchant, and Jane, Nov. 5, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. Edward, jr. and Mary, Dec. 27, 1800.
Joseph, s. Edward, jr. and Mary, Jan. 28, 1804.
Lucy Ellen, d. Peter B. and Jane, Nov. 3, 1844.

BASSET (see also Bassett), Christopher, s. Christopher and Huldah, Oct. 23, 1803.
Holder, s. Christopher and Nancy, July 30, 1777.
John, s. Christopher and Nancy, Sept. 30, 1780.
Nancy, d. Christopher and Nancy, Feb. 14, 1784.
Nathaniel, s. Christopher and Nancy, Oct. 8, 1789.
Polly, d. Christopher and Nancy, Oct. 13, 1785.
Sally, d. Christopher and Nancy, Nov. 27, 1787.

BASSETT (see also Basset), Ann Phillips, d. Nath[anie]l and Betsey, Nov. 1, 1817.
Edward Barnard, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, Apr. 11, 1819.
Edwin, s. Ellery E. and Maria, May 6, 1844.
Harriett Augusta, d. Nathaniel G., merchant, and Catherine, Jan. 2, 1849.
James Coffin, s. Joseph S. and Mary [Coffin. C. R. 2.], Apr. 19, 1821.
John Henry, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, Aug. 25, 1820.
Joseph, s. twin, Joseph S. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1819.
Mary, d. Christopher and Anna, Sept. 13, 1785. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. twin, Joseph S. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1819.
Mary Caroline, d. Nathaniel and Betsy, Oct. 4, 1827.
Nathaniel Gilman, s. Nath[anie]l and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1815.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel G. and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1844.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Betsey [Elizabeth. C. R. 5.], Feb. 15, 1814.
William Augustus, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, Jan. 28, 1822.
William Augustus, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, June 3, 1824.

BATCHELDER (see also Bachelor, Bachellor, Batcheldor, Batchedor, Batchelour), Albert Russell, s. Thomas L. and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1845.

BATCHELDER, Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, May 3, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. Increase and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1808.
Frederic, s. James, bp. Dec. 31, 1809. C. R. 3.
George Henry, s. George C. and Dorothy, Nov. 2, 1847.
George Hooker, s. Increase and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1809.
Harriet Merrill, d. Sewell and Sally, Mar. 31, 1825.
Harrison, s. Sewall and Sally, Feb. 16, 1821.
Harrison, s. Sewall and Sally, May 16, 1823.
James, s. James, bp. May 9, 1808. C. R. 3.
John Fletcher, s. Jeremiah and Sally, Oct. 27, 1810.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Patience, Sept. 1, 1812.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Patience, Nov. 18, 1820.
Laura Ann, d. John and Rhoda, Aug. 3, 1849.
Sarah Ann, d. Jeremiah and Sally, Dec. 2, 1808.
Thomas, s. Sewall and Sally, June 12, 1810.
William Albert, s. Daniel C. and Mary, May 22, 1846.

BATCHEDOR (see also Batchelder), ——, s. twin, Thomas and Ruth, June 25, 1835.

BATCHELDOR (see also Batchelder), Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 7, 1764.

BATCHELOUR (see also Batchelder), Elisabeth, d. Capt. Sam-[ue]l, bp. May 4, 1766. C. R. 1.

BATEMAN, Martin Luther, s. Calvin and Margaret, July 8, 1825.

BATTELL, Mary Abby, d. Elbridge and Elisabeth, Jan. 10, 1848.

BATTIS, Nancy, d. John and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1794.

BAYLEY (see also Bailey), Anson Welpley, s. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1812.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Dolly, Sept. 13, 1777.
Betsy [Whittemore. C. R. 3.], d. Robert and Dorothy, Sept. 1, 1774.
Betty, d. Sam[ue]l and Patience, Dec. 17, 1777.
Caroline Matilda, d. Joseph and Caroline P., July 28, 1844.
Caroline Pilsbury, Feb. 27, 1832.
Catherine Maria, d. John T., mariner, and Elisabeth Ann, Dec. 27, 1846.

Bayley, Charlotte, d. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1793.
Christopher Toppan, s. Robert and Dolly, July 14, 1791.
Daniel William, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1810.
Dolly, d. Robert and Dolly, Oct. 12, 1783.
Dorothy, d. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1784.
Edward Work, s. Thomas and Mary E., July 3, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1779.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1794.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Christopher T. and Hepzibah, Oct. 7, 1827.
Elsy, d. Robert and Dorothy, May 30, 1773.
Emily Eliza, d. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1807.
Emily Eliza, d. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1823.
Frances Ellen, d. Robert, jr. and Elisabeth, June 7, 1844.
Francis Edward, s. Thomas and Sarah D. [Nov. 2?], 1847.
Francis William, s. Charles M., master mariner, and Charlotte, July 5, 1845.
George Arter, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 1, 1817.
George Frederic Handell, s. Moses and Hannah, July 10, 1820.
Hannah, d. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1790.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1814.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, May 27, 1818.
Harriett Carter, d. Charles M., master mariner, and Charlotte C., May 14, 1847.
Henrietta Augusta, d. Robert, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 26, 1846.
John, s. William and Mehitabel, Apr. 4, 1798.
John, s. John and Ann, Mar. 13, 1813.
John Duty, s. Moses and Hannah, June 2, 1826.
John Tyler, s. Robert, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1826.
Joseph, s. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, June 14, 1787.
Joseph Haydn, s. Moses and Hannah, July 27, 1824.
Joseph Melvin, s. Joseph S. and Caroline P., May 20, 1848.
Matilda Lewis, d. Robert and Elisabeth [Sept. 25], 1847.
Molly Stevens, d. Sam[ue]l and Patience, Nov. 11, 1772.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1816.
Nancy, d. Robert and Dolly, Jan. 27, 1789.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 16, 1771.
Rafail Araoyo, s. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1831.
Robert, s. Robert and Dolly, July 20, 1778.
Robert, s. Robert and Dolly, Jan. 8, 1785.
Samuel Ems, s. Sam[ue]l [jr. c. r. 3.] and Patience, Aug. 16, 1767.
Sarah Augusta, d. Joseph S. and Caroline P., Apr. 6, 1846.
Sarah Cooper, d. Thomas J. and Mary, June 22, 1843.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1832.

BAYLEY, Thomas, s. Robert and Dolly, July 14, 1781.
Thomas Henry, s. Thomas S. and Mary Ann, Sept. 2, 1848.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. June 27, 1824. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth Robbins (Barbour), Sept. 9, 1834.
——, ch. Anson W., music teacher, and Martha W., Feb. 3, 1845.
——, s. Anson W., music teacher, and Harriet, Aug. 17, 1849.

BEAL, Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, July 11, 1822.
George, s. Daniel B. and Mary, Apr. 25 1824.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel B. and Mary, Nov. 29, 1826.
Nabbe, d. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 9, 1772. C. R. 3.

BECK, Abigail, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Sept. 21, 1800.
Alice Forster, d. Frederic and Sarah, bp. Feb. 6, 1848. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Mar. 19, 1792.
Elizabeth Lebreton, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Aug. 28, 1803.
Frederic Alleyne, s. Frederic and Sarah Stone, bp. Feb. 6, 1848. C. R. 1.
Jacob Sawyer, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Dec. 31, 1795.
Joanna, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Feb. 17, 1794.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 12, 1788. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, 3d, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1797.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1781.
Robert, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Mar. 30, 1790.
Sarah Bass, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. Mar. 21, 1784. C. R. 1.

BELL, Mary, d. George and Abigail, bp. Jan. 16, 1782. C. R. 2.

BEMIS, Daniel Wesson, s. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1802.
James Tyng, s. Daniel and Abigail Pike, Feb. 22, 1809.
Hannah Spring, d. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 29, 1812.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1803.
William Morrison, s. Daniel and Abigail Pike, Jan. 17, 1805.

BENFORD, Arvilla, d. George and Amanda, Aug. 23, 1845.

BENNET, Alfred Lorenzo, s. Thomas and Nancy, Nov. 9, 1808.
David, s. David and Sarah, July 29, 1794. C. R. 5.
Elonar, d. Moses, bp. Jan. 25, 1767. C. R. 3.
Molly, d. Moses, bp. Feb. 10, 1765. C. R. 3.
Moses Carr, s. Spencer, jr., bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 3.

BENNET, Lydia Maceares, d. Spencer, bp. July 24, 1774 C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1797. C. R. 5.
William, s. David and Sarah, May 31, 1800. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Spencer, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 3.

BERDGE (see also Birdge), Clarence Vernon, s. Samuel F. and Sophronia, Feb. 14, 1846.
Luther, s. Joseph P. and Mary Abby, Oct. 25, 1847.
Mary Frances, d. Samuel S. and Rhoda, May 30, 1832.
Mehitable Peabody, d. Samuel F. and Sophronia, Mar. 13, 1844.
Samuel Freeman, s. Samuel and Rhoda, bp. Aug. 1, 1824. C. R. 4.
Sarah Jane [Hill. C. R. 4.], d. Samuel S. and Rhoda, Dec. 21, 1835.
Susan Eastman, d. Rhoda, bp. Jan. 20, 1824. C. R. 4.
William Henry, d. Rhoda, bp. Jan. 20, 1824. C. R. 4.

BERRY (see also Barry, Bery), Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah Jan. 30, 1802.
Elizabeth Cutter, d. Robert and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1824.
Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1814.
Hannah, d. Robert, bp. Apr. 24, 1831. C. R. 2.
Harriot, d. Michael and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1794.
James, s. Robert and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1810.
James, s. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1817.
Joann Wilson, d. Robert and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1822.
Jennett, d. Onan and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1799.
Margaret, d. Robert and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1808.
Mary, d. Michael, and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1792.
Michael, s. Michael and Abigail, July 2, 1789.
Nancy, d. Onan and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1803.
Rebekah [Laird. C. R. 2.], d. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1819.
Rhoda, d. Michael and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1786.
Sally, d. Michael and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1785.
Sally Ann, d. Robert and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1813.
Susan Greenleaf, d. Joseph K. and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1819.

BERY (see also Berry), Anabel Peabody, d. Sam[ue]l F. and Sophronia, May 15, 1844.

BETTON, Eliza Jane, d. Hugh G. and Elizabeth, June 21, 1814.

BICKFORD, Horace, s. Horace and Elisabeth J., June 5, 1846.
John, s. James and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1778.
Jonathan Franklin, s. J., bp. Dec. 12, 1849. C. R. 4.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Horace and Elisabeth J., Oct. 23, 1844.

BICKFORD, Ruth Abby, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1847.
Sarah Helen, d. Horace and Elisabeth, Mar. 18, 1849.

BIRDGE (see also Berdge), Edward Adams, s. Samuel S. and Rhoda, Nov. 20, 1829.
John Toppan, s. Samuel S. and Rhoda, June 23, 1824.
Joseph Pike, s. Samuel S. and Rhoda, Sept. 4, 1820.
Luther Dimmick, s. Samuel A. and Rhoda, July 13, 1827.

BISHOP, Caroline Augusta, d. twin, Eben A. and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1848.
Charles Ebenezer, s. Albert E. and Elisabeth, Aug. 9, 1845.
Eleanor Jewett, d. Paul and Mary Ann, Aug. 19, 1815.
Francis Augustus, s. twin, Eben A. and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1848.
Hannah Brown, d. Paul and Mary Ann, bp. Nov. 1, 1835. C. R. 2.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 6, 1826.
Mary Ann, d. Paul and Mary Ann, Feb. 12, 1811.
Paul Jewett, s. Paul and Mary Ann, Sept. 30, 1817.
Paul Jewett, s. Paul and Mary Ann, May 25, 1827.

BLACKWOOD, John Doyle, s. Albert and Abiah, bp. Nov. 7, 1785. C. R. 2.

BLAISDELL (see also Blasdell, Blassdell), Phebe Thurston, d. Charles H. and Harriet, Aug. 30, 1849.

BLAKE, Edmund Racklyeft, s. Joseph W., bp. July 15, 1838. C. R. 4.
Edwin, s. Nathaniel B. and Eunice, July 19, 1841.
Ellen Bradford, d. Nathan B. and Eunice B., Oct. 2, 1843.
Francis Stromberg, s. Samuel S., painter, and Susan, Mar. 28, 1848.
George William, s. Nathan B. and Eunice, Sept. 19, 1846.
Isaac Hall Boardman, s. Nathan B. and Eunice, Sept. 13, 1836.
James Stone, s. Jeremiah and Susan, Oct. 18, 1845.
John Burrill, s. Samuel S. and Susan C., Aug. 20, 1841.
Nathan Brown, s. Nathan B. and Eunice, Sept. 16, 1833. [1834. dup.]
Samuel Simon, s. Samuel S., printer, and Susan, Nov. 19, 1844.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. at Danville, N. H., Aug. 8, 1842. C. R. 4.

BLANCHARD, Jacob Stickney, s. Frederick and Mary Jane, Jan. 25, 1845.
Rebecca Chapman, d. Frederick and Mary J., Feb. 6, 1847
Susan, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1817.

BLANCPIED, William, s. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Apr. 6, 1790. C. R. 2.

BLANEN, George, s. George and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1841.

BLASDELL (see also Blaisdell), Albert, s. Nicolas and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1818.
Charles, s. Nicholas and Ruth, May 31, 1816.
James, s. John and Molly, bp. at Amesbury, Jan. 11, 1798. C. R. 2.
James, s. Nicolas and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1823.
Joseph William, s. twin, Nicolas and Ruth, Mar. 21, 1825.
Molly, d. Ephraim and Dorothy, bp. at Amesbury, Aug. 30, 1767. C. R. 2.
Ruthy Ann, d. Nicolas and Ruth, May 27, 1820.
Sarah Jane, d. twin, Nicolas and Ruth, Mar. 21, 1825.

BLASSDELL (see also Blaisdell), William, s. John and Honour, bp. at Amesbury, Apr. 15, 1782. C. R. 2.

BLISS, Hannah Elizabeth, d. Samuel, Esq. and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1791. C. R. 2.
Martha Wanton, d. Samuel, Esq. and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1791. C. R. 2.

BLODGET, Charles Stark, s. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 21, 1801. C. R. 2.
Maria Eloisa, d. William and Sally, of Goffstown, N. H., bp. at Haverhill, Jan. 15, 1789. C. R. 2.

BLOOD, Achsah Maria, d. James and Achsah, Apr. 15, 1828.
Edwin, s. James and Achsah, Jan. 11, 1835.
James Henry, s. James and Achsah, Nov. 11, 1829.

BLUE, Jacob Pike, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Aug. 6, 1809. C. R. 1.
Hannah Wedgwood, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Nov. 2, 1806. C. R. 1.

BLUMPEY (see also Blumpy), Betsey Gall, d. Philip and Ruth, May 14, 1816.
Elizabeth, d. Philip and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1809.
Philip, s. Philip and Ruth, June 21, 1813.
Ruth, d. Philip and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1811.

BLUMPY (see also Blumpey), Philip Henry, s. Philip and Ruth, July 21, 1819.
Samuel Richardson, s. Philip and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1807.

BLUNT, Edmund, s. Edmund March, bp. Nov. 24, 1799. C. R. 1.
Eliza Carlton, d. Edmund March and Sally, Aug. 26, 1797.
George William, s. Edmund March, bp. Mar. 14, 1802. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Edmund March and Sally, Feb. 10, 1796.
Nathaniel Bowditch, s. Edmund M. and Sally, June 19, 1804.
Sarah Ross, d. Edmund M. and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1807.

BOARDMAN, Abigail, d. John, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C. R. 4.
Adeline, d. William, jr. and Esther, Dec. 5, 1815.
Almira, d. William and Rachel, Oct. 1, 1798. [Sept. 30. dup.]
Anna Gilman, d. William and Rachel, Apr. 3, 1802.
Benjamin Greenleaf, s. Offin, jr. and Sally, Sept. 25, 1783.
Benjamin Greenleaf, s. Benjamin G. and Susan, May 29, 1810.
Benjamin Walter, s. William and Rachel, Nov. 30, 1788.
Betsy, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Feb. 14, 1776.
Betty, d. Offin and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1747.
Caroline Chase, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1822.
Caroline Moody, d. William, jr. and Esther Wigglesworth, Mar. 23, 1820.
Charles, s. John and Mary, Mar. 31, 1804.
Charles Greenleaf, s. Offin G. and Mary Pearson, Jan. 19, 1827.
Charles William, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1827.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1808.
Edwin Augustus, s. Benjamin Greenleaf and Susannah, Nov. 13, 1806.
Eliza Webster, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth Waterman, d. Offin and Judith, Oct. 11, 1811.
Enoch Marsh, s. John and Mary, Nov. 18, 1796. [Nov. 19. dup.]
Fanny, d. William and Rachel, Jan. 25, 1801.
Frederic, s. Thomas and Susan, June 19, 1814.
Gorham, s. William and Esther, Oct. 23, 1824.
Hannah, d. Offin and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1751.
Hannah Carr, d. Offin, jr. and Sally, Aug. 13, 1775.
Hannah Tappan, d. Offin, jr. and Judith, July 21, 1809.
Harriet Newell, d. Offin and Judith, Aug. 24, 1813.
Isaac Hall, s. Thomas and Susan, Dec. 13, 1810.
Jane, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Judith, Aug. 14, 1767.
John, jr., s. John and Mary, Nov. 8, 1795.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 27, 1780. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, jr., s. William and Mary, June 26, 1793. [1792. dup.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1813.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1821.

BOARDMAN, Jonathan Edwin, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1830.
Joseph Moody, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, May 10, 1808.
Judith, d. John and Mary, Mar. 1, 1800.
Judith Noyes, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1828.
Martha, d. Capt. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1781. [Feb. 16. C. R. 3.]
Martha Hall, d. Thomas and Susan, Sept. 13, 1812.
Mary, d. Capt. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1782.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Jan. 17, 1799.
Mary Chase, d. Offin and Judith, July 30, 1817.
Mary Eleanor, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1823.
Mary Thomas, d. William and Rachel, Nov. 3, 1805
Molly, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Oct. 9, 1772.
Moses, s. Offin and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1754.
Offin, s. Offin and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1748.
Offin, s. Offin, jr. and Sally, Aug. 7, 1777.
Offin, s. Offin G. and Mary, July 27, 1829.
Offin Greenleaf, s. Offin [jr. C. R. 5.] and Judith, May 23, 1807.
Phebe, d. John and Mary, Nov. 13, 1802.
Philip, s. Philip and Mary, May 3, 1828.
Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1764.
Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. May 31, 1812, a. 6 m. C. R. 5.
Rebecca Moody, d. Offin, jr. and Judith, bp. Sept. 1, 1805. C. R. 5.
Rhoda, d. Offin and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1759.
Richard, s. John and Mary, Nov. 21, 1797.
Samuel, s. Offin and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1757.
Samuel Horton, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1810.
Samuel Plumer, s. Greenleaf and Mary, July 24, 1844.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1779.
Sarah, d. Capt. William and Mary, Apr. 2, 1787.
Sarah Horton, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1806.
Sarah Toppan, d. Offin, jr. and Judith, Oct. 24, 1803. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. William and Rachel, Feb. 20, 1794.
Sukey Greenleaf, d. Offin, jr. and Sally, Dec. 29, 1771.
Susan, d. Thomas and Susan, Mar. 7, 1806.
Susan Greenleaf, d. Offin, jr. and Sally, Oct. 22, 1788.
Thomas, s. Offin and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1752.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Aug. 27, 1781. C. R. 3.
Thomas Henry, s. Thomas and Susan, Dec. 15, 1808.
Thomas Henry, s. Isaac H., merchant, and Elisabeth A., Oct. 26, 1845.
Thomas Jones, s. William and Rachel, Apr. 27, 1787.
William, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Mar. 31, 1762.

BOARDMAN, William, s. Capt. William and Mary, May 20, 1789.
William, s. William and Rachel, Apr. 20, 1796.
William Henry, s. William, jr. and Esther, Jan. 3, 1817.
Woodbridge Greenleaf, s. Offin and Judith, Sept. 24, 1815.

BODDILY, James, s. Rev. John and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1797.
John, s. Rev. John and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1795.
Joseph, s. Rev. John and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1801. C. R. 5.
Mary Cushing, d. Benjamin P. and Mary, Jan. 12, 1812.
Sarah, d. Rev. John and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1799. C. R. 5.

BOSSWELL (see also Buswell), Amos, s. Walker, bp. Sept. 14, 1766. C. R. 3.

BOULTER, Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. June 2, 1776. C. R. 1.

BOWERS, Eliza, d. Samuel and Abigail, July 7, 1797.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. July 28, 1799. C. R. 1.

BOWES, Alice, d. twin, Patrick and Catherine, June 26, 1847.
Sarah Jane, d. twin, Patrick and Catherine, June 26, 1847.

BOWIE, William, s. Joseph and Belinda, Apr. 30, 1824.

BOWLER, Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1802.
Jedediah Jewett, s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1809.

BOWLEY, Albert, s. William and Eliza, Nov. 19, 1827.
Ebenezer, s. William and Abigail, May 15, 1801.

BOWMAN, James Butterford [Rutherford. C. R. 2.], s. John and Jane, July 10, 1849.

BOYCE, Joseph, s. William, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R. 2.
Peggy, d. William, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. C. R. 1.

BOYD, Charles Coffin, s. James, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer Little, s. James and Susanna, July 6, 1768.
Francis, d. James and Susanna, Aug. 14, 1766.
John Parker, s. James and Susanna, Dec. 21, 1764.
Mary Lee, d. James and Susanna, Jan. 22, 1778.
William, s. James and Susanna, at St. Andrews, Nova Scotia, Mar. 20, 1776.

BOYNTON, Abigail, d. David, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 3.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, July 14, 1811.
Joannah, d. David, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. David, bp. July 15, 1770. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 17, 1765. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. David, bp. May 24, 1772. C. R. 3.

BOYSON, Andrew, s. John M. and Mary Ann, Aug. 21, 1845.

BRACKET (see also Brackett), Joseph Warren, s. James and Apphia, July 10, 1823.

BRACKETT (see also Bracket), Augustus Winslow, s. Michael G., of Lowell, bp. Sept. 26, 1829, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. James and Apphia, Apr. 19, 1815.
Elizabeth Stevens, d. James and Apphia, Aug. 13, 1808.
Hesterann, d. James and Apphia, Feb. 8, 1825.
James William, s. James and Apphia, Apr. 21, 1820.
Mary Coffin, d. James and Apphia, Dec. 24, 1809.
Mary Coffin, d. James and Apphia, Feb. 2, 1811.
Osgood, s. James and Apphia, May 28, 1812.
Sarah Ann, d. James and Apphia, Feb. 26, 1822.
Sophia, d. James and Apphia, Jan. 28, 1814.
Sophia, d. James and Apphia, Mar. 10, 1817.

BRADBURY, Abigail, d. Wymond and Judith, Sept. 28, 1773.
Albert Fayette, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, July 16, 1827.
Ann Maria, d. Ebenezer and Nancy, Aug. 18, 1830.
Anna Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 28, 1841.
Anne, d. Wymond and Judith, Oct. 27, 1765.
Augusta, d. John and Augusta, Jan. 14, 1845.
Charles, s. Wymond and Judith, Sept. 8, 1767.
Charles William, s. John and Rebekah, Nov. 17, 1830.
Ebenezer, s. Theophilus, 3d and Lois, July 31, 1793.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 14, 1806.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Dec. 10, 1816.
Elizabeth Marshall, d. John and Rebecca, Aug. 15, 1834.
Frederic Titcomb, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 6, 1810.
George, s. Ebenezer and Mary T., Apr. 19, 1833.
Harriet Louisa, d. John and Rebekah, July 25, 1826.
James Williams, s. Ebenezer and Mary, May 27, 1808.
John, s. Theophilus, jr. and Lois, Aug. 18, 1801.
John Henry, s. John and Rebekah, Dec. 9, 1827.
John Merrill, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Oct. 29, 1818.

BRADBURY, Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Oct. 5, 1824.
Judith, d. Wymond and Judith, Aug. 31, 1771.
Margaret Ellen, d. John C., bp. July 15, 1838. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1769.
Mary, d. Theophilus and Lois, Mar. 24, 1805.
Mary, d. Theophilus and Lois, Dec. 15, 1810.
Mary Caroline, d. John C., bp. July 15, 1838. C. R. 4.
Mary Kent, d. George, Esq. and Mary, Feb. 8, 1801.
Polly, d. Wimond, bp. Jan. 21, 1776. C. R. 4.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, May 22, 1833.
Rebekah, d. Theophilus, 3d and Lois, July 7, 1799.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1768.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Oct. 8, 1825.
Smith, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1765.
Theophilus, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1820.
Theophilus, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, July 28, 1822.
Walter Scott, s. John and Augusta, May 16, 1840.
Washington Irving, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 14, 1843.
William, s. Wymond and Judith, Sept. 30, 1769.
William Henry Harrison, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 26, 1840

BRADISH, Sally, d. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1784. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 1.

BRADLEY, Charles Smith, s. Charles and Sarah, July 18, 1819.

BRADSTREET, Caroline Elizabeth, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 30, 1818.
Edward, s. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 10, 1813.
Frances, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 15, 1816.
Henry, s. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Mary, June 1, 1811.
Loisa Jane, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 6, 1808.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 16, 1803.
Nancy Crombie, d. [Dr. dup.] Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 4, 1806.
Sarah Ann, d. Charles and Sarah Ann, Jan. 31, 1831.
William, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 13, 1801.

BRAG (see also Bragg), William, s. Mark, bp. Mar. 2, 1806. C. R. 3.

BRAGDON, Abigail Chase, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebekah, Oct. 7, 1822.
Caroline, d. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 20, 1806.
Catharine Bryant, d. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 26, 1805.
Ellen Maria Johnson, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebekah, Oct. 1, 1827.

BRAGDON, Eunice, d. Joseph and Martha, Mar. 3, 1807.
Harriet Swett, d. Samuel and Harriet, Nov. 10, 1828.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 7, 1795.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph H. and Julia, Sept. 24, 1849.
Joseph Henry Wyer, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebekah, Sept. 9, 1824.
Julia Louisa, d. Joseph H. and Julia Ann, Jan. 3, 1847.
Lydia Coombs, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 12, 1810.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 6, 1798.
Mary, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 5, 1803.
Mary Varnum, d. Samuel and Harriet, Dec. 16, 1824.
Rebecca Bryant, d. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 2, 1800.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 13, 1804.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 13, 1803.
Samuel Henry, s. Samuel and Harriet, Dec. 16, 1826.
Sarah Wyer, d. Joseph and Martha, May 2, 1793.

BRAGG (see also Brag), Adeline, d. Peter and Betsy, Sept. 23, 1820.
Betsy, d. Peter and Nancy, Oct. 4, 1817.
Eliza, d. Robert and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1801.
Horace, s. Peter and Betsy, Sept. 9, 1825.
Jane, d. Peter and Betsy, June 19, 1823.
Stephen, s. Alexander and Harriet, Sept. 12, 1848.
Walter Kingsley Le Forrest, s. Timothy and Lucy Ann, Oct. 24, 1849.

BRASEY, Hannah Russel, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1794. C. R. 2.
James Pecker, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. July 17, 1791. C. R. 2.

BRASIER (see also Brazier), Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 28, 1766. C. R. 1.
Thomas Cheever, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C. R. 2.

BRAY, Aaron, s. Aaron, May 25, 1781. C. R. 3.
Abel Hale, s. Mark, bp. May 29, 1808. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Mark and Rhoda, Jan. 25, 1803.
Elizabeth Davis, d. Mark and Rhoda, July 5, 1811.
George Lunt, s. Stephen P. and Elisabeth, June 8, 1844.
Hannah Davis, d. Mark and Rhoda, Mar. 19, 1808.
Isaac Augustus, s. Isaac and Sarah, June 24, 1809.
Jemima, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 12, 1765. C. R. 3.
Louisa, d. Mark and Rhoda, Nov. 23, 1817.

BRAY, Stephen Poor, s. Isaac and Sarah, May 25, 1812.
William, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 2, 1767. C. R. 3.
William, s. Mark and Rhoda, Nov. 8, 1805.
——, d. Mark and Rhoda, Jan. 27, 1803.

BRAZIER (see also Brasier), Abigail, d. Christopher, jr., of Boston, bp. Feb. 18, 1776. C. R. 1.

BRETT, Elizabeth Sleeper, d. John, jr. and Eunice, Sept. 5, 1781.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Eunice, May 4, 1793.

BREWER, Susanna, d. Jonathan and Frances, bp. Sept. 24, 1765. C. R. 2.

BREWSTER, Emmelin Smith, d. William H. and Mary Young, Dec. 22, 1837.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1814.
Margaret Allen, d. W. H., bp. Apr. 18, 1847. C. R. 4.
Mary Allen, d. W[illia]m H., bp. Sept. 17, 1843. C. R. 4.
Phebe Gerrish, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1820.
Sarah Ann, d. John and Elizabeth, July 1, 1817.
——, d. William H., printer, and Mary, Apr. 30, 1846.

BRICKET (see also Brickett), Elizabeth White, d. John and Elizabeth, July 13, 1805.

BRICKETT (see also Bricket), Elizabeth White, d. John and Elizabeth, May 30, 1804.
Elizabeth White, d. John and Elizabeth, June 13, 1806.
James, s. Nathaniel and Judith, Aug. 24, 1805.
John James, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1802.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Judith, Jan. 12, 1791.
Judith, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Sept. 15, 1792.
Lavina, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1796.
Martha Ann Kimball, d. John and Lydia March, June 2, 1811. [June 1. dup.]
Martha Kimball, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1798.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Judith, Apr. 12, 1795.
Sarah Ayer, d. John and Elizabeth, June 13, 1800.

BRICOLL, Mary Ann, d. John and Catherine Devine, Dec. 19, 1847.

BRIDGE (see also Bridges), Sarah, d. Samuel S. and Rhoda, June 13, 1823.

BRIDGES (see also Bridge), John, s. John and Nanny, bp. Apr. 28, 1783. C. R. 2.

BRIERLY, Mary Caroline, d. Thomas and Almira, May 7, 1838.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Almira, May —, 1830.

BRITCHER, George, s. Thomas and Jane, July 16, 1826.
John, s. Thomas and Jane, Apr. 4, 1822.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Jane, Sept. 18, 1824.
Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Jane, Oct. 16, 1830.
Walter, s. Thomas and Jane, Sept. 3, 1828.

BROCK, Rebecca Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Eunice Jane, of West Newbury, recently from England, bp. Oct. 24, 1831. C. R. 2.

BROCKWAY, Adelaide Maria, d. Charles J. and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 23, 1845. C. R. 1.
Alford Granger, s. Samuel J. and Catherine, Sept. 4, 1839.
Charles Jared, s. Pardon and Jane, Apr. 4, 1806. [1807. dup.]
Eliza, d. Pardon and Elizabeth, June 7, 1793.
Fanny Buel, d. Pardon and Mary, Feb. 18, 1799. [1800. dup.]
Harriet, d. Pardon and Mary, Dec. 18, 1801.
Jane Maria, d. Pardon and Jane, Aug. 16, 1809.
John, s. Pardon and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1789. [1788. dup.]
John Augustus, s. John and Mary, June 30, 1813.
Mary, d. Pardon and Mary, July 22, 1798.
Rebecca, d. Pardon and Mary, Dec. 16, 1801.
Samuel, s. Pardon and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1783.
Samuel, s. Pardon and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1787.
Samuel, s. Pardon and Jane Burk, Mar. 27, 1813.
——, s. Pardon and Mary, May 28, 1803.

BRODERIC, Frances, d. Samuel and Ellen, June 14, 1841.

BROMFIELD, Ann, d. John and Ann, May 3, 1777.
Anna, d. John, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. John and Anna, Feb. 5, 1771.
John, s. John and Ann, Apr. 11, 1779.

BROMPER, Sally, d. Sally, Dec. 6, 1802.

BRONBECK, George Aaron, s. Tallak and Abigail P., Sept. 29 1837.
George Moody, s. Tallack and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1845.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Tallac, July 8, 1840.
Martha Stevens, d. Talla and Abigail, May 3, 1836.
Sarah Abigail, d. Tallak, Sept. 30, 1842.

BROOKINGS (see also Brookins), Mary, d. Samuel and Eunice, June 4, 1801. C. R. 5.
Phillip Bagley, s. Samuel and Eunice, Feb. 21, 1805. C. R. 5.
Sally Bagley, d. Samuel and Eunice, June 7, 1802. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, bp. Sept. 21, 1800. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, bp. Nov. 13, 1803. C. R. 5.
William, s. Samuel and Eunice, Oct. 5, 1806. C. R. 5.

BROOKINS (see also Brookings), Anne, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth Auger, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C. R. 3.
Johnson, s. Jos[eph], bp. June 18, 1775. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 1, 1764. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 3.
Sarah Tappan, d. Johnson, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. C. R. 3.

BROOKS, Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 10, 1771. C. R. 2.
James Battis, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1800.
Nicolas, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 9, 1772. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 2, 1769. C. R. 2.

BROWN, Abby Ann, d. Nathan W. and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1823.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1772.
Abigail, d. Nicolas and Lucy, Mar. 28, 1788.
Abigail, d. Capt. Thomas, bp. Oct. 2, 1791. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Miriam, June 17, 1810.
Albert Francis, s. Charles and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1837.
Amos Jaques, s. Charles and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1841.
Angelina, d. Joseph N. and Joanna, Feb. 28, 1829.
Ann Greenough, d. Nicolas and Lucy, Mar. 11, 1782.
Ann Woodman, d. Bartholomew and Rhoda, Jan. 4, 1814.
Anna, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 31, 1790.
Anna, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1796.
Anna, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1802.
Anna, d. John F. and Rosanna, Mar. 6, 1811.
Anna Balch, d. Samuel T. and Huldah, Sept. 26, 1838.
Anna Greenough, d. Nicholas, bp. Feb. 7, 1773. C. R. 1.
Anna Salina, d. Thomas and Salina, Nov. 20, 1844.
Anna Selina, d. Thomas and Lucretia, Nov. 1, 1844.
Anthony Knapp, s. Joseph, 3d and Sarah, June 18, 1817.
Antoinette, d. Charles M. and Sarah M., bp. Aug. 11, 1840. C. R. 4.
Bartholomew, s. John Wood and Mary, Oct. 1, 1780. [bp. Oct. 3. 1779. C. R. 1.]
Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Rhoda, Nov. 21, 1810.
Benja[mi]n Peirce, s. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 28, 1769. C. R. 3.

Brown, Betsy, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1784.
Caleb, s. John O. W., bp. Aug. 19, 1832. C. R. 4.
Caroline, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1812.
Caroline, d. Bradbury and Mercy, Apr. 13, 1827.
Caroline Augusta, d. [Capt. C. R. 6.] William H. and Harriett, June 16, 1832.
Catharine, d. Jeremiah and Anna, Apr. 8, 1809.
Catharine Wigglesworth, d. William and Catharine, Jan. 2, 1797.
Charles, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1792.
Charles, s. Joseph, jr. and Polly, Sept. 10, 1794.
Charles, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 20, 1798.
Charles, s. twin, Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1801.
Charles, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 3, 1804.
Charles, s. John C. and Aroline, Jan. 4, 1847.
Charles Coffin, s. Rev. Charles [M. C. R. 4.] and Sarah [H. C. R. 4.], Dec. 11, 1827.
Charles Ebenezer, s. Nathan and Mary H., Jan. 30, 1829.
Charles Frederic, s. John Clement and Catharine, bp. Feb. 12, 1790. C. R. 2.
Charles Frederic Stevens, s. Jonathan and Triphosa, May 11, 1826.
Charles Gorham, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Joseph, 3d and Mary, Nov. 4, 1809.
Charles Henry, s. Nathan W. and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1825.
Charles William, s. Charles and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1822.
Charles William, s. Charles and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1828.
Charles William, s. Nathaniel P. and Mary Elizabeth, July 15, 1829.
Charles William, s. Bradbury and Mercy, Sept. 10, 1829.
Charles William Milton, s. Charles W. and Mary Jane Clarissa, Mar. 1, 1824.
Cornelius White, s. Capt. Moses, bp. Nov. 13, 1814. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John Wood and Mary, Aug. 25, 1786. [bp. Aug. 28, 1785. C. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Elisha and Catherine, Aug. 17, 1811.
Dorothy Pike, d. Nicolas and Lucy, Apr. 25, 1797.
Eben, s. Jos[eph] and Elisabeth, May 7, 1788. C. R. 3.
Eben Augustus, s. Elijah and Susan E., July 16, 1843.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 7, 1788.
Edward, s. Nicholas and Anne, Sept. 11, 1771.
Edward, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Moses and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1772.
Edward Payson, s. J. O. W. and Mary, bp. July 19, 1835. C. R. 4.
Eleanor, d. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1768.

Brown, Eliphalet, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 12, 1766. C. R. 3.
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Polly, July 7, 1816.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Catharine, Sept. 30, 1809.
Eliza, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1808.
Eliza Thorndike, d. Moses, 3d and Hepsy, Aug. 24, 1802.
Eliza Thorndike, d. Capt. Moses, jr., bp. Sept. 29, 1811. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1773.
Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. July 31, 1796. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Ruthy, Oct. 28, 1807.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 4, 1810.
Elizabeth Norris, d. John Pike and Mary Long, May 15, 1826.
Elizabeth Philippe, d. Jonathan and Judith, Nov. 4, 1808.
Elizabeth Stickney, d. Bartholomew and Rhoda, Oct. 4, 1806.
Esther, d. Ransford and Joanna, Sept. 24, 1777.
Eunice, d. W[illia]m, jr., bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 3.
Eunice Pearson, d. John and Mary, May 18, 1827.
Francis Henry, s. Eliphalet and Polly, Apr. 6, 1818.
Francis Waldo, s. Moses and Mary Jane, Aug. 4, 1848.
Frederick Wallace, s. Gilman and Mary W., Nov. 1, 1845.
George, s. Eliphalet and Polly, May 4, 1802.
George, s. William and Mary, Aug. 7, 1848.
George Albert, s. Samuel T. and Huldah, Nov. 21, 1848.
George Edwin, s. Thomas and Lucretia H., Jan. 6, 1838.
George Henry, s. Charles and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1830.
George Rappall, s. Gilman A. and Mary M., Apr. 18, 1843.
George William, s. Samuel and Eliza, Sept. 1, 1844.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 9, 1770. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1785. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1788.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1801.
Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1804.
Hannah, d. Eliphalet and Polly, Oct. 3, 1808.
Hannah Bartlet, d. Jonathan and Tryphosa, Aug. 10, 1823.
Hannah Moody, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.]Nicolas and Jane, Aug. 12, 1820.
Hannah Stone, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1801.
Harriet Newell, d. Charles and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1826.
Harriet Newhall, d. Capt. William, bp. May 4, 1834. C. R. 6.
Harriet Perkins, d. John, jr. and Mary, Feb. 3, 1829.
Harriet Webster, d. John O. W., bp. Aug. 19, 1832. C. R. 4.
Harriett Ann, d. Elijah and Susan, May 8, 1845.
Hector Coffin, s. Jonathan and Judith, Mar. 14, 1803.
Henry Hale, s. William and Dolly Small, bp. Aug. 8, 1799. C. R. 2.
Horace Greeley, s. Nathaniel, mason, and Mary, Apr. 19, 1849.

Brown, Isaac, s. Isaac and Lydia, June 30, 1806.
Jacob Bartlett, s. Nathan H. and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1834.
James, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Moses and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1777.
James, s. James and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1799.
James, s. Isaac and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1808.
James Blanchard, s. Capt. Nic[h]olas, bp. July 31, 1825. c. r. 1.
Jane, d. Eliphalet and Polly, July 30, 1810.
Jane Colby, d. Hector C. and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1832.
Jane Little, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 5, 1829. c. r. 1.
Joanna, d. James and Elizabeth, July 2, 1765.
John, s. John and Abigail, July 10, 1763.
John, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1765.
John, s. John Wood and Mary, Dec. 25, 1778. [bp. Dec. 28, 1777. c. r. 1.]
John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1782.
John, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1798.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1808.
John Alexander, s. Thomas and Lucretia, Mar. 25, 1848.
John Brickett, s. Thomas and Lucretia H., July 19, 1841.
John Edward, s. John, jr. and Mary Perkins, Oct. 26, 1819.
John James, s. Eliphalet and Polly, May 7, 1813.
John Locke, s. Isaac and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1816.
John Pike, s. Nicolas and Lucy, Feb. 5, 1802.
John Seward, s. John, 3d and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1810.
John Sleeper, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 6, 1797.
John Sumner, s. John Caleb and Aroline, Sept. 5, 1845.
John Tewksbury, s. Samuel T. and Huldah, Mar. 22, 1836.
John Thomas, s. Nathan W. and Sally, July 4, 1831.
Jonathan, s. Roxana, Dec. 24, 1829.
Joseph, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1770.
Joseph, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Moses and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1774.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1780.
Joseph, s. John Wood and Mary, Sept. 15, 1784. [bp. Sept. 28, 1783. c. r. 1.]
Joseph, s. Joseph 3d and Mary, Sept. 21, 1804.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1806.
Joseph, s. John F. and Rosanna, Nov. 1, 1809.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Lydia, June 15, 1812.
Joseph Augustus, s. Charles and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1835.
Joseph Emerson, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 15, 1799.
Joseph Newman, s. James and Hannah, June 28, 1796.
Joseph, Plummer, s. John, jr. and Mary Perkins, Apr. 3, 1824.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1764.
Josiah Thomas, s. Nathan and Mary Hazen, Jan. 6, 1825.

BROWN, Judith Pettingell, d. Jonathan and Judith, June 5, 1816.
Julia Ann, d. James L. and Julia A., Aug. 16, 1849.
Lawrence, s. Nicolas and Lucy, July 20, 1790.
Lawrence, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Lawrence and Rebekah, Jan. 31, 1825.
Lawrence William, s. John P. and Mary L., Feb. 21, 1831.
Leander Moore, s. Alexander and Ellen, Oct. 10, 1847.
Loring Woart, s. Samuel and Eliza S., May 21, 1838.
Lualle White, d. Hector C. and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1826.
Lucia Parsons, d. Nathaniel, of Hallowell, bp. Aug. 17, 1806. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Nicolas and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1792.
Lucy Ann, d. Jeremiah and Nancy, Oct. 10, 1807.
Lucy Ann, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Moses, jr. and Hipsy, Mar. 16, 1808.
Lucy Ann, d. John Pike and Mary Long, Feb. 22, 1828.
Lucy Coffin, d. Joseph N. and Joanna, Oct. 11, 1822.
Lucy Coffin, d. Joseph N. and Joanna, Nov. 22, 1824.
Lydia, d. Eliphalet and Polly, Sept. 19, 1806.
Lydia Ann, d. Charles and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1824.
Marcy, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 6, 1796.
Margaret, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1807.
Margaret Andrews, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Lawrence and Rebekah, Dec. 4, 1820.
Maria Augusta, d. Charles and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1839.
Martha Hodge, d. John, jr. and Mary, June 17, 1821.
Martha Maria, d. W[illia]m and Catharine, Apr. 7, 1799.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 21, 1776. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, July 25, 1787.
Mary, d. John Wood and Mary, Jan. 1, 1788.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 17, 1796. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Miriam, of Boston, bp. Aug. 6, 1801. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eliphalet and Polly, Aug. 8, 1804.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Judith, Nov. 2, 1804. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 18, 1806.
Mary, d. John F. and Rosanna, May 31, 1812.
Mary, d. Isaac and Lydia, June 27, 1818.
Mary, d. Isaac and Lydia, July 5, 1825.
Mary Ann, d. John, jr. and Mary Perkins, Oct. 9, 1817.
Mary Bolter, d. Ransford and Joanna, July 22, 1775.
Mary Elizabeth, d. James and Mary, Oct. 12, 1830.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1832.
Mary Frances, d. William and Mary, Dec. 1, 1846.

Brown, Mary Lawrence, d. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Lawrence and Rebekah, May 13, 1819.
Mary Long, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Apr. 1, 1801.
Mary Morrill, d. Nicholas R. and Hannah, June 4, 1843.
Mary Pettingell, d. Jonathan and Judith, Mar. 30, 1811.
Mary Pilsbury, d. Joseph, 3d and Mary, July 31, 1806.
Mary Stickney, d. Moses, 3d and Eunice, Nov. 26, 1796.
Mary Stone, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. May 12, 1794. c. r. 3.
Mary Thurston, d. Jeremiah and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1820.
Mary Toppan, d. J[ohn] O. W., bp. Aug. 4, 1833. c. r. 4.
Micheal, s. Zebulun Row and Eunice, Aug. 12, 1793.
Molly, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 30, 1773. c. r. 4.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, July 20, 1766.
Moses, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Moses and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1770.
Moses, s. Nicolas and Lucy, May 20, 1778.
Moses, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Ruthy, May 21, 1802.
Moses, s. Moses, jr., bp. July 21, 1805. c. r. 1.
Moses, s. Samuel, jr. and Ruthy, Aug. 29, 1805.
Moses, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Joseph, 3d and Mary, Feb. 15, 1808.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary Jane, Dec. 22, 1846.
Nathan, s. Nicolas and Lucy, Feb. 27, 1794.
Nathan Greenleaf, s. Nathan and Mary Hazen, Jan. 27, 1827.
Nathan William, s. Nathan W. and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1827.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 2, 1799.
Nathaniel Pettingell, s. Jonathan and Judith, Sept. 20, 1806.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Lucy, Apr. 16, 1784.
Nicolas Roburd, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Nicolas and Jane, Oct. 6, 1818.
Orlando, s. Orlando and Mary, July 30, 1789.
Polly, d. Orlando and Mary, Feb. 8, 1779.
Polly, d. John F. and Rosanna, May 31, 1812.
Polly Stone, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1794.
Priscilla Hale, d. Joseph and Eliza, Sept. 28, 1792.
Rebecca Wood, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1800.
Rebeccah Emery, d. Capt. Lawrence, bp. Aug. 11, 1822. c. r. 1.
Rebekah Ann, d. Lawrence and Rebekah, Mar. 16, 1822.
Richard, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1790.
Richard Bartlet, s. Orlando and Rachel, Feb. 8, 1818.
Ruth Smith, d. Nicolas and Lucy, July 20, 1799.
Ruthy, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1803.
Ruthy Smith, d. Nicolas and Lucy, Sept. 17, 1807.
Ruthy White, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 11, 1803. c. r. 3.
Sally, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 8, 1801. c. r. 1.
Sally, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1804.

Brown, Sally, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 11, 1808.
Sally Cary, d. Joseph N. and Joanna, June 22, 1821.
Sally Kingsley, d. Zebulon and Mary, Feb. 4, 1823.
Salome, d. Orlando and Mary, July 16, 1785.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. May 21, 1775. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Nicolas and Lucy, May 20, 1780.
Samuel, s. Zechariah and Susannah, bp. Apr. 6, 1790. C. R. 2.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Hannah, June 5, 1797.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Lydia, June 6, 1812.
Samuel, s. Zebulun and Sally, Dec. 3, 1812.
Samuel, s. Orlando and Rachel, Aug. 16, 1813.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Lydia, June 6, 1814.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1822.
Samuel Emmons, s. Samuel T. and Huldah, Jan. 1, 1841.
Samuel Francis, s. Samuel, jr. and Eunice, Dec. 3, 1810.
Samuel James, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Samuel, 3d and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1807.
Samuel Kingsley, s. Zebulon and Sally, June 17, 1815.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1765.
Sarah, d. Capt. Moses, bp. May 27, 1781. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. twin, Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1801.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Judith, Aug. 17, 1813.
Sarah Ann, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1799. C. R. 5.
Sarah Ann Stone, d. Thomas and Sarah Stone, Dec. 7, 1809.
Sarah Coffin, d. Joseph, 3d and Mary, July 7, 1802.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Lydia, June 27, 1819.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nathan W. and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1822.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Mary Hazen, Feb. 13, 1823.
Sarah Jane, d. Jeremiah and Anna, Jan. 12, 1810.
Sarah Jane, d. Jeremiah and Nancy, Jan. 12, 1811.
Sarah Prince, d. Bartholomew and Rhoda, Aug. 24, 1808.
Simon, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 29, 1802.
Solomon, s. Zebulun Row and Eunice, Dec. 17, 1791.
Susanna, d. Moses and Sarah, July 29, 1765.
Susanna, d. John Wood and Mary, Sept. 15, 1777. [bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, d. John Wood and Mary, Sept. 16, 1782. [bp. Sept. 23, 1781. C. R. 1.]
Susannah, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 4, 1765. C. R. 1.
Thaddeus Hall, s. Nathan and Mary H., May 25, 1831.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1786.
Thomas, s. Eliphalet and Polly, Dec. 12, 1800.
Thomas Allstone, s. Thomas and Lucretia, Jan. 16, 1836.
Tryphosa, d. Jonathan and Tryphosa, Nov. 28, 1820.

BROWN, Valeria, d. Elisha and Catherine, Oct. 14, 1813.
William, s. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1768.
William, s. Nicolas and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1786.
William, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1786.
William, s. William and Catharine, Oct. 22, 1794.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1795.
William, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 2, 1801.
William, s. Orlando and Rachel, Nov. 13, 1815.
William, s. Jonathan and Tryphosa, July 28, 1818.
William, s. William and Mary, July 30, 1845.
William Henry, s. Nicolas and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1804.
William Henry, s. Thomas and Lucretia H., Oct. 17, 1842.
William Orlando, s. Samuel T. and Huldah, Sept. 30, 1846.
William Parker, s. John F. and Rosanna, Nov. 22, 1808.
William Wallace, s. William H[enry. C. R. 1.] and Harriot, July 23, 1830.
William Watkins, s. Ebenezer and Miriam, Jan. 10, 1801.
Zebulon, s. Zebulon, bp. July 13, 1788. C. R. 1.
Zebulon, s. Zebulon and Mary Chase, Dec. 17, 1819.
Zebulun, s. Zebulun Row and Eunice, July 1, 1789.
Zebulun Rowe, s. John and Abigail, May 31, 1766.
——, ch. Bartholomew and Rhoda, Aug. 29, 1805.
——, s. John and Alvira P., Apr. 15, 1845.
——, d. William H. and Louisa, Feb. 17, 1849.

BRUCE, Ellen Jane, d. Frederick D. and Bethane, June 26, 1849.

BUCK, Edmund, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1805.
Eliza, d. John and Elizabeth, July 23, 1796.
Hannah Gale, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1809.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1803.
Joseph Woodman, s. John and Elizabeth, May 29, 1811.

BUCKLEY, Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1774. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. July 12, 1780. C. R. 2.

BUCKMASTER, Richard, s. Richard, bp. Feb. 18, 1770. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Richard, bp. May 10, 1772. C. R. 1.

BUDLONG, LeRoy Rhoades Anthony, s. Rhodes and Betsey Anthony, May 6, 1847.

BUNTIN, Adeline Maria, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 8, 1829.
Betsy, d. John and Rebecca, May 3, 1780.
Catharine, d. John and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1774.
Charles, s. Thomas and Mary, July 17, 1804. [1805. dup.]
Charles Ashmore, s. Charles, master mariner, and Elisabeth, June 18, 1848.
Edward, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 14, 1818.
Emily, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 22, 1831.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, June 28, 1811.
Joseph, s. John and Rebecca, June 2, 1782.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Apr. 11, 1802.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Tamazen, Nov. 5, 1814.
Joseph Edwards, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 31, 1824.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 8, 1809.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Tamzen, Apr. 19, 1813.
Stephen Frothingham, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 24, 1815.
Thomas, s. John and Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1775.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, July 1, 1800.
William Edward, s. Thomas and Mary, May 16, 1828.

BURBANK, Benjamin, s. Gershom and Anne, Mar. 9, 1765.
Ebenezer Gunnison, s. David and Ruth, Apr. 24, 1800.
Ebenezer Warren, s. Jonathan M. and Eliza, Mar. 12, 1827.
Elizabeth Davis, d. Nathan and Nancy, Feb. 28, 1815.
Gardner Appleton, s. Nathan and Nancy, Apr. 27, 1819.
Harriet Batchelder, d. Nathan and Nancy, Jan. 15, 1813.
Jonathan Marsh, s. David and Ruth, June 16, 1796.
Louisa, d. David and Ruth, Oct. 2, 1802.
Naomi Pilsbury, d. David and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1807.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Nancy, May 12, 1823.
Sally, d. David and Ruth, Jan. 13, 1798.
Sarah, d. Gershom, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Ezra, bp. May 11, 1767. C. R. 3.
Silas, s. David and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1799.
William Henry, s. Nathan and Nancy, Mar. 25, 1821.
William Tenny, s. David and Ruth, May 23, 1804.

BURDITT, John, s. John and Lydia, June 25, 1824.
Polly, d. John and Lydia, July 24, 1819.
Sarah Jane, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1822.

BURK, Joshua, s. William and Phyllis, bp. Feb. 11, 1788. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Edward and Jane, Oct. 24, 1790. [1791. dup.]
William Harris, s. Edward and Jane, Oct. 22, 1792. [1793. dup.]

BURNAM (see also Burnham), Lucia, d. Ammi, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 3.
Solomon, s. Ammi, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 3.

BURNHAM (see also Burnam), Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Abigail Merrill, Mar. 31, 1807.
Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Abigail Merrill, Apr. 20, 1810.
Charles, s. Daniel and Polly, June 15, 1795.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1818.
Emeline Hudson, d. Hitty, bp. Sept. 13, 1810. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1817.
Harriet, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1825.
James, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1812.
Joseph Hoyt, s. John and Lucy, Oct. 28, 1844.
Mary, d. Daniel and Polly, Jan. 29, 1798.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]l and Polly, Sept. 17, 1803.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, May 29, 1814.
Mary Coffin, d. Thomas W. and Maria E., Jan. 21, 1832.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Polly, June 26, 1796.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Mary, May 2, 1805.
William Thomas, s. Thomas W. and Maria E., Oct. 8, 1834.

BURNS, Ellen Maria Johnson, d. James and Mary, July 21, 1827.
James, s. James and Mary, Jan. 11, 1815.
James, s. James and Mary, Jan. 7, 1822.
John Seward, s. James and Mary, Apr. 21, 1825.
Margaret Doake, d. James and Mary, May 11, 1820.
Mary Jane, d. James and Mary, May 11, 1818.
Sally, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. Dec. 30, 1782. C. R. 2.
William Chambers, s. James and Mary, July 18, 1812.

BURREL (see also Burrill), Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 4.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 21, 1767.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 3, 1764. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 12, 1769.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 3, 1765.

BURRIDGE, Eleanor, d. Eleanor Babb, Feb. 6, 1810.
George Hudson, George and Hannah, June 27, 1795.

BURRIL (see also Burrill), Polly, d. Samuel, bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 4.

BURRILL (see also Burrel, Burril), Ann Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Mary, Apr. 7, 1829.
Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, Aug. 2, 1795.
Charles, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1796. [1798. C. R. 5.]
Edward, s. John and Sally, Feb. 7, 1810.
Edward, s. Edward, Mar. 29, 1835.
Edward, s. Edward and Martha, May 8, 1847.
Eliza Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Frances, Oct. 22, 1799.
Elizabeth Gunnison, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1808. [Apr. 24. dup.]
Fanny, d. Samuel and Frances, Dec. 28, 1807.
Frances, d. Samuel, jr. and Frances, Sept. 14, 1801.
George William, s. John, jr. and Mary, Sept. 28, 1837.
Harriet, d. Samuel and Fanny, Sept. 6, 1812.
Harriet Maria, d. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 29, 1830.
Henry Martin, s. John, jr. and Mary, Sept. 27, 1826.
James Pike, s. twin, Edward and Martha, May 10, 1844.
John, s. Thomas and Anna, May 17, 1800.
John, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1802.
John Nicholas, s. twin, Edward and Martha, May 10, 1844.
John Thomas, s. John, jr. and Mary, June 30, 1834.
Joseph Bartlett, s. John and Mary Smith, Mar. 19, 1794.
Joseph Edward, s. Edward and Martha Trevett, Feb. 17, 1833.
Joseph R., s. Samuel and Frances, June 25, 1810.
Mary, d. John and Sarah [Mary Smith. C. R. 2.], Aug. 20, 1791.
Mary, d. Thomas and Anna, Dec. 11, 1803.
Mary Ann, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1798.
Mary Ann, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1804.
Ruth Bartlett, d. John and Mary Smith, Nov. 28, 1792.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Frances, Nov. 2, 1797.
Samuel, jr., s. William and Fanny, Nov. 2, 1797.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1800.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1823.
Thomas, s. Samuel, jr. and Frances, Sept. 3, 1804.
William, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 12, 1770.
William, jr., s. William and Fanny, Jan. 20, 1796.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Frances, Jan. 20, 1796.

BURROUGH (see also Burroughs), Anna, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 27, 1774.
Betty, d. George and Bridget, Dec. 27, 1773.
Chandler, s. George and Bridget, Sept. 10, 1759.
Charles, s. George and Bridget, Dec. 16, 1778.

BURROUGH, George, s. George and Bridget, Sept. 5, 1770.
Hannah, d. George and Bridget, Jan. 3, 1762.
John, s. George and Bridget, Mar. 7, 1764.
Josiah Wood, s. George and Bridget, Sept. 12, 1768.
Nabby, d. George and Bridget, Jan. 3, 1776.
Rebecca, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 29, 1769. C. R. 4.
Sally, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Jan. 9, 1773.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Jan. 5, 1779.
Sarah, d. George and Bridget, July 8, 1766.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Mar. 17, 1767.
William, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 24, 1777.

BURROUGHS (see also Burrough), Emily, d. William and Mary Chase, May 10, 1821.
George Webster, s. Jonathan Webster, bp. Jan. 6, 1817. C. R. 2.
James Manly, s. Jonathan Webster, bp. Jan. 6, 1817. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 23, 1770.
Mary Ann, d. Jona[than] Webster, bp. June 16, 1814. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Jonathan Webster, bp. June 16, 1814. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Jan. 23, 1769.
Samuel Huse, s. William and Mary Chase, Sept. 16, 1819.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C. R. 4.

BURTON, John, s. John and Betsy, Mar. 19, 1810.

BUSH, Edmund Howard, s. Gardner A. and Eliza Jane, Feb. 18, 1848.

BUSSEL (see also Buswell), Asa, s. Walker, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 3.
John, s. Walker, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. C. R. 3.

BUSWELL (see also Bosswell, Bussel, Buzzel), Caroline, d. John and Miriam, Aug. 10, 1806.
Caroline, d. John W. and Nancy, July 28, 1820.
Eliza, d. John and Miriam, May 26, 1801.
James, s. John and Miriam, Mar. 4, 1809.
Mary Ann, d. John and Miriam, Sept. 9, 1799.
Sarah Jane, d. John and Miriam, July 26, 1804.

BUTLER, Abel, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1802.
Ann Warner, d. Charles and Harriet, Sept. 4, 1828.
Anna, d. Philip and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1789.
Betsy, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1777.

BUTLER, Bette, d. John, bp. Jan. 10, 1768. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Nathaniel and Ann, Nov. 29, 1791.
Charles, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1804.
Charles Warner, s. Charles and Harriet, June 24, 1818.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Feb. 23, 1766. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Joseph W., baker, and Elisabeth A., Mar. 27, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1793.
Elizabeth Carter, d. John, jr. and Jane, Aug. 1, 1819.
George, s. Charles and Harriet, Nov. 7, 1824.
George, s. Thomas, baker, and Rebecca, May 3, 1846.
Georgianna Payson, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Nov. 22, 1847.
Hannah, d. John and Abigail, July 30, 1781.
Harriet, d. Charles and Harriet, Mar. 13, 1823.
Henry, s. John, jr., bp. July 20, 1788. C. R. 1.
Henry Eastman, s. William and Judith, Apr. 24, 1798.
John, s. Philip and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1781. [1782. dup.]
John, s. John, jr. and Jane, Jan. 26, 1810.
John Poor, s. John, jr., bp. Jan. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Ann, Feb. 2, 1787.
Joseph, s. Joseph W. and Elizabeth A., June 1, 1845.
Joseph Warner, s. Charles and Harriet, Nov. 23, 1819.
Levina, d. William and Judith, Jan. 26, 1801.
Mary, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 23, 1792. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1794.
Mary Winslow, d. Philip and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1798.
Merritt, s. Philip and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1784.
Molly, d. John, and grandd. Philip, bp. July 27, 1766. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Ann, Apr. 25, 1789.
Philip, s. Philip and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1787.
Ruth, d. Philip and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1801.
Samuel, s. John, jr., bp. Feb. 5, 1786. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, jr., bp. May 9, 1784. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Charles and Harriett, Aug. 12, 1821.
Thomas, s. William and Margaret, Mar. 7, 1849.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, June 1, 1791.
William, s. William and Judith, Oct. 1, 1803. [Oct. 14. dup.]
William, s. William and Judith, Sept. 10, 1805.
William Hills, s. Joseph W., baker, and Elisabeth A., Mar. 15, 1847.
——, two chn. John, bp. ——, 1782. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Philip and Betsy, Aug. 1, 1802.

BUTMAN, Elizabeth Ann, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1825.

BUTMAN, John Cooper, s. Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1834.
John Thomas, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, Mar. 5, 1827.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 15, 1799.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Rebekah, Aug. 5, 1823.
Mary Adeline, d. John T. and Sarah A., Nov. 20, 1849.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 23, 1801.
Samuel Lawson, s. —— and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1831.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Rebekah, Dec. 11, 1824.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 4, 1797.

BUTTERFIELD, Almira, d. Jonah D. and Adeline, Mar. 17, 1845.
Elisabeth, d. Jonah D. and Adeline, Apr. 27, 1849.
James Munroe, s. Jonah D. and Adeline, Feb. 2, 1847.

BUTTS, Charles Thomas, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1834.
John Gleason, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1841.
Mary Ann, d. Moses and Elisabeth Ann, Aug. 25, 1847.
Moses Pike, s. Moses and Elizabeth Ann, Dec. 29, 1836.
Sarah Abby, d. Moses and Elisabeth Ann, July 4, 1844.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1839.

BUZZEL (see also Buswell), Thomas, s. Walter, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R. 3.

B——, Ellen Maria, d. Uriah and Maria, Sept. 18, 1845.

CALBERT (see also Colbert), Nancy, d. James and Nancy, bp. Apr. 6, 1813. C. R. 2.

CALDER, Frances Wentworth, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.

CALDWELL, Abigail, d. William, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1779.
Abner, s. Alexander and Mary, Sept. 28, 1785.
Abner, s. Alexander and Mary, Sept. 28, 1795.
Abner Warner, s. Abner and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1817.
Alexander, s. Alexander and Mary, Nov. 28, 1789.
Alexander, s. John and Eleanor, May 5, 1825.
Augustus, s. Abner and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1825.
Benjamin Dutton, s. David and Anna, bp. Jan. 14, 1797. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Alexander and Mary, Mar. 2, 1780.
Charles Henry, s. William, jr. and Lucy, Feb. 23, 1811.

CALDWELL, Charles Henry, s. Abner and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1812.
Edwin Bowers, s. Samuel R. and Clarissa, Feb. 6, 1833.
Elizabeth, d. Alexander, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Elizabeth Ann, July 23, 1837.
Ellen, d. John and Eleanor, July 5, 1830.
George McDaniel, s. Alexander and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1847.
George Willibour, s. John B. and Harriet, Sept. 30, 1822 [or 3].
Henry Martin, s. William W. and Jane, July 5, 1830.
Hezekiah, s. William, jr. and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1808.
James, s. William, bp. Mar. 28, 1773. C. R. 4.
James, s. Alexander and Mary, July 31, 1787.
John, s. Alexander and Mary, Dec. 13, 1783.
John, s. John and Eleanor, Nov. 24, 1826.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1848.
Joseph, s. Alexander and Mary, Feb. 13, 1776.
Joseph, s. John and Eleanor, Aug. 12, 1828.
Lewis Deblois, s. David and Anna, bp. Nov. 17, 1792. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. William, 3d and Lucy, Apr. 24, 1813.
Margaret, d. Alexander and Mary, June 8, 1772.
Margaret Ann, d. Abner and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1814.
Maria Manning, d. Abner and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1821.
Martha, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1786.
Mary Ann, d. David and Anna, bp. Jan. 14, 1797. C. R. 2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. twin, Stephen and Mary, Sept. 19, 1822.
Molley, d. Alexander and Mary, July 15, 1770.
Nancy, d. Alexander and Mary, Dec. 29, 1781.
Patty, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1786.
Phebe, d. Alexander, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C. R. 3.
Polly, d. William and Abigail, June 24, 1781.
Richard Sutton, s. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 14, 1828.
Sally, d. Alexander and Mary, Dec. 19, 1777.
Sally, d. William and Abigail, June 1, 1790.
Samuel Lunt, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 13, 1820.
Sarah, d. Alexander and Mary, July 21, 1774.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Abner and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1819.
Sarah Lunt, d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 14, 1827.
Stephen Augustus, s. twin, Stephen and Mary, Sept. 19, 1822.
William, s. William, bp. Dec. 30, 1770. C. R. 4.
William, jr., s. William and Abigail, July 13, 1783.
William, s. Alexander and Mary, Dec. 13, 1791.
William Story, s. Abner and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1810.
William Sutton, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 29, 1824.
William Warner, s. John and Eleanor, Oct. 28, 1823.

CALF, Betsy, d. Moses, bp. June 25, 1786. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Mary, of Boston, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Moses, bp. June 25, 1786. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Samuel, jr. ("lost with Trask"), and Molly Hodgskins, bp. June 16, 1788. C. R. 2.

CALL, Abigail Stacy, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1788.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Hannah, June 13, 1790.
Charles, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 16, 1780.
Clarisa, d. Capt. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1793.
Emma Louisa, d. adopted, Abraham Augustus and Lydia B. C., bp. Jan. 2, 1848. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1782. [Aug. 4. C. R. 3.]
Henry, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 12, 1784.
John Stacy, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 20, 1774.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1786.
Mary, d. Capt. Jonathan and Hannah, June 13, 1795.
Phillippe, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1776.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1778.

CALLEY (see also Colley), Benjamin, s. Richard and Sally, Feb. 4, 1790.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Alice, June 1, 1793.
John, s. Richard [James. C. R. 1.] and Sally, Mar. 12, 1784.
Joseph, s. Capt. Richard and Sally, bp. Apr. 4, 1794. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard James, bp. Apr. 8, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Richard James, bp. Sept. 25, 1785. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Richard James, bp. Oct. 12, 1788. C. R. 1.

CAMBRIDGE, Augustus, s. John H. and Dolly Ann, May 7, 1828.
Eleanor [Dorsy. C. R. 2.], d. John H. and Dolly Ann, Feb. 12, 1825.
Margaret Ann, d. John H. and Dolly Ann, Aug. 2, 1826.

CAMPBELL, Augustine, s. Randolph and Elizabeth, June 13, 1840.
Elizabeth, d. James and Anna, Mar. 29, 1815.
Elizabeth, d. James and Anna, Nov. 27, 1817.
Felix, s. Felix and Catherine, Aug. 31, 1848.
George Washington, s. James and Anna, Feb. 22, 1824.
James, s. James and Anna, Mar. 4, 1807.
John, s. James and Anna, Nov. 5, 1805.

CAMPBELL, John Leonard, d. wid. Judith, bp. Aug. 19, 1821. C. R. 4.
Margaret Ann, d. James and Anna, June 18, 1813.
Margaret Ann, d. Felix and Catherine, Nov. 16, 1849.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1788. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, at Newbury, Feb. 10, 1805.
Robert Clouston, s. James and Anna, Jan. 10, 1811.
Samuel Plummer, s. James and Anna, Jan. 26, 1819.
Samuel Whitmore, s. Robert and Hannah, July 12, 1809.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Randolph and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1843.
Thomas Clouston, s. James and Anna, Jan. 1, 1809.

CANNON, Frances, d. Newton, bp. Jan. 25, 1767. C. R. 1.
George, s. Newton and Rebecca, Sept. 18, 1765.
Henry, s. Newton, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 1.
James, s. Newton, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 1.
Newton, s. Newton, bp. Mar. 15, 1772. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Newton, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. C. R. 1.

CAREY (see also Cary), Elisabeth, d. Michael and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1771. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Michael and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1777. C. R. 2.
Joseph Cheney, s. Michael and Mary, bp. Dec. 9, 1782. C. R. 2.
Joseph Cheney, s. Michael and Abigail, bp. Apr. 27, 1786. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Michael and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1777. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Michael and Abigail, bp. July 7, 1797. C. R. 2.
Susan, d. William and Sally, Sept. —, 1812.

CARICK (see also Carrick), Mary Ann, d. William and Mary, Dec. 30, 1808.

CARKIN, Martha Jane, d. Luther and Jane, Sept. 12, 1833.
Martha Jane Webster, d. Luther and Jane, Mar. 19, 1829.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Luther and Jane, Nov. 16, 1830.

CARLETON (see also Carlton), Francis [Dodge. C. R. 4.], s. John and Mary, Oct. 27, 1809.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Lois, Mar. 30, 1770.
Luther, s. John and Mary, Mar. 3, 1808.
Mary Ann, d. John and Mary, July 15, 1807.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Louis, May 28, 1768.
William, s. John, jr. and Polly, Jan. 12, 1805.

CARLISLE, Mary, d. James and Mary, July 25, 1843.

CARLTON (see also Carleton), Almira, d. John and Mary, Feb. 19, 1820.
Charles Pinckney, s. John and Mary, Nov. 5, 1804.
Emilly, d. John and Mary, Apr. 22, 1816.
George, s. John and Mary, Sept. 16, 1811.
James, s. John and Mary, July 15, 1809.
John, s. Micah, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 30, 1801.
Mary Jane, d. John and Mary, Feb. 12, 1803.
Mary Jane Hunt, d. Francis and Sarah Ann, Dec. 28, 1848.
Sarah Webster, d. John and Mary, May 27, 1815.
Sophronia, d. John and Mary, Aug. 15, 1812.

CARNES, Robert William, s. Robert and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1825.

CARR, Ann, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1824.
Anna, d. James, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. John and Rhoda, Dec. 20, 1803.
Betsy, d. John and Rhoda, Oct. 17, 1807.
Caroline, d. John and Rhoda, Feb. 2, 1817.
Dan[ie]ll Dole, s. Alex[ande]r, bp. Nov. 10, 1766. C. R. 3.
Eliza Ann, d. Jabez and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Dec. 30, 1770. C. R. 1.
Francis Edward, s. Joseph S. and Rebecca, Apr. 23, 1844.
Hannah Whitmore, d. Henry and Caroline, Dec. 25, 1837.
Harriet, d. Jabez and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1803.
Harriet, d. Jabez and Sally, bp. June 27, 1813. C. R. 2.
Harriet, d. Daniel and Patience, Feb. 11, 1825.
Henry Southwick, s. John, jr. and Hannah, May 4, 1807.
Hosea Wheeler, s. William and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1822.
James, s. James, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jabez and Sarah, July 13, 1808.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], June 4, 1778.
John, s. John and Rhoda, Apr. 1, 1810.
Joseph Chase, s. Jabez and Sarah, July 29, 1817.
Joseph Flagg, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1806.
Mary, d. James, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 1.
Osgood, s. Jabez and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1814.
Paul, s. Jabez and Sarah, July 4, 1801.
Perley, s. John and Rhoda, Mar. 3, 1802.
Rebekah Kelly, d. William and Lydia, May 3, 1816.
Ruth, d. John and Rhoda, Dec. 9, 1811.
Ruth Rutherford, d. William and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1828.
Sally, d. John and Rhoda, Oct. 12, 1805.

CARR, Sally, d. Jabez and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1811.
Samuel, s. John and Rhoda, June 21, 1813.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 1.
William Noyes, s. William and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1819.

CARREL (see also Carroll), Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1764.
John, s. John and Sarah, June 30, 1772.
Sarah, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] John and Sarah, June 19, 1770.
Susanna, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1767.

CARRELL (see also Carroll), Julia, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 10, 1849.
Philip, s. John and Sarah, June 19, 1778.

CARRICK (see also Carick), Harriet, d. William and Mary, July 6, 1810.
Isabella, d. William and Mary, Aug. 31, 1826.
John, s. William and Mary, Dec. 21, 1815.
Mary, d. William and Mary, May 20, 1820.
Samuel Pulsifer, s. William and Mary, July 22, 1822.
William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 22, 1813.

CARRILL (see also Carroll), John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1772.

CARROLL (see also Carrel, Carrell, Carrill), Anna Stacia, d. Edward and Anna Stacia, Feb. 27, 1845.

CARTER, Anna Cutts, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Elizabeth Epes, May 5, 1793.
Anna Sidney, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Epes, Mar. 11, 1809.
Betsy, d. Benja[min] and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1799.
Caroline, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1804.
Caroline, d. Tho[ma]s Charles and Sarah Ann, bp. Sept. 12, 1844. C. R. 1.
Charles William, s. Oliver and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1826.
Edward, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Elizabeth Epes, Dec. 9, 1791.
Edward Theodore, s. Nathan and Mary Ann, Oct. 17, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 4, 1768.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 23, 1770.
Elizabeth Epes, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Elizabeth Epes, Sept. 12, 1795.
Elizabeth Margaret, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1799.

CARTER, Ellen Jane, d. Nathan and Mary Ann, Oct. 21, 1845.
Ellen Josephine, d. Jeremiah and Mary, June 30, 1842. P. R. 4.
George, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, June 1, 1795.
Georgianna, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 3, 1843. P. R. 4.
Hampden, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Epes, Mar. 6, 1805.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 11, 1764.
Isaac Smith, s. Tho[ma]s Charles and Sarah Ann, bp. June 7, 1840. C. R. 1.
James Duncan, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1801.
James John, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1806.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1830. P. R. 4.
John, s. Oliver and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1827.
John More, s. Oliver and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1827.
John Sanborn, s. Jer[emia]h and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1836. P. R. 4.
Lucy Woodman, d. Jer[emia]h and Sally, May 1, 1838. P. R. 4.
Margaret Cary, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Epes, Sept. 14, 1801.
Margaret Duncan, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1809.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, June 23, 1766.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Epes, Oct. 14, 1798.
Mary, d. Oliver and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1843.
Mary Ann, d. Nathan, bp. July 15, 1835. C. R. 4.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. July 15, 1835. C. R. 4.
Nathan, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1833. P. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Elizabeth Epes, Mar. 3, 1789.
Pri[s]cilla Storer, d. Lt. N[a]th[anie]l, bp. at Boston, Nov. 19, 1820. C. R. 1.
Richard Tenney, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 20, 1841. P. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Elizabeth Epes, May 8, 1790.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Epes, Mar. 9, 1803.
Sarah Catharine, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1834. P. R. 4.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nathan, bp. July 15, 1835. C. R. 4.
Sherman Johnson, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1831. P. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1797.
Thomas William, s. John and Sarah, July 25, 1843.
William Henry, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1835. P. R. 4.

CARTWRIGHT, Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin Franklin and Mary, Aug. 8, 1807.

CARY (see also Carey), Abigail, d. William, bp. Feb. 2, 1776. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Michael and Abigail, bp. Mar. 27, 1801. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Michael and Abigail, bp. Sept. 1, 1795. C. R. 2.
George, s. Thomas and Deborah, Feb. 10, 1788.

CARY, John, s. Michael, Jan. 11, 1774.
Jonathan, s. Rev. Thomas and Esther, Apr. 24, 1779.
Margaret Greaves, d. RevThomas and Deborah, Oct. 26, 1784.
Margaret Greaves, d. Rev. Thomas and Deborah, Nov. 3, 1786.
Mary, d. Michael and Abigail, bp. Sept. 9, 1788. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Michael and Mary, bp. Dec. 27, 1770. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Michael and Abigail, bp. Aug. 12, 1791. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Michael and Abigail, bp. Sept. 1, 1795. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Rev. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 2, 1790.
Samuel, s. Rev. Thomas and Deborah, Nov. 24, 1785.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Catharine Tuckerman, bp. Jan. 31, 1843. C. R. 2.
Sarah Nichols, d. Michal and Mary, bp. Jan. 12, 1804. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Rev. Thomas and Esther, Aug. 5, 1777.

CASSADY, Timothy Kinsley, s. Tim[othy] Kinsley and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1797.

CASSELL, Adeline Augusta, d. [twin], William and Eliza Ann, May 8, 1833.
Eliza Ann, d. [twin], William and Eliza Ann, May 8, 1833.

CASWELL, Francis Locke, s. Robert and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1812.
Susanna, d. Robert and Susannah Lewis, bp. Feb. 26, 1799. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Robert and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1804.

CATER, ——, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1848.

CAVANAGH (see also Cavanaugh), Edmund March, s. Bryan and Judith, Mar. 20, 1825.
John, s. Bryan and Judith, Apr. 8, 1822.

CAVANAUGH (see also Cavanagh, Cavenagh, Cavenaugh), Thomas, s. David and Dolly, bp. Apr. 2, 1830. C. R. 2.

CAVENAGH (see also Cavanaugh), Jane, d. Bryan and Judith, Dec. 5, 1827.

CAVENAUGH (see also Cavanaugh), Mary, d. David and Dorothy, July 31, 1845.

CAVENDER (see also Caverner), Julia, d. John and Mary, Nov. 27, 1849.
Nanne, d. James, bp. Apr. 5, 1772. C. R. 3.

CAVERNER (see also Cavender), James, s. James and Catherine, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Catherine, bp. at Londonderry, May 27, 1774. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. James and Catharine, bp. Jan. 2, 1767. C. R. 2.

CAWLEY, Samuel, s. Richard J. and Sally, Dec. 12, 1791.

CAYFORD, Benjamin Everett, s. John and Judith, Sept. 29, 1797. C. R. 5.

CAZNEAU, Margaret, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 9, 1790. C. R. 2.

CELY (see also Cilley), Amanda Malvina, d. Ruthy, bp. June 26, 1821. C. R. 1.

CERMENATI, Joseph, s. Barnard and Mary Rose, Nov. 4, 1808.

CHACE (see also Chase), Joseph Titcomb, s. Somerby and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1795.

CHADBOURN (see also Chadbourne), Sally Ann, d. Jacob and Sally, June 12, 1808.

CHADBOURNE (see also Chadbourn), Almira, d. Thomas B. and Sally, Dec. 17, 1809.

CHALONER, Ebenezer, s. William and Mary, bp. at Amesbury, June 7, 1780. C. R. 2.
Elisha Dillaway, s. William and Mary, bp. at Amesbury, Apr. 15, 1782. C. R. 2.

CHAMBERLAIN, Augustus, s. Ichabod and Caroline, Aug. 21, 1822.
Asa William, s. Asa W. and Harriet, June 18, 1848.
Charles Gilman, s. Charles P. and Sarah D., Aug. 5, 1849.
Henry, Aug. 15, 1833.
John Farnum, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1836.
Louisa, d. Ichabod and Caroline, Dec. 26, 1819.

CHANDLER, Daniel Gilman, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 11, 1801. C. R. 2.
John Burril, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 11, 1801. C. R. 2.

CHANDLER, John Turner, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1766.
Margaret Ellen, d. Abiel and Ellen, Sept. 2, 1843.
Miriam Tracy, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 24, 1791.
Nathaniel, s. Aaron, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1783.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. July 3, 1768. C. R. 2.

CHANEY (see also Cheney), William, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1766.

CHANY (see also Cheney), Ebenezer, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1764.

CHAPMAN, Abigail Ann, d. Henry and Abigail, June 20, 1819.
Catherine Gerrish, d. John K. and Mary, Oct. 22, 1845.
Charles Lewis, s. Henry and Abigail, July 4, 1832.
Elizabeth Bennett, d. Henry and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1815.
George Whitefield, s. Henry and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1826.
George William, s. Henry and Abigail, July 28, 1834.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 4, 1782. C. R. 1.
Hannah Bishop, d. William and Jemima, Feb. 12, 1803.
Henry Watts, s. Henry and Abigail, June 5, 1822.
John Knight, s. William and Jemima, Apr. 24, 1811.
John William, s. John K. and Mary, Sept. 30, 1849.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 13, 1781. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary Jervis, bp. Mar. 18, 1779. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane Perkins, d. John K. and Mary, Nov. 29, 1843.
Mary Louisa, d. Henry and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1827.
Mary Louisa, d. Henry and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1838.
William, s. William and Jemima, Apr. 30, 1806.

CHASE (see also Chace), Abigail, d. Anthony, bp. Aug. 10, 1774. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. James and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1775.
Abigail, d. James, jr. and Alice, Dec. 21, 1807.
Abigail, d. Tristram and Susannah, Dec. 24, 1818.
Alice, d. James and Alice, Apr. 1, 1810.
Amos, s. wid. Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1770. C. R. 3.
Amos Bailey, s. Simeon and Eunice, bp. Nov. 12, 1793. C. R. 2.
Amos Plummer, s. Amos and Lydia, June 24, 1827.
Arthur, s. Tristram and Susanna, July 22, 1812.
Bailey, s. Bailey and Mary Stevens, Feb. 25, 1825.
Betsey Jane, d. Alexander and Martha F., Mar. 31, 1833.
Betsey Jane, d. Alexander and Martha F., Jan. 17, 1838.

CHASE, Betsy, d. William and Betsy, Feb. 28, 1807.
Caleb, s. Jos[eph], jr., bp. Apr. 29, 1765. C. R. 3.
Caroline, d. Samuel and Mary, July 13, 1799.
Caroline, d. Jacob and Alice, Jan. 4, 1807.
Caroline, d. William and Betsy, June 15, 1811.
Charles Morris, s. Bailey and Mary Ann Stevens, Oct. 31, 1834.
Charlotte Augusta, d. Dolly S., Aug. 13, 1824.
Clarissa Green, d. Bailey and Mary, Oct. 1, 1840.
Daniel, s. James and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1761.
Daniel, s. Somerby and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1791.
Daniel Pike, s. Joseph R. and Jane Melvin, Nov. 7, 1845.
David, s. Somerby, bp. Aug. 25, 1782. C. R. 1.
Dolly, d. William and Betsy, Mar. 23, 1799.
Ebenezer, s. James and Abigail, July 4, 1773.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sally, Oct. 22, 1806.
Edward, s. Moses and Sally, May 3, 1832.
Eliphalet, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1778.
Elisabeth, d. Parker, bp. Sept. 8, 1773. C. R. 3.
Eliza Giddings, d. Timothy Palmer and Lucinda, Aug. 21, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. Somerby, bp. Aug. 26, 1787. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Russell, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1796.
Elizabeth Titcomb, d. Joseph T. and Rebekah, Apr. 8, 1823.
Elizabeth Williams, d. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 12, 1819.
Ellen Loretto, d. Jeremiah K. and Mary A., Sept. 22, 1848.
Esther, d. Parker, bp. Sept. 8, 1773. C. R. 3.
Frederic, s. Nathan and Mary, July 22, 1810.
George, s. Samuel and Mary, June 11, 1804.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 24, 1768. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Somerby, bp. Dec. 20, 1778. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Sarah, May 4, 1795.
Hannah, d. James, jr. and Alice, Dec. 24, 1795.
Hannah, d. Charles and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1804.
Hannah Adeline, d. Amos and Lydia, bp. Aug. 31, 1828. C. R. 4.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Bailey and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1806.
Hannah Follansbee, d. Bailey and Mary Stevens, Oct. 24, 1829.
Hannah Morse, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1805.
Harriet, d. Samuel and Mary, July 20, 1806.
Harriet Augusta, d. Jacob G. and Lucinda, July 25, 1847.
Harriet Clark, d. Nathan and Mary, July 26, 1817.
Harriett Horton, d. Jacob and Eleanor, Jan. 1, 1845.
Harriot, d. William and Betsy, Jan. 6, 1801.
Harriot, d. Tristram and Susanna, July 14, 1816.
Jacob Davis, s. Jacob and Alice, June 28, 1805.

CHASE, James, s. James and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1771.
James, s. Moses and Joanna, May 22, 1787. C. R. 3.
James, s. James, jr., bp. May 26, 1799. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, jr. and Alice, Sept. 18, 1802.
Jane, d. James and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1786.
John, s. Stephen and Prudence, Apr. 3, 1773.
John, s. Anthony, bp. Aug. 10, 1774. C. R. 3.
John, s. Nathan and Mary, May 22, 1808.
Jonathan, s. Jos[eph], jr., bp. Aug. 10, 1774. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Timothy Palmer and Lucinda, May 5, 1808.
Joseph Hatch, s. John and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1797.
Joseph Henry, s. William P. and Eliza, Apr. 20, 1849.
Joseph Titcomb, s. Joseph T. and Rebekah Merrill, Mar. 7, 1826.
Lydia, d. Parker, bp. May 3, 1767. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 4, 1793.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Amos and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1825.
Mary Granger, d. Bailey and Mary, Nov. 13, 1823.
Mary Granger, d. Bailey and Mary Ann Stevens, Apr. 13, 1837.
Mary Jane, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 26, 1802.
Mary Jane, d. Bailey and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1804.
Mehetabel, d. James and Abigail, July 1, 1793.
Mehitable, d. James, jr. and Alice, Mar. 11, 1805.
Michael, s. James and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1789.
Moses, s. Moses and Joanna, Sept. 2, 1784. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Anna, Jan. 4, 1805.
Moses, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1818.
Nancy, d. Will[ia]m, Mar. 1, 1803.
Nancy Atkinson, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1815.
Nancy Ellen, d. William and Eliza, June 9, 1847.
Oliver Augustus, s. Jacob G. and Lucinda, Nov. 26, 1843.
Paul, s. Somerby, bp. Feb. 25, 1781. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. James and Abigail, May 17, 1796.
Rebecca Noyes, d. James, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C. R. 1.
Rebekah Ann, d. Joseph T. and Rebekah, Ap r. 30, 1828.
Robert, s. Parker, bp. Mar. 23, 1766. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Bailey and Mary Ann Stevens, Sept. 13, 1832.
Robert Farnum, s. Bailey and Mary Stevens, July 19, 1828.
Sally, d. Abner and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1795.
Sally Curtis, d. Timothy Palmer and Lucinda, Feb. 10, 1813
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 17, 1794.
Samuel Currier, s. James and Alice, Aug. 16, 1813.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1767. [1768. dup.]
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1769.
Sarah, d. Somerby, bp. Feb. 18, 1776. C. R. 1.

CHASE, Sarah, d. Somerby, bp. Feb. 13, 1780. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James, bp. June 30, 1799. C. R. 1.
Sarah Frances, d. Jacob G. and Lucinda, May 30, 1845.
Sarah Neal, d. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 5, 1815.
Simeon, s. Simeon, jr., Aug. 31, 1791.
Sophronia, d. Charles and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1806.
Stephen, s. Anthony, bp. Feb. 10, 1768. C. R. 3.
Stephen, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1769.
Stephen, s. James and Abigail, June 13, 1784.
Stephen, s. William and Betsy, Mar. 18, 1809.
Susan, d. Tristram and Susanna, July 20, 1814.
Susan Ann, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1808.
Timothy Palmer, s. Somerby and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1784.
William, s. James and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1764.
William, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1770.
William, s. Somerby and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1777.
William, s. William and Betsy, Mar. 20, 1804.
William Boardman, s. Samuel and Mary, May 17, 1797.
Woodman, s. Anthony, bp. June 16, 1765. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Anthony, bp. Feb. 1, 1770. C. R. 3.

CHEEVER (see also Cheevers), Aaron, s. Moses and Rebecca, May 4, 1783.
Aaron, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1794.
Aaron Waters, s. Benjamin H. and Rebekah, Sept. 18, 1815.
Alice Ann, d. John, jr. and Eunice, Feb. 27, 1810.
Augustus Edwin, s. Edwin and Eliza, July 24, 1845.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 30, 1826.
Benjamin Hale, s. Moses and Rebecca, Nov. 28, 1770.
Benja[min] Hale, s. Benja[min] Hale and Rebecca, Nov. 13, 1798.
Charles Albert, s. Edwin A. and Eliza, Dec. 31, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Eunice, Aug. 10, 1808.
Emily Ann, d. Edwin and Elisa, Apr. 4, 1847.
Eunice, d. Philip and Eunice, May 5, 1808.
Eunice, d. John, jr. and Eunice, Dec. 11, 1816.
Francis, s. Philip and Eunice, June 29, 1816.
Frederic, s. Philip and Eunice, Nov. 5, 1820.
Jacob, s. John, jr. and Eunice, Aug. 12, 1812.
Jacob, s. John, jr. and Eunice, June 21, 1826.
Jane, d. John and Sarah, July 17, 1801.
John, s. John, jr. and Eunice, Jan. 7, 1819.
John Thompson, s. Benja[min] Hale and Rebekah, Apr 22, 1800. [Apr. 23. dup.]

CHEEVER, Joseph Curtis, s. John, jr. and Eunice, Mar. 9, 1823.
Mary, d. Joseph and Ann, Apr. 27, 1845.
Mary Frances, d. Francis and Harriet, Oct. 15, 1846.
Mary Jane Hale, d. Benjamin H. and Rebekah, Aug. 21, 1811.
Miriam, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1790.
Moses, s. Moses and Rebecca, July 16, 1775.
Moses, s. Benja[min] Hale and Rebekah, Sept. 15, 1803.
Moses, s. Benjamin Hale and Rebekah, June 2, 1805.
Nancy, d. John and Nancy, July 1, 1818.
Philip, s. Moses and Rebecca, June 24, 1786.
Philip, s. John and Sarah, June 13, 1799.
Philip, s. Philip and Eunice, June 27, 1810.
Rebecca, d. Moses and Rebecca, Apr. 6, 1781.
Rebecca, d. Moses aud Rebecca, May 14, 1789.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin Hale and Rebecca, Sept. 8, 1796.
Samuel Joseph, s. Benjamin H. and Rebekah, Nov. 8, 1813.
Sarah, d. Moses and Rebecca, Mar. 8, 1779.
Sarah, d. Benjamin Hale and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1797.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] H. and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1801.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Eunice, Dec. 1, 1814.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1797.
William, s. Moses and Rebecca, Jan. 11, 1773.
William, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1792.
William, s. Benjamin Hale and Rebekah, Nov. 3, 1807.
William, s. Benjamin H. and Rebekah, Nov. 24, 1808.

CHEEVERS (see also Cheever), Jacob, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1787.
John, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1785.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1781.

CHENEY (see also Chaney, Chany), Abigail Ann Pilsbury, d. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1825.
Charles, s. Moses and Sarah, July 22, 1802.
Charles, s. Charles and Betsey, June 21, 1837.
Charles Edward, s. James and Elizabeth, June 5, 1840.
Charles Edward, s. James and Elisabeth, June 5, 1845.
Edward, s. Moses and Sarah, Mary 8, 1788.
Elizabeth Bayley, d. James and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1823.
Elizabeth Parsons, d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1786.
George, s. William B. and Jane, Oct. 8, 1845.
Hannah Jane, d. William B. and Jane, July 2, 1843.
Harriet, d. Charles and Betsey, June 11, 1831.

CHENEY, Harriet Ann [French. dup.], d. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1835.
Ida Maria Blood, d. Samuel C. and Martha, Aug. 23, 1847.
James William, s. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1826.
James William, s. James W. and Sarah [L. dup.], Jan. 22, 1849.
Joseph Edward, s. Samuel, blacksmith, and Martha, Apr. 4, 1845.
Mary Olivia, d. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 25, 1847.
Mary Wheeler, d. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1799.
Nancy, d. Abel and Nancy, bp. at Walpole, N. H., Oct. 19, 1800. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1793.
Sarah Sawyer, d. Moses and Sarah, June 26, 1790.
Sarah Sawyer, d. Edmund, bp. June 8, 1834. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Abby, July 9, 1848.
William A., s. William A. and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1831.
William Angier, s. Moses and Sarah, June 27, 1797.

CHICKERING, Asa, s. Asa and Nancy, Oct. 7, 1802.
John Webster, s. Asa W. and Anna Hart, June 8, 1808.

CHIPMAN, Benjamin Putnam, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1812.
Hannah Wyer, d. Thomas and Rebecca, May 7, 1809.
Thomas Joseph, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Apr. 8, 1811.

CHOAT (see also Choate), Benjamin Evans, s. Benjamin and Jane, June 29, 1801.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Jan. 31, 1779. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. George, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C. R. 1.
Enoch, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Aug. 27, 1786.
George Gore, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 6, 1767.
John Tyler, s. John and Abigail, bp. Aug. 9, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 7, 1773.
Thomas, s. John and Joanna, bp. Aug. 10, 1772. C. R. 2.

CHOATE (see also Choat), Abby Blanchard, d. William and Mary G., Mar. 19, 1840.
Anna, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Anna, Nov. 11, 1784.
Annar, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Oct. 22, 1792.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Apr. 16, 1798.
Calvin, s. True and Mary, Dec. 21, 1836.
Catherine, d. Ezekiel and Catherine, June 18, 1846.
Ebenezer, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Anna, Oct. 2, 1790.
Edwin Ferdinand, s. Stephen P. and Mahala, Sept. 2, 1845.

CHOATE, Elisha, s. Jeremiah and Phebe, Aug. 14, 1816.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Thomas and Sarah Mary Jane, Feb. 16, 1830. [1829. dup.]
Ezekiel, s. Benjamin and Jane, Dec. 3, 1809.
Ezekiel W., s. Thomas and Martha L., July 22, 1838.
George Alfred, s. True and Mary, July 23, 1832.
Henry Thomas, s. Thomas, ship carpenter, and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1847.
Horace, s. Ezekiel and Catherine, June 19, 1840.
James, s. Benjamin and Jane, May 29, 1815.
Jane Evans, d. Benjamin and Jane, Mar. 24, 1799.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Phebe, Jan. 15, 1819.
John, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Jan. 3, 1800.
Joseph Whittier, s. Thomas and Martha L., Aug. 25, 1834.
Leonard, s. True and Mary, Mar. 20, 1835.
Polly d. Capt. Ebenezer and Anna, Nov. 8, 1788.
Robert, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 6, 1770.
Sarah, d. twin, Thomas and Sarah Mary Jane, Feb. 16, 1830. [1829. dup.]
Sarah Ann, d. Benjamin and Jane, July 6, 1807.
Sarah Teele, d. William and Mary G., May 30, 1842.
Stephen Pilsbury, s. Benjamin and Jane, Feb. 28, 1820.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Nov. 22, 1795.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Jane, Nov. 7, 1811.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susan M., Feb. 16, 1834.
True Burnham, s. Benjamin and Jane, June 16, 1805.
William, s. Benjamin and Jane, Sept. 4, 1817.
——, s. Ezekiel and Catherine, Jan. 23, 1849.

CHURCH, Charles William, s. Lemuel and Phebe, Dec. 27, 1844.
Susanna, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1799.

CHURCHWARD, Elisabeth, d. John and Eliza, May 3, 1791.
Elizabeth Becket, d. John and Eliza, May 8, 1791.
John Toppan, s. John, bp. Aug. 9, 1773. C. R. 3.
Timothy Condry, s. John and Eliza, Feb. 12, 1789.

CILLEY (see also Cely, Cilly), George Wiiliam, s. James, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 25, 1846.
James William, s. James W. and Elisabeth, June 6, 1849.

CILLY (see also Cilley), Mary Jane, d. John and Mary, June 7, 1805. C. R. 5.

CLANCEY, Mary Elisabeth, d. William and Catherine, Feb. 2, 1848.

CLANIN (see also Clannin), Mary, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Jan. 11, 1792.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Jan. 15, 1796.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 17, 1805.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 17, 1811.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 29, 1775.

CLANNIN (see also Clanin), Adrianna, d. Samuel and Eliza, Jan. —, 1843.
Anna Jane, d. Samuel and Eliza, Sept. 9, 1849.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 1, 1768.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 27, 1772.

CLAP (see also Clapp), Cassius, s. Cassius and Henrietta, July 18, 1823.

CLAPP (see also Clap), Harriet Morrison, d. Cassius and Henrietta, May 28, 1822.
Thomas Gould, s. Cassius and Heneritta, Mar. 16, 1821.

CLARK (see also Clarke, Clerk), Abraham, s. Amos and Rebekah, Feb. 1, 1830.
Abraham Wheelwright, s. Thomas M. and Rebecca, Sept. 13, 1817.
Adeline, June 21, 1839.
Amos, s. Amos, jr. and Rebecca Pearson Ingals, Oct. 22, 1813.
Ann, d. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1812.
Ann, d. Amos and Rebekah, June 17, 1824.
Annie, d. Greenleaf, printer, and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1848.
Catharine Cook, d. Amos and Rebekah, Aug. 17, 1822.
Charles, s. Moses and Mary, Feb. 10, 1799.
Charlotte, d. Moses, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1814.
Charlotte, d. Amos, jr. and Rebekah, Dec. 31, 1817.
Edward Warren, s. Thomas M. and Rebecca, Oct. 30, 1815.
Edwin Augustus, s. Thomas March and Mary, Mar. 15, 1800.
Eleanor, d. Capt. Greenleaf and Eleanor, July 6, 1785.
Elisabeth, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Aug. 12, 1765. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 31, 1793. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 18, 1802.
Ellen, d. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1820.
Ellen Swett, d. Amos and Rebekah, July 1, 1826.
Emily Judson, d. William W. and Lucy Ann, June 14, 1847.

CLARK, Emme, d. William and Betty, Oct. 1, 1765.
George Henry, s. Thomas M. and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1819.
Greenleaf, s. John Phillips and Lydia, at Machias, May 21, 1797.
Greenleaf, s. Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1813.
Hannah Goodhue, d. Moses, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1807.
Harriet, d. Thomas March and Mary, Feb. 7, 1796.
Harriet Richardson, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1828.
Jane Stickney, d. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1810.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1785. C. R. 2.
John Dunyon, s. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1824.
Lucy Caldwell, d. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1816.
Lydia Phillips, d. John Phillips and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1809.
Margaret Melvin, d. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1818.
Margaret More, d. Capt. Greenleaf and Eleanor, Jan. 27, 1777.
Martha Allen, d. Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1823.
Martha Caldwell, d. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1822.
Mary Clauset, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 31, 1793. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane, d. Moses, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1812.
Mary Pearson, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 23, 1800.
Mary Rebekah, d. Thomas M. and Rebekah, Aug. 1, 1825.
Micajah Ingalls, s. Amos and Rebekah, Apr. 26, 1820.
Moses, s. Amos and Rebekah, May 10, 1828.
Nancy, d. Capt. Greenleaf and Eleanor, July 5, 1792.
Phillips, s. John Phillip and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1796.
Rebecca, d. Greenleaf and Eleanor, July 14, 1773.
Rebecca, d. Greenleaf and Eleanor, July 23, 1779.
Rebekah Ingalls, d. Amos, jr. and Rebekah, Oct. 14, 1815.
Rebekah Swett, d. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1808.
Robert, s. Capt. Greenleaf and Eleanor, Feb. 20, 1775.
Robert, jr., s. Moses and Molly, May 12, 1797.
Rufus Wheelwright, s. Thomas M. and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1813.
Sally, d. Capt. Greenleaf and Eleanor, Oct. 3, 1787.
Samuel, s. Capt. Greenleaf and Eleanor, Oct. 25, 1781.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Nabby, July 13, 1805.
Samuel Adams, s. Thomas M. and Rebecca, Jan. 27, 1822.
Samuel Phillips, s. Parker, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 3.
Sarah Fowler, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 31, 1793. C. R. 2.
Sarah Goodhue, d. Samuel and Abigail, July 7, 1806.
Stephen Merrill, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 20, 1804.
Susan, d. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1817.
Susan Atwood, d. Moses, deceased, bp. July 10, 1823. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Capt. Greenleaf and Eleanor, Sept. 22, 1789.
Thomas Edwin, s. Moses, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1809.
Thomas March, s. Thomas M. and Rebecca, July 4, 1812.

CLARK, William, s. Greenleaf and Eleanor, Feb. 5, 1777.
William, s. Greenleaf and Eleanor, Feb. 5, 1795.
William, s. Eleanor, May 1, 1804.
——, ch. Samuel and Nabby, July 10, 1805.

CLARKE (see also Clark), Elizabeth, d. Amos and Pamela, Jan. 28, 1808.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1782. C. R. 2.
Maria Elizabeth, d. Capt. George, bp. July 2, 1818. C. R. 1.

CLARKSON, Caroline Pilsbury, d. twin, Jacob and Eliza Ann, Feb. 23, 1826.
Eliza Ann, d. Jacob and Eliza Ann, Feb. 27, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1778.
Hannah, d. James and Elizabeth, July 24, 1783.
Jacob, s. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1791.
Jacob Greenleaf, s. Jacob and Eliza Ann, June 15, 1822.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1785.
Jenny, d. James and Elizabeth, June 27, 1781.
John Wheeler, s. James and Sophia, May 1, 1829.
Lydia, d. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1776.
Margaret, d. James and Sophira, June 27, 1825.
Mary Kimball, d. twin, Jacob and Eliza Ann, Feb. 23, 1826.
Nancy, d. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1787.
Polly, d. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1779.

CLEMENT (see also Clements), Anna Rowell, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Mar. 13, 1811.
Anne, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1764.
Charles, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Nov. 14, 1815.
Frederick Hall, s. Isaac C. and Lucy Maria, Dec. 11, 1848.
George, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 16, 1826.
Hannah Maria, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Aug. 21, 1821.
Harriet, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Feb. 3, 1820.
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1768.
Joseph [s. Joseph. C. R. 1.], Mar. 9, 1775.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Oct. 13, 1813.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Aug. 5, 1809.
Rebekah Sophia, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1817.
Stephen Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Sept. 15, 1823.
Thomas Spencer, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 13, 1827.

CLEMENTS (see also Clement), Fitz Irving, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 4, 1831. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1775.

CLERK (see also Clark), Ame, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 3.

CLOUDMAN (see also Cloutman), Lewis Otis, s. David T., ship carpenter, and Betsey, May 19, 1849.

CLOUGH, Alonzo, s. James W. and Mary, June 24, 1842.
Anna, d. John and Anna, bp. Nov. 15, 1781. C. R. 2.
Daniel Sampson, s. Winthrop and Sarah, May 10, 1772.
Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1801.
Fanny, d. Ezra, bp. Feb. 17, 1771. C. R. 4.
John, s. Ezra, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C. R. 3.
Miriam, d. John and Anna, bp. at Amesbury, Jan. 28, 1771. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. John and Anna, bp. Nov. 15, 1781. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. John and Anna, bp. Nov. 15, 1781. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ezra and Sarah, June 19, 1768.
Thomas, s. wid. Sarah, bp. Apr. 4, 1773. C. R. 3.

CLOUSTON, Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, Sept. 22, 1779. [Oct. 22. dup.]
John Coats, s. Thomas and Anna, Nov. 30, 1784.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Anna, Aug. 16, 1774.
Robert, s. Thomas and Anna, Oct. 28, 1782.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 1, 1781. C. R. 3.

CLOUTMAN (see also Cloudman), Catherine [Patridge. C. R. 5.], d. David and Susan, Dec. 6, 1811.
David Partridge, s. David and Susan, June 19, 1818.
Elizabeth Dennis, s. David and Susan, Jan. 14, 1816.
John Greenleaf, s. David and Susan, Dec. 17, 1813.
Susan Greenleaf, d. David and Susan, June 5, 1822.
Warren, s. David and Susan, Feb. 6, 1824.
William Townsend, s. David and Susan, Oct. 3, 1820.

COATS, Elizabeth, d. David and Mehitabel, Sept. 17, 1766.

COBB, Martha, d. Samuel H., mariner, and Martha, July 8, 1844.
Mary Abby, d. William and Susan, Jan. 18, 1847.
Mary Louise, d. Samuel H. and Martha, Apr. 27, 1846.
Rebecca Bragdon, d. Daniel B. and Ellen Maria, Sept. 20, 1846.
Samuel Otis, s. Samuel H. and Martha, May 8, 1843.

COBEN, John William, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1844.

COBURN, Edwin, s. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 5, 1813.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 29, 1808.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 5, 1800.

COE, Ann Winder, d. Robert and Sally, bp. Sept. 23, 1839. C. R. 2.
Catherine, d. Robert and Anne, bp. Mar. 26, 1809. C. R. 2.
Eliza Ann, d. Robert, seaman, deceased, and Ann, bp. June 23, 1811. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel Winder, s. Robert, bp. Dec. 8, 1835. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Anne, bp. Mar. 26, 1809. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Dec. 8, 1835. C. R. 2.
Sarah Burden, d. Robert, bp. Dec. 8, 1835. C. R. 2.

COFFIN, Abel, s. Abel and Anna, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. C. R. 2.
Abel, s. Lemuel and Catharine, Oct. 21, 1792.
Abel Greenleaf, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 2.
Abel Hales, s. Abel and Susan Ames, Aug. 20, 1820.
Abigail, d. Tristram, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 3.
Abigail Woodwell, d. Enoch and Sarah, July 7, 1810.
Abigail Woodwell, d. William G. and Nancy, June 22, 1839.
Adeline, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 16, 1807.
Albert, s. David, jr. and Lucia, Mar. 21, 1799.
Albert, s. David, jr. and Lucia, Nov. 6, 1800.
Albert, s. Samuel and Anh, Aug. 10, 1826.
Alfred, s. John and Mary Plummer, Aug. 28, 1820.
Amos, s. Amos and Hannah, bp. Dec. 31, 1780. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Joseph, jr. and Sasah Grant, bp. Dec. 8, 1771. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Joseph and Sarah Grant, Dec. 4, 1775.
Anna, d. Enoch and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1798.
Beekke, d. Stephen, jr., bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. July 5, 1767. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah [Grant. C. R. 2.], Mar. 25, 1774.
Benjamin Felt Knap, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1807.
Betsey, d. Capt. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1775.
Betsey, d. Capt. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1778.
Betsey Jane, d. Theodore A. and Sarah G., June 10, 1840.
Catharine, d. Lemuel and Catharine, Jan. 19, 1795.
Charles, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 3.
Charles, s. Charles and Hepzibah, Aug. 15, 1775.
Charles, s. Sam[ue]l and Betsy, Apr. 18, 1793.
Charles, s. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1800.

Coffin, Charles, s. Mark and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1806.
Charles, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1811.
Charles Alvers, s. Charles and Martha, June 10, 1848.
Charles Dustin, s. Nathan Emory and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1804.
Charles Henry, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1809.
Charles Prescott, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 2, 1811.
Daniel, s. Capt. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C. R. 1.
David, jr., s. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1788.
Dorothy Farnham, d. Charles and Hepzibah, May 8, 1774.
Ebenezer, s. Joshua, bp. Feb. 19, 1769. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer Stone, s. David, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Joshua, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Capt. William, bp. Jan. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Abel and Anna, bp. July 12, 1772. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1787. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. David and Elizabeth, July 14, 1803.
Eliza M., d. William and Eliza, Sept. 15, 1835. P. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah Grant, Apr. 23, 1763.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Tristram, bp. May 14, 1775. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Lemuel and Catharine, Aug. 18, 1781.
Elizabeth, d. David and Eliza, July 14, 1803.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 14, 1809.
Elizabeth, d. Enoch and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1819.
Emery, s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 11, 1803.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1813.
Eunice, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah Grant, May 3, 1769.
Eunice, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah Grant, July 28, 1780.
Frances, d. Maj. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 7, 1773. C. R. 1.
Francis Emery, s. Emery and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1828.
Frederic Jones, s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 17, 1817.
Gardiner Spring, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 28, 1816.
George, s. David and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1797.
George, s. Tristram, jr. and Elizabeth, June 21, 1802.
George Davis, s. Samuel and Ann, Sept. 6, 1824.
George Whitefield, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, Nov. 5, 1812.
Gorham, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 12, 1815.
Gorham Bartlett, s. George, master mariner, and Sophronia, Dec. 18, 1846.
Hannah, d. Tristram, bp. Dec. 7, 1783. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1787. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Amos and Hannah, bp. Dec. 14, 1791. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1796.
Harriet, d. David, jr. and Lucia, Oct. 9, 1805.
Harriet, d. William and Eliza, Jan. 30, 1831.

Coffin, Harriet Matilda, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 13, 1822.
—Hector, s. Dr. Charles and Hephzibah, July 3, 1783.
Helen Maria, d. William and Sally, Feb. 12, 1815.
Henry, s. Joseph [jr. c. r. 2.] and Sarah Grant, Apr. 20, 1777.
Henry, s. John and Mary, Feb. 23, 1783.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Aug. 15, 1804.
—Hephsebah Carnes, d. Charles and Hephsibah, Nov. 4, 1777.
Isaac Stone, s. David and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1798.
James E., s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1792.
Jeanette Oakley, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebecca, July 13, 1846.
Jeremiah, s. John and Mary, Aug. 21, 1787.
John, s. Capt. William, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. c. r. 1.
John, s. Tristram, bp. Apr. 10, 1774. c. r. 3.
—John, s. Amos and Hannah, bp. Dec. 22, 1782. c. r. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 20, 1785.
John, s. Sam[ue]l and Betsy, Sept. 9, 1787.
—John Davis, s. Nathan Emory and Eunice, May 19, 1809.
John Gardner, s. Abel and Anna, bp. Dec. 13, 1767. c. r. 2.
John Mills, s. John and Mary Plummer, Jan. 23, 1813.
John Williams, s. John M., master mariner, and Eliza, Aug. 20, 1849.
John Wood, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, Nov. 12, 1815.
Joseph, s. Joseph [jr. c. r. 2.] and Sarah Grant, May 30, 1765. [Apr. 30. dup.]
—Joseph, s. Amos and Hannah, bp. Dec. 18, 1785. c. r. 2.
Joseph, s. Lemuel and Catharine, Mar. 25, 1788.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. —, 1800.
Joseph, s. Tristram, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1810.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, July 13, 1815.
Joseph Dustin, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 20, 1807. c. r. 3.
Judith, d. Tristram, bp. Jan. 12, 1768. c. r. 3.
Lemuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 4, 1817.
Lucia Ann March, d. David, jr. and Lucy, Oct. 13, 1797.
Lucy, Adelaide, d. Frederick J. and Lucy P., Mar. 30, 1846.
Lucy Elizabeth, d. John and Mary Plummer, Oct. 12, 1811.
Lucy Elizabeth, d. John and Mary Plummer, Jan. 11, 1817.
Lucy Perley, d. Frederick I. and Lucy Perley, Mar. 13, 1832.
Marianne, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 24, 1797. c. r. 3.
Mark, s. Mark and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1804.
Martha Stevens, d. Isaac S., master mariner, and Susan, June 3, 1846.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah Grant, Oct. 21, 1759.
Mary, d. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1790.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 19, 1812.

COFFIN, Mary, d. Emery and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1835.
Mary Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Betsy, Sept. 1, 1797.
Mary Ann, d. Enoch and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1812.
Mary Cook, d. Jos[eph], bp. July 15, 1810. C. R. 3.
—Mary Frances, d. Hector and Mary, May 23, 1849.
Mary Hubbard, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 19, 1808.
Michael, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah Grant, Aug. 20, 1767
Michael, s. Capt. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1786.
Michael, s. Samuel and Betsy [Elizabeth. C. R. 3.], Nov. 14, 1790.
Michael, s. Lemuel and Catharine, Mar. 17, 1800.
Moses, s. wid. Ruth, bp. Apr. 9, 1769. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, July 22, 1804.
Moses Frederick, s. Emery and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1840.
Nabby, d. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Joseph, jr. and Anne, bp. Aug. 16, 1789. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Enoch and Sarah, bp. Jan. 1, 1798. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. William G. and Nancy, Dec. 6, 1842.
—Nathan Emory, s. Nathan Emory and Eunice, Dec. 25, 1806.
Nathaniel, s. David and Elizabeth, May 12, 1787.
Olive, d. Lemuel and Catharine, July 14, 1785.
—Oscar True, s. Hector and Mary, Feb. 8, 1848.
Polly, d. Enoch and Sarah, bp. Dec. 13, 1787. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Lemuel and Catharine, Aug. 9, 1790.
Rebekah, d. Capt. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1777.
Rebekah, d. Lemuel and Ruth, bp. Dec. 14, 1791. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. Enoch and Sarah, bp. Jan. 1, 1798. C. R. 2.
Richard Pike, s. David and Elizabeth, July 1, 1792.
Richard Pike, s. David and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1794.
Rufus, s. David, jr. and Lucia, Sept. 3, 1802.
Sally, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1787. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]l and Betsy, Mar. 28, 1789.
Sally, d. Lemuel and Ruth, bp. Dec. 14, 1791. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Lemuel and Catharine, July 29, 1797.
Sally, d. Henry and Mary, June 9, 1802.
Sally, d. Lemuel and Catharine, Nov. 16, 1802.
Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1781.
Samuel, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1809. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. William and Hannah, Nov. —, 1810.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 15, 1818.
Samuel Fowler, s. John and Mary Plummer, Oct. 7, 1814.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah Grant, Aug. 16, 1761.
Sarah, d. Abel and Anna, bp. May 21, 1775. C. R. 2
—Sarah, d. Charles and Hephzibah, Oct. 26, 1781.

COFFIN, Sarah, d. Enoch and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1817.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Emery and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1831. [Sept. 16. dup.]
Sarah Ellen, d. William G. and Nancy, Feb. 28, 1847.
Sarah Miller, d. David and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1805.
Susan Hale, d. Abel and Susan Ames, Dec. 25, 1822.
Susannah, d. Capt. William, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 1.
Thomas Bartlet, s. Joshua, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C. R. 3.
Tristram, s. Tristram, bp. Jan. 12, 1768. C. R. 3.
Tristram, s. Sam[ue]l and Betsy, July 18, 1795. [July 19. dup.]
Tristram, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 21, 1805.
William, s. Capt. Samuel and Elisabeth, June 26, 1783.
William, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, June 12, 1789.
William George, s. Enoch and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1815.
William George, s. William G. and Nancy, Mar. 16, 1844.
William Giles, s. William and Hannah, May 26, 1808.
——, s. Amos and Hannah, bp. May 24, 1789. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Lemuel, Nov. —, 1802.
——, ch. David, July 14, 1803.
——, d. William G. and Nancy, Dec. 4, 1848.

COGGER, Anthony, s. Daniel and Jane, Feb. 28, 1842.
Ellen Maria, d. Daniel and Jane, Apr. 26, 1847.
Eugene, s. John and Ann, Sept. 25, 1848.
James, s. Daniel and Jane, Aug. 27, 1844.
John, s. Daniel and Jane, Feb. 3, 1839.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel and Jane, Aug. 27, 1845.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Jane, Aug. 5, 1840.
Thomas William, s. Anthony and Ann, Feb. 9, 1847.

COGSWELL, Aaron, s. Jonath[an], bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 3.
Dolly, d. Peter and Hannah, bp. Apr. 14, 1788. C. R. 2.
George, s. Peter and Hannah, bp. Jan. 30, 1790. C. R. 2.

COKER, Catharine, d. Thomas and Sarah (Greenleaf), Feb. 4, 1794. P. R. 3.
Catherine Greenleaf, d. John and Susanna (Little), Nov. 29 1818. P. R. 3.
Eliza R., d. Thomas and Sarah (Greenleaf), June 7, 1804. P. R. 3.
Greenleaf, s. Thomas and Sarah (Greenleaf), Apr. 22, 1799. P. R. 3.
Harriot, d. Thomas and Sarah (Greenleaf), Oct. 4, 1801. P. R. 3.
John Phillips, s. John and Susanna (Little), June 27, 1809. P. R. 3.

COKER, Jonathan, s. Thomas and Sarah (Greenleaf), Jan. 12, 1782. P. R. 3.
Leonard Wheeler, s. Stephen and Harriet, Aug. 18, 1846.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah (Greenleaf), May 6, 1785. P. R. 3.
Miriam, d. Thomas and Sarah (Greenleaf), Apr. 12, 1792. P. R. 3.
Robert Adams, s. John and Susanna (Little), Mar 19, 1807. P. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Sarah (Greenleaf), June 29, 1797. P. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah (Greenleaf,), May 10, 1787. P. R. 3.
Susan Adaline, d. John and Susanna (Little), Oct. 9, 1811. P. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah (Greenleaf), Aug. 16, 1783. P. R. 3.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah (Greenleaf), Apr. 4, 1789. P. R. 3.

COLBERT (see also Calbert), James, s. James and Nancy, Sept. 3, 1803.
Mary Ann, d. James and Nancy, Apr. 11, 1807.

COLBURN, Augustus Adolphus Coffin, s. Augustus George Pliney and Mary Ann, Nov. 26, 1822.
George Fitz James, s. Augustus George Pliney and Mary Ann, Oct. 21, 1821.

COLBY (see also Coleby), Abraham, s. Abraham and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1848.
Ambrose Henry, s. Henry E. and Mary Lydia, Nov. 6, 1843.
Benjamin, s. John, Sept. 19, 1783. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. ——, 1790. C. R. 3.
Charles, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1847.
Charles Henry, s. George W. and Harriet, Dec. 7, 1845.
Deborah Tenney, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1798.
Edward H., s. Henry E., carpenter, and Mary L., Dec. 23, 1847.
Eliza Ann, d. Israel and Mary, Oct. 25, 1797. C. R. 5.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Mary, bp. July 26, 1823. C. R. 2.
Ellen Maria, d. Robert C. and Sarah Jane, June 9, 1846.
Enoch, s. John and Betty, bp. June 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
George William, s. Robert C. and Sarah, J., June 15, 1848.
Hezekiah, s. Makepeace, bp. July 15, 1764. C. R. 3.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Sarah Jane, June 6, 1843.
Isaac Newton, s. George Ward and Harriet (Kitchen), Feb. 28, 1838.

COLBY, John, s. John, bp. Nov. 6, 1780. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Abigail, May 23, 1804.
John Edwin, s. Hezekiah and Sarah Jane, June 12, 1845.
John Sawyer Walker, s. John and Mary, bp. July 26, 1823. C. R. 2.
Joseph Lunt, s. John, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R. 3.
Joseph Lunt, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1828.
Lucretia W., d. Henry E., carpenter, and Mary L., Nov. 18, 1845.
Martha Ann, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 21, 1833. C. R. 2.
Mary Almira, d. Philip and Betsy, bp. Aug. 28, 1808, a. 24 y. C. R. 5.
Mary Bird, d. Henry E. and Mary L., Mar. 6, 1842.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 21, 1833. C. R. 2.
Mary French, d. Thomas, house carpenter, and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1845.
Molly, d. J[oh]n, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C. R. 3.
Pamela, d. Joseph and Polly, Sept. 20, 1806.
Polly, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 15, 1803.
Rufus, s. George and Harriet, Nov. 10, 1848.
Samuel, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. June 17, 1792. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. John and Abigail, Sept.—, 1801.
Susan Jane, d. John and Mary, bp. June 18, 1838. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Abraham, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 3.
——, d. George W. and Harriet, Apr. 15, 1844.
——, s. William C. and Olive, Apr. 9, 1849.

COLE, Caroline Mehitable, d. Joseph and Frances, Apr. 19, 1831.
Catherine Duprey, d. Moses, jr. and Louisa, Mar. 1, 1842.
Charles Octavius, s. Moses and Salley, July 1, 1814.
Clara Josephine, d. Alonso and Louisa, July 18, 1848.
Elizabeth Moulton, d. Moses and Sarah, July 10, 1821.
Elvin, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1818.
Frances Louisa, d. Moses, jr. and Louisa, May 26, 1839.
Frances Patten, d. Moses and Sarah, July 13, 1826.
George Duprey, s. Moses and Louisa, Jan. 19, 1833.
Joseph Greenleaf, s. Moses and Sally, Apr. 10, 1806.
Louisa Hellen, d. Moses, jr. and Louisa, Apr. 30, 1836.
Lyman Emerson, s. Moses and Sally, May 28, 1812.
Moses, s. Moses and Sally, Apr. 5, 1805.
Moses, s. Moses and Sally, Aug. 21, 1808.
Paulina Avery, d. Moses and Sally, Jan. 21, 1803. [Jan. 20. dup.]
Sally, d. Moses and Sally, Jan. 10, 1803.
——, d. Alonzo and Louisa, Dec. 30, 1846.

COLEBY (see also Colby), Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1775. C. R. 2.
William Hogen, s. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 2.

COLFREE (see also Colfry), Abraham, s. Abra[ha]m, bp. Dec. 23, 1770. C. R. 3.

COLFRY (see also Colfree), John, s. Abra[h]am, bp. May 11, 1767. C. R. 3.

COLLER, Mary Williams, d. Stephen and Betsey, Dec. 15, 1849.

COLLEY (see also Calley), Anna, d. Israel, bp. July 11, 1784. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann, d. Israel and Mary, Oct. 9, 1797.
John, s. Israel and Mary, Aug. 25, 1789.
Mary, d. Israel and Mary, July 11, 1792.
Polly, d. Israel, bp. July 11, 1784. C. R. 1.
William, s. Israel, bp. Feb. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.

COLLINS, Hannah, d. Stoers and Hannah, bp. Mar. 31, 1797. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 28, 1766.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 28, 1768.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 3, 1787.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Sally, July 27, 1811.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 29, 1791.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Apr. 15, 1794. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 13, 1768.
Richard, s. Elijah and Susanna, Mar. 14, 1780.
Sally Whitney, d. Elijah and Susanna, June 10, 1787.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 12, 1785.
Thomas, s. Elijah and Susanna, Apr. 19, 1782.
Warren Prescott, s. Amos S., ship carpenter, and Ruth Ann (Eaton), July 7, 1845.
William, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 3, 1790.

COLMAN, Charles, s. Dudley, bp. Aug. 25, 1782. C. R. 1.
Charles Harris, s. Daniel T. and Nancy, Feb. 8, 1819.
Dorothy Pearson, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Feb. 13, 1810.
George Henry, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Aug 7, 1845.
Josiah Little, s. David E. and Caroline, Dec. 24, 1845.
Margaret Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1848.
Mary Anne, d. Samuel and Susannah, bp. July 2, 1792. C. R. 2.

COLMAN, Mercy Dodge, d. William, bp. May 11, 1801. C. R. 3.
Nathanael, s. Lt. Col. Dudley, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Dudley, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 4.
Rebecca, d. William, bp. May 11, 1801. C. R. 3.
William Atkins, s. Samuel and Susannah, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. D. E., bp. July 15, 1836. C. R. 4.
Zeriah Thurston, d. Luther and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1834.

COMBS (see also Coombs), Abigail, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 8, 1775. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 29, 1764. C. R. 3.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 20, 1769. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. W[illia]m, bp. July 15, 1770. C. R. 3.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R. 3.

COMEE, Martha Ann, d. Benjamin and Lovina, Aug. 18, 1828.

COMERFORD, Peter Stanwood, s. Frederic W. and Betsey, Jan. 14, 1830.
Sarah Stanwood, d. Frederic W. and Elizabeth, July 3, 1825.

CONANT, Caroline Elizabeth, d. William, bp. June 8, 1834. C. R. 4.
William Henry, s. William, bp. June 8, 1834. C. R. 4.

CONDRY, Ann, d. Dennis and Ann, Feb. 19, 1815.
Betsy, d. Dennis and Mary, Dec. 22, 1799.
Charles Coffin, s. Dennis and Ann, Mar. 5, 1821.
Delia Walker, d. Dennis and Ann, Apr. 26, 1824.
Dennis, s. Timo[thy], bp. Mar. 3, 1771. C. R. 3.
Dennis, s. Dennis and Mary, Aug. 23, 1794.
Dennis, s. Dennis and Ann, Jan. 21, 1819.
Lewis Lowell, s. Dennis and Ann, Oct. 11, 1813.
Mary, d. Dennis and Mary, Aug. 29, 1797.
Robert, s. Timothy, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Timothy, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C. R. 3.
Sarah Brown, d. Dennis and Catharine, bp. Sept. 20, 1849. C. R. 2.
Susan, d. Dennis and Mary, Sept. 7, 1801.
Susanna, d. Tim[oth]y, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 3.
Thomas Perkins, s. Dennis and Mary, Apr. 7, 1805.

CONNER (see also Connor), Ann, d. Polly, May 28, 1813.
Caroline, d. William and Nancy, Oct. 1, 1806.
Charles, s. Capt. Benjamin and Peggy, Oct. 24, 1780. [Oct. 26. dup.]
Elisabeth, d. Capt. Benjamin and Peggy, Feb. 6, 1784. [Feb. 7. dup.]
Hannah Lakeman, d. William, jr. and Sally, Oct. 26, 1807.
Lydia Ann, d. Charles and Eliza, Feb. 21, 1819.
Mary, d. James and Anne, June 5, 1772.
Mary, d. Polly, June 14, 1809.
Peggy, d. Capt. Benjamin and Peggy, Sept. 2, 1778.
Polly, d. Polly, Nov. 19, 1807.
Robert, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1829.
Robert Hervey, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1826.
Sarah Ann, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1825.
William, s. William and Sally, Aug. 2, 1828.

CONNOR (see also Conner), Abigail, d. Benja[min] and Peggy, Apr. 1, 1793.
Anna, d. twin, William and Anna, Sept. 19, 1802.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Peggy, Aug. 26, 1787.
Benjamin Henry, s. Benjamin and Peggy, Aug. 26, 1787.
Daniel McAlpine, s. Daniel and Catharine, bp. at Derry, Sept. 23, 1791. C. R. 2.
Ellen, d. Michael, July 29, 1849.
John, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 5, 1780. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Benjamin and Peggy, Sept. 23, 1778.
Mary, d. James and Nanny, bp. June 28, 1772. C. R. 2.
Peggy, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 1.
Robert Hervey, s. W[illia]m and Anna, Sept. 26, 1795.
Seveir Deshan, s. Benja[min] and Peggy, Aug. 6, 1789.
William, s. William and Anna, June 3, 1792.
William, s. twin, William and Anna, Sept. 19, 1802.

CONSTABLE, James, s. James and Joanna, bp. July 23, 1782. C. R. 2.

COOCH (see also Couch), Abigail, d. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1779. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Jan. 23, 1774. C. R. 1.
Eunice Sawyer, d. John, bp. Nov. 14, 1790. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. John, bp. Jan. 6, 1782. C. R. 1.
Jacob Sawyer, s. Capt. John, bp. Apr. 28, 1793. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Jan. 29, 1786. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. John, bp. July 13, 1788. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. John, bp. Jan. 11, 1784. C. R. 1.

COOK, Abigail Knap, d. Samuel and Rebekah, June 3, 1817.
Adeline, d. Frederic and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1822.
Albert, s. Elias, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1816.
Albert, s. Henry and Elizabeth, June 3, 1847.
Albert James, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1841.
Alfred, s. Samuel, jr., Jan. 6, 1843.
Andrew Jackson, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1835.
Angelina, d. Charles, jr. and Phebe, Sept. 2, 1810.
Anna Ingalls, d. William and Catharine, Nov. 16, 1795.
Betsy, d. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1776.
Caroline, d. Humphrey and Harriot, Aug. 16, 1810.
Catharine, d. William and Catharine, June 25, 1801.
Charles, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 4.
Charles, 3d, s. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1784.
Charles, s. twin, Elias, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1802.
Charles, s. Caroline, Feb. 2, 1831.
Charles Henry, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1845.
Charles James, s. Charles, jr. and Phebe, Oct. 7, 1808.
Charles Lewis, s. Elias, jr., bp. Apr. 24, 1803. C. R. 3.
Charles William, s. John, jr. and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1816.
Charles William, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 26, 1849.
David Haskell, s. Samuel, jr., Mar. 18, 1837.
Deborah Felinda Sandy, d. Elias, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1804.
Dolly, d. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1779.
Edward Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1832.
Edwin, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 24, 1831.
Elias, s. Elias and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1778.
Elias Davis, s. Elias, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1818.
Elisabeth, d. Charl[e]s, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. C. R. 3.
Eliza, d. twin, Zebedee and Sarah, June 14, 1790.
Elizabeth, d. Charles and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1774.
Elizabeth, d. William and Catharine, Sept. 14, 1813.
Elizabeth Lewis, d. William, bp. Nov. 8, 1813. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Nichols, d. Charles, jr. and Phebe, May 23, 1806.
Elizabeth Tyler, d. John, jr. and Susannah, Sept. 27, 1821.
Ellis Dustin, d. Zebedee H. and Mary, Jan. 1, 1822.
Ephraim, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 1.
Evelyn Moody, d. Moody D. and Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1848.
Francis, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Dec. 3, 1813. [1814. dup.]
Francis, s. twin, Samuel and Rebekah, Feb. 17, 1821.
Francis Rust, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1828.
Francis William Augustus, s. Zebedee H. and Mary, Jan. 4, 1819.
Frederic, s. Frederic and Hannah, July 29, 1820.

Cook, Fuller Gove, s. Elias, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1813.
George Henry, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 25, 1833.
George Whitefield, s. John, jr. and Susannah, Apr. 1, 1827.
Harriet Colby, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1831.
Harriet Stanwood, d. Samuel and Rebekah, Apr. 16, 1826.
Harriett, d. John D. and Harriett, Nov. 6, 1833.
Harriot, d. Zebedee and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1795.
Helen Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Susanna, May 25, 1819.
Henry, s. Charles, jr. and Phebe, Nov. 14, 1816.
Humphrey, s. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1773.
Humphrey, s. Humphrey and Harriet, Nov. 5, 1811.
Humphrey, s. Charles, jr. and Phebe, Mar. 21, 1821.
Humphry, s. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1788.
Jacob Horton, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1849.
Jeremiah, s. William and Catharine, Aug. 29, 1804.
Jeremiah, s. William, jr. and Mary Ann, Sept. 22, 1830.
John, s. John and Sarah, June 14, 1786. C. R. 3.
John, s. twin, Elias, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1802.
John, s. John, jr. and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1808.
John, s. John D. and Harriet, July 11, 1825.
John Dustin, s. Elias, jr., bp. Apr. 24, 1803. C. R. 3.
John Newton, s. William and Catharine, Feb. 18, 1807.
John Newton, s. William and Catharine, Jan. 16, 1808.
Joseph, s. twin, Zebedee and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1788.
Joseph, s. twin, Zebedee and Sally, May 20, 1791. [June 10. dup.]
Joseph Augustus Edwin Long, s. John, jr. and Susannah, Nov. 23, 1823.
Joseph Colby, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, May 18, 1837.
Juliet, d. Charles, jr. and Phebe, Aug. 30, 1818.
Marietta Elisabeth, d. Moody D. and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1845.
Martha, d. Charles, jr. and Phebe, July 11, 1823.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 23, 1758.
Mary Ann, d. John, jr. and Susannah, Aug. 26, 1814.
Mary C[aswall. C. R. 3.], d. Elias and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1787.
Mary Caswell, d. Elias and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1783.
Mary Caswell, d. Zebedee and Sarah, May 21, 1784.
Mary Caswell, d. twin, Zebedee and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1788.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 8, 1846.
Moody D[ustin. C. R. 3.], s. Elias and Sarah, July 21, 1790.
Moody D[ustin. C. R. 3.], s. Elias and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1792.
Moody Dustin, s. Elias, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1810.
Moses, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1791. C. R. 3.
Moses Tenney, s. Zebedee and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1793.

Cook, Moses Tenney, 2d, s. Zebedee and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1798.
Nathan Poor, s. William and Catharine, July 20, 1797.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Rebekah, June 13, 1812.
Phebe, d. Charles, jr. and Phebe, June 12, 1814.
Rebekah, d. twin, Samuel and Rebekah, Feb. 17, 1821.
Roxana, d. William and Catharine, Sept. 13, 1810.
Rufus, s. William and Catharine, Sept. 16, 1816.
Rufus, s. John D. and Harriet, Aug. 27, 1828.
Rufus Francis, s. Francis and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1847.
Ruthy A., d. Elias and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1796.
Sally, d. Elias and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1780. [1781. dup.]
Sally, d. twin, Zebedee and Sarah, June 14, 1790.
Sally, d. twin, Zebedee and Sally, May 20, 1791. [June 10. C. R. 3.]
Samuel, s. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1770.
Samuel, s. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1777.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susan, Sept. 19, 1806.
Samuel Augustin, s. Samuel, jr., May 3, 1840.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1779.
Sarah, d. Elias and Sarah, bp. ——, 1790. C. R. 3.
Sarah Edwards, d. John, jr. and Susanna, July 30, 1812.
Sarah Felinda, d. Elias, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1807.
Sarah Felinda, d. John D. and Harriet, Dec. 19, 1826.
Sarah Philenda, d. Elias jr., bp. Apr. 21, 1805. C. R. 3.
Silas Adams, s. Thomas and Lucy, Apr. 2, 1825.
Susan, d. John, jr. and Susannah, Aug. 10, 1810.
Thomas, s. Elias and Sarah, July 4, 1785. [July 5. dup.]
Thomas Noyes, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1839.
William, s. Elias and Sarah, May 20, 1797.
William, s. William and Catharine, May 13, 1799.
William Francis, s. William and Ann, Apr. 14, 1849.
William Luther Gardner, s. Zebedee H. and Mary, Apr. 17, 1817.
Woodbridge Greenleaf Hunt, s. Zebedee Hunt and Mary, Feb. 4, 1816.
Zebedee, s. Charles and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1760.
Zebedee, jr., s. Zebedee and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1786.
Zebedee H[unt. C. R. 3.], s. Elias and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1794.
——, d. Moody D. and Elisabeth, Feb. 29, 1848.

COOLEY, Henry Elliot, s. George and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1848.

COOLIDGE, Ann, d. Capt. Jonathan and Ann, June 25, 1784.
Charles, s. Capt. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 20, 1791. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer Stone, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Jonathan and Fanny, Jan. 30, 1817.
Elizabeth Goodwin, d. Jonathan and Fanny, Aug. 18, 1828.

COOLIDGE, Fanny, d. Capt. Jonathan and Ann, Nov. 17, 1788.
Fanny Granger, d. Jonathan and Fanny, Dec. 20, 1813.
Harriet Farnham, d. Jonathan and Fanny, Aug. 8, 1826.
Harriet Farnum, d. Jonathan and Fanny, Oct. 11, 1823.
Jonathan, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Jonathan and Anne, Feb. 20, 1782.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Ann, July 2, 1786.
Jonathan Storer, s. Jonathan and Fanny, July 5, 1830.
Joseph Granger, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Jonathan and Fanny, Nov. 14, 1819.
Margaret Storer, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Jonathan and Fanny, Oct. 4, 1821.
Margaret Storey [Storer. C. R. 1.], d. Jonathan and Ann, Nov. 2, 1798.
Sarah Ann, d. Jonathan and Fanny, Sept. 10, 1815.

COOMBES (see also Coombs), Abigail, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 15, 1772. C. R. 3.

COOMBS (see also Combs, Coombes), Anna, d. William and Jane, Mar. 23, 1765.
Anne Adams, d. Philip, bp. May 7, 1810. C. R. 3.
Charles Edwin, s. John and Abby, May 22, 1843.
—Eliza Ann, d. Philip and Ann Jewett, July 15, 1809.
Elizabeth, d. William and Jane, Aug. 8, 1773.
Jane, d. William and Jane, Jan. 22, 1764.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 17, 1775.
John, s. Philip [jr. C. R. 3.] and Ann Jewett, Sept. 17, 1811.
John James, s. Philip, bp. May 7, 1810. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. William and Jane, Dec. 7, 1761.
Lydia, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Mishael, Jan. 1, 1786.
Lydia, d. John and Mary, June 11, 1788.
Lydia, d. William J. and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1849.
Mary, d. William and Jane, Feb. 13, 1769.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 17, 1777.
Mary, d. Philip [jr. C. R. 3.] and Ann Jewett, Apr. 6, 1807.
Philip, s. William and Jane, July 10, 1770.
Philip, s. John and Mary, Dec. 16, 1779.
Philip, s. Philip [jr. C. R. 3.] and Ann Jewett, July 26, 1815.
Philip Henry, s. Philip, bp. May 7, 1810. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. William and Jane, Nov. 4, 1779.
William, s. William and Jane, June 25, 1767.
William, s. Philip, bp. May 7, 1810. C. R. 3.
William, s. Philip and Ann Jewett, Oct. 2, 1820.
William Jewett, s. John, clergyman, and Abby, Apr. 6, 1848.

COOPER, Abigail Lowell, d. Simeon and Abigail, bp. Sept. 27, 1812. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. John and Sally, July 5, 1802.
Charles, s. John and Sally, Jan. 15, 1819.
David, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1812.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Simeon and Abigail, bp. June 4, 1809. C. R. 2.
Florence Mary, d. James L. [M. dup.] and Frances L., Feb. 15, 1847.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah Clark, Jan. 19, 1816.
Hannah, d. David, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1816.
Harriet, d. John and Sally, Apr. 10, 1816.
Henry, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1821.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 27, 1771. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C. R. 2.
James Madison, s. John and Sally, Apr. 28, 1810.
John, s. Joseph and Hannah March, Mar. 7, 1827.
John March, s. John and Sally, Mar. 2, 1807.
Joseph, s. David and Mary, Sept. 15, 1789.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah Clark, Jan. 15, 1822.
Lydia, d. David, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1811.
Martha Ann, d. Joseph and Hannah Clark, May 31, 1818.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah Clark, July 4, 1820.
Mary Ann, d. John and Sally, Sept. 11, 1813.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Hannah Clark, Nov. 19, 1811. [1812. dup.]
Ruth Rogers, d. David and Ruth, June 13, 1778.
Ruthy Rogers, d. Joseph and Hannah Clark, Nov. 22, 1813.
Sally, d. John and Sally, June 20, 1804.
Sally, d. John and Sally, Jan. 18, 1806.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Abigail, bp. Oct. 14, 1810. C. R. 2.
William, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1813. [1814. dup.]

COPE, Mary Ann, d. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 26, 1797. C. R. 2.

CORAN, Horace Nilan, s. Martin and Ellen N., Jan. 17, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. Martin and Ellen, Feb. 14, 1848.

CORDEN, Daniel, s. John and Ellen, Apr. 22, 1845.

COREY, Robert Stockman, s. Robert and Ann, Dec. 24, 1849.

CORNING, Catharine Bryant, d. Samuel and Catherine, Nov. 5, 1793.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Catharine, Mar. 9, 1797.

COTTEN (see also Cotton), Benaiah Kenney, s. Joel and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1783.
Clement, s. Joel and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1787.

COTTLE, Woodbridge, s. Joseph and Dolly, bp. at Haverhill, June 28, 1783. C. R. 2.

COTTON (see also Cotten), William, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 12, 1785.

COUCH (see also Cooch), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1779.
Anna, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1775.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. J. H., bp. Nov. 17, 1833. C. R. 4.
Catharine Whidden, d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1815.
Clementina Freeman, d. J. H., bp. March 12, 1839. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 11, 1779.
Daniel Newman, s. Daniel and Elizabeth Eldridge, Aug. 4, 1828.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 5, 1781.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1774.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, Aug. 5, 1781. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Newman, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1808.
Elizabeth Raynes, d. Capt. J. H., bp. Aug. 14, 1842. C. R. 4.
Eunice Sawyer, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1790.
Jacob, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1781.
Jacob, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1793.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 15, 1747.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 24, 1772.
John, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1786.
John, s. Joel and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1792.
John Heard, s. John and Sally, Feb. 21, 1811.
Joseph, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1777.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 18, 1785.
Joseph, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1810.
Joseph, s. twin, John and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1813.
Joseph James, s. Rev. Paul and Harriet, Mar. 24, 1828.
Margaret Ellen, d. Daniel and Elizabeth Elvin, Apr. 2, 1825.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 7, 1770.
Mary Ann, d. John and Sally, Sept. 18, 1797.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Robert and Catherine, Sept. 21, 1844.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William H. and Mary E., Aug. 20, 1847.
Mary Newman, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1811.
Moses Rolfe, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 28, 1789.

COUCH, Paul, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1777.
Paul, s. John and Sally, June 20, 1803.
Peter, s. John and Abigail, June 12, 1788.
Robert, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1784.
Robert, s. William and Elizabeth, June 28, 1817.
Sally, d. John and Sally, Oct. 1, 1805.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1773.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, May 5, 1813.
Susan Hodge, d. twin, John and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1813.
William, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 14, 1783.
William Friend, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1816.
——, d. Robert and Catherine, Aug. 6, 1849.

COUILARD (see also Couilliard), Joseph Alver, s. Joseph and Alvira, Apr. 22, 1848.

COUILLIARD (see also Couilard), John H., s. Richard and Joann W. (Berry), May 1, 1840.
Joseph, s. Richard and Joanna W. (Berry), Jan. 8, 1842.

COWEN, Robert William, s. Robert and Sarah B., July 1, 1823.
William Charles, s. Robert and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1826.
William Henry, s. Dr. W[illia]m H. and Concepcion Gomez of Cuba, bp. July 18, 1824. C. R. 2.

CREASEY (see also Cressey), Elizabeth Pierce, d. Michael and Phebe Ann, Mar. 9, 1832.
Hannah Chase, d. George and Harriet, Feb. 27, 1849.
Rufus Foster, s. Samuel and Catharine, Dec. 16, 1820.
Samuel Goddard, s. Samuel and Catherine Hayes, Jan. 15, 1813
Sarah Knapp, d. George and Harriet, Feb. 28, 1845.
William Augustus, s. William J. and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1848.
William James, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1822.

CREASY (see also Cressey), Elizabeth, d. William and Esther, Mar. 1, 1799.
George, s. William, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1818.
Hannah Merrill, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1824.
Henry, s. Henry Sewall and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1798.
Henry Sewall, s. Francis and Mary [Sarah. dup.], Dec. 8, 1768.
John, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 3.
John, s. William and Esther, Oct. 24, 1796.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 23, 1781.
Joseph Bragdon, s. William, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1820.

CREASY, Martha, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. William, bp. Jan. 1, 1792. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. William and Esther, Sept. 28, 1804.
Micha[e]l, s. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Henry Sewall and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1796.
Moses, s. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 15, 1775. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. William and Esther, July 14, 1802.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 16, 1764. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1774.
Sarah, d. Francis, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 3.
Simon Sanborn, s. Samuel and Catharine, Oct. 22, 1822.
Susanna, d. William and Esther, Jan. 14, 1789.
William, s. William and Esther, Sept 15, 1794.

CREECY (see also Cressey), Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1779.

CREESY (see also Cressey), William, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R. 3.

CRESEY (see also Cressey), Betsey, d. William, Nov. 9, 1783. C. R. 3.
Catharine Goddard, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1829.
Charles Henry, s. William and Hannah, July 19, 1827.
Charles Henry, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1833.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Catherine, June 13, 1817.
Edward King, s. Joseph B. and Sarah, May 4, 1844.
Enoch Pike, s. Michael and Phebe, Feb. 16, 1826.
Hannah Currier, d. Michael and Phebe, Oct. 19, 1822.
John Marden, s. Michael and Phebe Ann, Jan. 19, 1830.
Joseph Witham, s. Samuel and Catherine, Oct. 31, 1815.
Mary Todd, d. Joseph B. and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1845.
Michael, s. Michael and Phebe, Apr. 4, 1824.
Nathan, s. Samuel and Catherine, Sept. 16, 1818.
Phebe Ann, d. Michael and Phebe Ann, Dec. 6, 1828.
Rufus Burnham, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 26, 1846.
——, s. William and Esther, bp. Nov. 7, 1802. C. R. 5.

CRESSEY (see also Creasey, Creasy, Creecy, Creesy, Cresey, Cresy), Albert Cook, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 19, 1842.
Catherine, d. Joseph B. and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1848.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 15, 1839.
George William, s. George and Hariett, June 22, 1840.
Harriet Frances, d. George and Harriet, July 6, 1843.

CRESSEY, James, s. William, Oct. 13, 1780. C. R. 3.
Nancy Bragdon, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1831.
William Augustus, s. William J. and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1845.
——, ch. Joseph B. and Sarah, May 4, 1844.

CRESY (see also Cressey), Samuel, s. William and Mary, June 6, 1786. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Francis and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1767.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1776.

CROCKER, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1767. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1808.
Hannah Elisabeth, d. Israel and Elisabeth A., Oct. 28, 1849.
Jane, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1786. C. R. 2.
Mehetabel, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Mar. 27, 1774. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1803.
Samuel Plummer, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1812.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Mar. 2, 1766. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Jan. 29, 1769. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1776.
Thomas Savage, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. C. R. 2.
William Goss, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1805.
——, s. Thomas, Feb. 10, 1805.

CROSBY, Charles Hamilton, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1848.

CROSS, Abigail, d. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1772.
Adelaide, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 14, 1810.
Amelia, d. Stephen, jr. and Amelia, Aug. 28, 1791.
Amelia, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1813.
Ann Moulton, d. Thomas and Phebe Lane, Jan. 19, 1806.
Anna, d. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1775.
Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, Nov. 11, 1799.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Esther, Dec. 26, 1796.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1805.
Betsey, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Mar. 27, 1816. C. R. 2.
Caleb, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 25, 1764.
Caleb, s. Stephen, Esq. and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1777.
Caleb, s. Thomas and Anna, Feb. 10, 1802.
Caroline, d. William and Ruth, Mar. 5, 1797

Cross, Charles, s. William and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1801.
Charles Edward, s. Rob[er]t and Mary, bp. at Amesbury, Oct. 11, 1838. C. R. 1.
Charlotte Pettingell, d. Enoch and Charlotte S. P., June 12, 1831.
Clarissa, d. Ralph and Miriam, bp. Feb. 17, 1782. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, s. Ralph, jr. and Miriam, July 23, 1766.
George, s. William and Ruth, Jan. 21, 1795.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1763.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Sept. 27, 1784. C. R. 4.
Hannah Beck, d. Isaac and Joanna, Feb. 24, 1789.
Hannah Beck, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1807.
Hannah Titcomb, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1784.
Harriot, d. Isaac and Joanna, Dec. 10, 1794.
Hector, s. Stephen, jr. and Amelia, Aug. 17, 1795.
Isaac, s. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1769.
Isaac, s. Stephen jr. and Amelia, June 4, 1797.
John, s. Thomas and Anna, Oct. 27, 1797.
John, s. Stephen, jr. and Amelia, Jan. 11, 1800.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Alice, Aug. 28, 1778.
Joseph, s. William and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1803.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, Sept. —, 1804.
Joseph Tyler, s. Daniel and Abigail, July 25, 1807.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 24, 1769.
Martha Rose, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1805.
Martha Rose, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, May 9, 1808.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 5, 1765. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 29, 1766.
Mary, d. William and Ruth, Jan. 16, 1789.
Mary, d. Thomas and Phebe Lane, Aug. 9, 1807.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1808.
Mary Brown, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Mar. 27, 1816. C. R. 2.
Miriam, d. Ralph, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C. R. 3.
Moses Atkison, s. Ralph, jr., bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1765.
Ralph, 3d, s. Ralph, jr. and Mirriam, May 31, 1762.
Ralph, jr., s. William and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1792.
Ralph, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1834. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Ralph, jr., bp. Feb. 17, 1771. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Ra[l]ph, jr., bp. Feb. 28, 1773. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. William and Ruth, July 3, 1799.
Ruthy, d. William and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1787.
Sarah, d. Ralph, jr. and Miriam, June 17, 1764.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Esther, Dec. 29, 1799.

CROSS, Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Esther, July 8, 1801.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1809.
Sarah Ross, d. Enoch and Charlott T. P., Apr. 20, 1829.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1760.
Stephen, 3d, s. Stephen, jr. and Amelia, Dec. 17, 1792.
Stephen, 3d, s. Stephen, jr. and Amelia, Nov. 20, 1793.
Thomas, s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1797.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 28, 1771.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Anna, Aug. 13, 1796.
William, s. Ralph, jr. and Mirriam, July 19, 1758.
William, s. William and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1791.
——, ch. Thomas and Anna, Apr. 12, 1802.

CROSTON, Susanna, d. Francis and Susan Low, of Bradford, Oct. 13, 1846. C. R. 2.

CROW, Sarah, d. William and Rachel S., Mar. 11, 1849.

CROWNINGSHIELD, Caleb Plummer, s. William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 3, 1791. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 20, 1795. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 2

CROWTHER, Mary, d. Samuel and Peggy, July 27, 1809
Robert, s. Samuel and Peggy, Aug. 30, 1815.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Peggy, Sept. 17, 1807.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1829.
William, s. Samuel and Peggy, June 10, 1811.

COLLODEN, Elizabeth Goulding, d. Patrick, bp. Oct. 15, 1809. C. R. 1.

CUMMINGS, Elizabeth Maria, d. James and Elizabeth Peach, Mar. 30, 1813.
Sarah, d. James and Elizabeth Peach, June 28, 1816.

CUNNINGHAM, Alanson Tucker, s. William and Sarah, of Derry, N. H., bp. Sept. 27, 1811. C. R. 2.

CURRIER, Abby Ann, d. George, jr. and Mary E., July 1, 1849.
Abby Jane, d. Joseph H. and Sarah A., May 8, 1848.
Abby Louisa, d. David and Mary, Dec. 9, 1846.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1788.

CURRIER, Abigail, d. Nicolas and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1793.
Abigail, d. William, 3d and Abigail, June 1, 1794.
Abigail, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1795.
Albert, s. William and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1819.
Albert Edward, s. Albert and Rebecca, July 5, 1845.
Alice, d. Nathaniel and Phebe, Aug. 23, 1798.
Alpheus Crosby, s. Benja[min] and Caroline, bp. Oct. 21, 1838. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Jan. 8, 1802.
Amos, s. Amos and Jane, Jan. 9, 1825.
Ann Gould, d. Edmund and Emma, Jan. 23, 1817.
Ann Maria, d.Humphrey Wharf and Salley Crowell Berry, July 6, 1813.
Anne Somerby, d. Joseph and Patience, Aug. 14, 1807.
Anthony Davenport, s. Solomon H. and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1812.
Anthony Davenport, s. Anthony D. and Mary Ann, June 4, 1837.
Benjamin, s. William and Mary, Nov. 2, 1823.
Benjamin Hall, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1796.
Caleb Cushing, s. William E. and Fanny, Dec. 20, 1840.
Caleb Cushing, s. Charles and Ann, ——, 1843.
Caroline, d. William, 4th and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1802.
Charles, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Aug. 23, 1800.
Charles Alfred, s. John and Mehitable, Sept. 15, 1825. P. R. 13.
Charles Milton, s. Joseph and Patience, Feb. 23, 1803.
Charles Otis, s. Charles and Ann, Oct. 14, 1839.
Clarissa, d. Charles and Ann, Sept. 12, 1844.
Clarissa Ann, d. Charles and Ann, Dec. 31, 1832.
David, s. Nic[ola]s and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1803.
Edmund, s. Matthew and Sarah, July 20, 1779.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Emma, July 14, 1808.
Edward, s. William, 3d and Abigail, July 13, 1780.
Edward Joseph, s. Edward, bp. Aug. 21, 1836. C. R. 4.
Edward Shaw, s. George and Almira, Nov. 4, 1832.
Edwin, s. William and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1820.
Edwin, s. Edwin, May 9, 1844.
Elizabeth, d. Nicolas and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1786.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 18, 1794.
Elizabeth, d. Nicolas and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1797.
Elizabeth Ann, d. William and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1829.
Elizabeth Goodwin, d. John and Mehitable, Dec. 12, 1828. P. R. 13.
Elizabeth Pettingell, d. William, 3d and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1788.
Elizabeth Todd, d. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1792.
Emeline, d. William and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1813.

Currier, Emma, d. Edmund and Emma, Mar. 25, 1806.
Emma Osgood, d. John and Mehitable, Dec. 12, 1838. P. R. 13.
Enoch Henry, s. Enoch G. and Jane, Aug. 22, 1849.
Ezra Churchill, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 2, 1846.
Fanny Jane, d. William E. and Fanny, Oct. 23, 1847.
Frances Augusta, d. William E. and Fanny, Apr. 11, 1839.
Frances Ellen, d. Charles and Ann, Oct. 14, 1841.
Frances Ellen, d. Thomas E., mason, and Mary, Nov. 26, 1844.
Francis Eugene, s. Albert, mason, and Rebecca, May 19, 1849.
Franklin, s. Mathew, jr. and Joanna, Feb. 2, 1808.
Frederick Gerrish, s. William E. and Fanny, Oct. 7, 1845.
Frederick Irven, s. William and Julia Ann, Apr. 3, 1843.
George, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Dec. 14, 1806. [1807. dup.]
George, s. William and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1826.
George, s. George and Almira, Nov. 4, 1832.
George Milton, s. Samuel and Susan, Nov. 20, 1846.
George William, Aug. 13, 1834.
Goodwin, s. Matthew and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1811.
Gorham, s. Charles and Ann, Oct. 19, 1828.
Hannah, d. Nicolas and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1789.
Hannah, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1799.
Hannah Bartlet, d. Edmund and Emma, Feb. 13, 1825.
Harriet Stanwood, d. Thomas and Mary Maria, May 12, 1845.
Harriett, d. William and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1809.
Harriot, d. Nathaniel and Phebe, Nov. 8, 1803.
Harriot, d. Nathaniel and Phebe, Nov. 26, 1808.
Helen Louisa Tracy, d. Benja[min] and Caroline, bp. Sept. 26, 1840. C. R. 2.
Helen Maria, d. David and Mary Hoyt, Mar. 16, 1843.
Henry Adams, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Apr. 1, 1814.
Henry Pardee, s. William E. and Fanny, Dec. 24, 1834.
Howard P., s. Edward and Elizabeth J., Sept. 27, 1838.
Humphrey Wharf, s. Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 21, 1789.
James, s. Matthew and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1785.
Jane, d. Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 26, 1798.
Joanna, d. Nathaniel and Phebe, Oct. 3, 1811.
Joanna Gerrish, d. Edward and Lois, Mar. 11, 1809.
John, s. Diamond, bp. June 24, 1764. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nicolas and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1790.
John, s. Matthew and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1796.
Jonathan Brown, s. Edmund and Elizabeth P., Mar. 20, 1835.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1801.
Joseph, s. Matthew, jr. and Joanna, Dec. 31, 1809.
Joseph, s. William, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1824.

CURRIER, Joseph Haskell, s. Matthew and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1790.
Joseph Huse, s. Matthew and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1790.
Judith, d. Matthew and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1794.
Louis Augustus, s. William E. and Fanny, Dec. 29, 1841.
Lucy Hale, d. Charles and Ann, Dec. 27, 1836.
Lydia, d. Nicolas and Mary, Feb. 15, 1764.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, July 1, 1768.
Lydia Stacy, d. Sarah, bp. June 29, 1828. C. R. 6.
Mark, s. Mark, bp. May 16, 1773. C. R. 3.
Mark, s. Mark and Rhoda, Feb. 10, 1802.
Martha, d. William, 4th and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1797.
Martha Jane, d. Amos and Jane, May 7, 1830.
Mary, d. William, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 30, 1792.
Mary, d. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 27, 1796.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1800.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Solomon Haskell and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1808.
Mary Elizabeth, d. David and Mary Hoyt, Aug. 18, 1835.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Amos, cordwainer, and Jane W., May 3, 1844. [May 1. dup.]
Mary Elizabeth Bartlett, d. George and Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1847.
Mary Ellen, d. Edwin and Ursula, May 22, 1846.
Mary Hill, d. Edmund and Emma, Nov. 11, 1819.
Mary Jane, d. William and Sally, Oct. 8, 1831.
Matthew, jr., s. Matthew and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1777.
Mira Long, d. William E. and Fanny, June 24, 1836.
Moody Lunt, s. George and Almira, Nov. 12, 1848.
Moses Coffin, s. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 14, 1797. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. William, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Matthew and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1792.
Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Nov. 23, 1796.
Nathaniel, s. Amos and Jane, July 28, 1827.
Nicholas Pettingell, s. William, 3d and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1782.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1783.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Elizabeth, June 8, 1784.
Othioloh, s. Thomas E. and Mary C., June 23, 1836.
Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Phebe, Aug. 26, 1795.
Rachel Parker, d. William and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1815.
Richard Bartlet, s. Nicolas and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1787.
Richard Toppan, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 28, 1794.
Rufus Choate, s. William E. and Fanny, Jan. 25, 1844.
Sally, d. William, 4th and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1800.

CURRIER, Sally Dutton, d. Edmund and Emma, Jan. 18, 1811.
Samuel, s. William, 3d and Abigail, July 31, 1786.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 29, 1787.
Sarah, d. Matthew and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1775.
Sarah Cutler, d. Benja[min] and Caroline, bp. May 25, 1843. C.R. 2.
Sarah Hall, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 15, 1786.
Sarah Jane Hale, d. Charles and Ann, Sept. 6, 1834.
Sarah Jaques, d. Albert, mason, and Rebecca, Aug. 23, 1844.
Sarah Pettingell, d. William and Abigail, May 10, 1811.
Sarah Woodburn, d. Solomon H. and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1817.
Sarissa, d. Charles, sail maker, and Ann, Sept. 12, 1844.
Solomon Haskell, s. William, 3d and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1784.
Susan Jane, d. Samuel, jr. and Susan, Sept. 6, 1848.
Susanna Haskell, d. Matthew and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1788.
Susanna Mary, d. Nathaniel and Phebe, Jan. 6, 1805.
Susannah Elliot, d. Edmund and Emma, June 16, 1821.
Tabitha, d. William, 3d and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1791.
Thomas, s. Nicolas and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1807.
Thomas Boardman, s. Thomas and Mary Maria, Oct. 24, 1836.
Thomas Edward, s. Edmund and Emma, Mar. 24, 1814.
Warren, s. David and Mary Hoyt, July 20, 1830.
Washington, s. Charles and Ann, Feb. 22, 1830.
William, s. William, 3d and Abigail, June 12, 1778.
William, s. Matthew and Sarah, June 21, 1781. [1780. dup.]
William, s. Matthew and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1783.
William, s. William, 4th and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1798.
William, s. William and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1817.
William Andrews, s. Edward and Elizabeth, June 30, 1843.
William Edward, s. William E. and Fanny, Dec. 26, 1837.
Winfield Scott, s. William E. and Fanny, Dec. 16, 1849.
——, ch. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1801.
——, d. Nathaniel and Phebe, Nov. 8, 1803.
——, d. William and Sally, June 19, 1804.
——, ch. David and Mary H., Apr. 7, 1845.

CURSON, Catharine Searle, d. Samuel and Margaret, Feb. 8, 1820. P. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Margaret, Mar. 16, 1822. P. R. 2.
George, s. Samuel and Margaret, ——, 1818. P. R. 2.
Margaret Searle, d. Sam[ue]l and Margaret, Apr. 28, 1828. P. R. 2.
Mary Russell, d. Samuel and Margaret, Feb. 4, 1825. P. R. 2.

CURTIS, Anna, d. Reuben S. and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1846.
Anna Frances, d. Reuben S. and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1848.
Charles Frederick, s. Henry and Susanna, Aug. 28, 1804.

CURTIS, Francis, s. George and Mary Wheeler, May 13, 1828.
George, s. Tim[othy] and Sukey, Nov. 4, 1787.
George William, s. George and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1818.
Hannah, d. Paul and Hannah, May 20, 1803. C. R. 5.
Humphrey Richards, s. George and Sarah Sawyer, Sept. 8, 1814.
John, s. Timo[thy] and Sukey, June 9, 1793.
Marcy, d. Timo[thy] and Sukey, Dec. 19, 1795.
Margaret Wheeler, d. George and Sally Sawyer, Feb. 3, 1817.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, Nov. 1, 1810.
Mary Elizabeth, d. George and Mary W., Nov. 20, 1835.
Moses, s. George and Sarah, June 1, 1825.
Nabby, d. Timo[thy] and Sukey, Feb. 6, 1790.
Sally, d. Timo[thy] and Sukey, Jan. 16, 1784.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]l and Sally, Dec. 18, 1799.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 11, 1797.
Sarah Benedict, d. George and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1821.
Sarah Wheeler, d. George and Mary W., June 30, 1831.
Stephen, s. Samuel aud Sally, July 21, 1796.
Sukey, d. Timo[thy] and Sukey, June 8, 1791.
Thomas Hilton, s. William and Amelia, bp. at Amesbury, July 10, 1831. C. R. 2.
Timo[thy], s. Timo[thy] and Sukey, July 15, 1797.
Timo[thy], s. Timo[thy] and Sukey, June 21, 1801.

CURVILL, Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. June 27, 1779. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C. R. 2.

CUSHING, Delia Sawyer, d. "late" Dr. and Delia, of Hanover, bp. Sept. 28, 1828. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John N. and Elizabeth, July 15, 1826.
Ellen Dodge, d. "late" Dr. and Delia, of Hanover, bp. Sept. 28, 1828. C. R. 2.
John, s. John N. and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1808.
John Newmarch, s. John N. and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1820.
Lawrence Brown, s. John N., merchant, and Mary L. Nov. 9, 1845.
Lucy, d. "late" Dr. and Delia, of Hanover, bp. Dec. 21, 1828. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John N. and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1805.
Mary Ann, d. John N. and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1816.
Mary Anna, d. John N. and Mary L., Mar. 3, 1844.
Philip Johnson, s. John N. and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1818.

CUSHING, Rebekah, d. John N. and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1809.
Sarah Chickering, d. twin, John N. and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1823.
William Henry, s. twin, John N. and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1823.
William Philip, s. William, merchant, and Sarah M., June —, 1849.

CUSHMAN, Catherine, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 10, 1848.
Catherine, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 15, 1849.
Charles Alphonso, s. Charles W. and Jane, Mar. 15, 1847.

CUTLER, Abigail, d. David and Abigail, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 2.
Abigail Grant Jones, d. Joseph and Abigail Cheseborough Grant, Mar. 27, 1809.
Anne, d. David and Abigail, bp. Dec. 22, 1782. C. R. 2.
Catharine, d. William and Jane Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1801.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1808.
Fraisilette Jane Elizabeth, d. William and Jane Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1793.
Francis, d. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1798.
Joseph, s. David and Abigail, bp. Aug. 22, 1779. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Alice, Jan. 4, 1783.
Lydia Belknap, d. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1794.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 12, 1805.
Sarah, d. David and Abigail, bp. July 27, 1777. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Alice, July 18, 1784.
Sophia Abigail, d. William and Jane Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1803.
William, s. David and Abigail, July 9, 1769.
——, ch. William, Jan. 8, 1804.

CUTTER, Abram, s. Jacob and Betsy, Aug. 14, 1798.
Abraham, s. Ebenezer and Mehitable, Aug. 13, 1792.
Abraham, s. Jacob and Betsy, Aug. 13, 1799.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Jan. 24, 1822.
Barnabas, s. Jacob and Betsy, Feb. 11, 1813.
Benjamin Remick, s. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 14, 1815.
Benjamin Remick, s. Daniel H. and Susan M., July 16, 1848.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. David E. and Caroline, Apr. 19, 1826.
Daniel Hall, s. Timothy and Mary, Sept. 20, 1810.
David Edmund, s. Jacob and Betsy, July 10, 1801.
David Story, s. David E. and Caroline, Nov. 5, 1824.
Eben, s. Eben, bp. June 19, 1785. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer Plummer, s. David and Caroline, July 31, 1830.
Edwin Augustus, s. Daniel H. and Susan, July 11, 1841.

CUTTER, Eleanor, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 7, 1790. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Florence, d. twin, Thomas H. and Elisabeth, Aug. 8, 1846.
Fanny Knap, d. Timothy and Mary, Sept. 15, 1822.
Florence Elisabeth, d. twin, Thomas H. and Elisabeth, Aug. 8, 1846.
Frances Ellen, d. [twin], Daniel H. and Mary, Feb. 25, 1836.
Henry Pearson, s. Richard, and Mary Ann, Nov. 22, 1844.
Henry Thomas, s. Stephen E. and Mary Ann, Mar. 7, 1832.
Hitty, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 16, 1788. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. [twin], Jacob and Betsy, May 15, 1803.
Jacob, s. Jacob, and Betsy, May 12, 1810.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Mar. 20, 1809.
Mary Frazier, d. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 30, 1811.
Mary Frazier, d. [twin], Daniel H. and Mary, Feb. 25, 1836.
Mary Louisa Barker, d. Richard and Mary Ann, July 30, 1849.
Richard, s. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 3, 1817.
Stephen, s. Stephen E. and Mary Ann, Oct. 7, 1828. [Oct. 18. dup.]
Stephen Edmunds, s. Jacob and Betsy, May 15, 1804. [1803. dup.]
Susan Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Mary, June 23, 1820.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Daniel H. and Mary, May 1, 1838.
Thomas Edwin, s. Thomas Hall and Elizabeth Bryant Moody, Mar. 28, 1836.
Thomas Hall, s. Jacob and Betsy, Oct. 5, 1806.
Timothy, s. twin, Timothy and Mary, Oct. 7, 1813.
William, s. twin, Timothy and Mary, Oct. 7, 1813.
William Morrison, s. Ebenezer and Mehitable, Jan. 20, 1798. C. R. 5.
——, twin chn., Jacob, May —, 1803.
——, twin daughters, Daniel H. and Susan Maria, Mar. 22, 1846.

CUTTS, Charles, s. Asa and Mary, Apr. 20, 1817.
Elizabeth, d. Asa and Mary, Jan. 13, 1812.
John, s. Asa and Mary, Apr. 11, 1813.

CUZNEAU, Edward, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, at Salem, Apr. 4, 1775.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Rebeckah, at Boston, Aug. 12, 1779.
Peggy, d. Samuel and Rebeckah, Jan. 20, 1782.

DAGGERTY, Rosenna, d. Patrick and Bridget, July 4, 1845.

DAGGET, Lydia, d. Capt., of Boston, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C. R. 1.

DALTON, Catherine, d. Tristram, Esq. and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1777.
Mary, d. Tristram and Ruth, July 4, 1764.
Mary, d. Tristram and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1771.
Robert Hooper, s. Tristram and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1769.
Ruth Hooper, d. Tristram and Ruth, May 17, 1767.
Sarah, d. Tristram and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1775.
William Alld, s. Michael Stratford and Hannah, of Chester, bp. Oct. 13, 1778. C. R. 2.

DALY, James, s. Michael and Rachel, July 6, 1846.
John, s. Michael and Rachel, June 4, 1844.

DAME, Augustin Walch, s. Eliphalet and Mary, Aug. 8, 1818.
Elizabeth Friend, d. Eliphalet and Mary, Apr. 15, 1820.
Elizabeth Friend, d. Eliphalet and Mary, Mar. 14, 1821.
John Thurston, s. William, bp. Nov. 14, 1784. C. R. 1.
John Thurston, s. William, bp. bp. Jan. 7, 1787. C. R. 1.
Mary Crocker, d. William and Jane, Nov. 15, 1808.
Polly, d. William, bp. Nov. 14, 1784. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. William, bp. Nov. 14, 1784. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Nov. 14, 1784. C. R. 1.

DANA, Daniel, s. Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1812.
Daniel, s. Rev. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1815.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 4, 1811.
Jane, d. Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1805.
Joseph, s. Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1803.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy, Mar. 24, 1807.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, Feb. 16, 1806.
Lydia Coombs, d. Rev. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1817.
Mary d. Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1801.
Mary, d. Joseph and Lucy, Nov. 11, 1808.
Mary Jane, d. Samuel and Susanna, June —, 1801.
Samuel, s. twin, Rev. Daniel and Sarah, May 5, 1819.
Sarah, d. twin, Rev. Daniel and Sarah, May 5, 1819.
Susanna, d. Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1807.
Susanna, d. Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1808.
William Coombs, s. Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1810.
——, ch. Joseph, Feb. 16, 1806.

DANFORD, Elizabeth, d. Enoch and Anna, Mar. 4, 1797.

DANFORTH, Anna, d. Oliver, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 1.
Charles James, s. Rebecca Ann, May 9, 1844.
Charles William Davis, s. Enoch, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1823.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Anna, June 4, 1791.
Flora Alice, d. Jacob J. and Harriet, Aug. 16, 1847.
Rebekah Ann, d. Enoch, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1821.

DANIEL, Margaret, d. Daniel O. and Margaret, June 26, 1829.
Margaret, d. Daniel O. and Margaret, July 5, 1831.

DANIELSON, Albert William, s. Charles H. and Matilda, Sept. 3, 1847.
George Edwin, s. Charles H. and Alice, Nov. 7, 1845.

DAVENPORT, Albert W., s. Anthony and Sally, Jan. 7, 1842.
Anthony, jr., s. Moses and Rebecca, Feb. 22, 1786.
Anthony, s. Anthony, bp. Aug. 19, 1787. C. R. 1.
Anthony, s. Anthony and Catharine, Jan. 1, 1791.
Anthony, s. Anthony and Catharine, June 24, 1802.
Augusta Smith, d. Anthony, 3d and Sarah J., Feb. 3, 1834.
Catharine, d. Anthony and Catharine, Nov. 10, 1789.
Catharine Greenleaf, d. John and Tabitha, Jan. 24, 1816.
Charles, s. Anthony and Catharine, June —, 1792.
Charles William, s. Moses, jr. and Mary Ann, Feb. 18, 1830.
Charlotte, d. Anthony and Catharine, May 24, 1800.
Edward Little, s. Anthony and Sarah J., bp. Dec. 3, 1843. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Leverett, d. Rev. I. S. and Elis[abeth], bp. Mar. 3, 1844. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Anthony and Elizabeth, May —, 1777.
Elizabeth, d. John and Tabby, Oct. 9, 1808.
Elizabeth Leverett, d. John S. and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1843.
Frances, d. Anthony and Catharine, June —, 1794.
Frederick, s. Anthony and Sarah J., Oct. 22, 1844.
George, s. Anthony and Catharine, July —, 1796.
Harriot, d. John and Tabby, Nov. 6, 1804.
Henry W., s. Anthony, Nov. 19, 1839.
John, s. Anthony and Elizabeth, May 1, 1776.
John, s. John and Tabby, Sept. 26, 1801.
Mary, d. Anthony and Elizabeth, Nov. —, 1783.
Mary, d. John and Tabitha, July 31, 1814.
Moses s. Moses, bp. May 24, 1789. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. John and Tabby, Feb. 14, 1806.
Rebecca, d. Moses and Rebecca, Aug. 23, 1787

DAVENPORT, Sarah, d. Anthony and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1782.
William, s. Anthony and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1779.
William Russell, s. John and Tabby, Oct. 18, 1802. P. R. 8.

DAVIDSON (see also Davison), Abby Gilman, Mar. 25, 1838.
Ann Maria, d. Thomas and Ann, Apr. 12, 1840.
David James, s. John and Ann, bp. Mar. 1, 1842. C. R. 2.
James Pentland, s. Thomas and Ann, Oct. 6, 1841.
Joanna, d. John, bp. Nov. 7, 1796. C. R. 3.
John Phillips, Aug. 29, 1836.
Maria, d. Thomas and Ann, Sept. 20, 1846.
Martha, d. James [Thomas. C. R. 3.] and Ann, Sept. 20, 1846.
Moses, s. John, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel Tilton, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1832.
Sarah Ellen, d. Benjamin H. and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1834.
Thomas George, s. Thomas and Ann [Jane. dup.], May 13, 1844.

DAVIS, Aaron, s. twin, Aaron and Mary, Apr. 18, 1777.
Aaron Charles (Charles added by the General court. 1816.), s. Aaron and Sarah Morse, Mar. 3, 1815.
Aaron Charles, s. Aaron and Sarah Morse, Dec. 7, 1816.
Abby Ellen Pike, d. Benjamin, jr. and Ellen, Jan. 23, 1849.
Abigail, d. Israel and Hannah, bp. Feb. 23, 1795. C. R. 2.
Abigail Low, d. Thomas and Prudence, Aug. 7, 1819.
Amanda Peabody, d. Abel and Lavina, Oct. 23, 1829.
Ambrose, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 7, 1764. [1765. dup.]
Ambrose, s. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1787.
Ann, d. Cyrus and Mary, Oct. 30, 1844.
Ann Maria, d. Alexander J. and Mary, Apr. 4, 1821.
Ann Wheelwright, d. Asa and Esther, May 17, 1809.
Anna, d. Jacob and Anna, Nov. 20, 1775.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Anna, Oct. 30, 1801.
Anna Maria, d. Asa and Anna, Aug. 20, 1841. P. R. 6.
Anna Mary, d. Lewis B. and Eliza A., Sept. 17, 1846.
Anne Wheelwright, d. Esther, bp. July 16, 1809. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 7, 1764.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1790.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Dec. 11, 1805.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1818.
Benjamin Goodwin, s. William A. and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1847.
Benja[min] Hale, s. W[illia]m and Eliza, June 23, 1789.
Caleb Pearson, s. Caleb P. and Eliza Ann, Oct. 13, 1843.

Davis, Calvin Withington, s. Asa and Ann, Mar. 15, 1829.
Caroline Maria, d. Luther and Caroline, Aug. 5, 1844.
Catharine, d. Ebenezer and Catharine, bp. Oct. 8, 1780. C. R. 2.
Catharine, d. Capt. Elias and Phebe, Apr. 17, 1784.
Charles, s. Elias Jackman and Sally, June 17, 1803.
Charles Adams, s. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, Sept. 2, 1803.
Charles Willington, s. Asa and Ann, Mar. 24, 1826.
Charles Winthrop, s. Charles W. and Caroline L., June 3, 1848.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Dec. 25, 1777. C. R. 2.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Jane, Sept. 3, 1764.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Lois, July 15, 1808.
Edward Everett, s. Thomas and Prudence, Dec. 25, 1821.
Edwin Hervey, s. Camden C. and Martha, Nov. 21, 1833.
Elenor Tracy, d. Aaron and Sarah Morse, May 5, 1821.
Elias, s. Capt. Elias and Phebe, Sept. 14, 1777.
Elias, s. Capt. Elias and Phebe, June 11, 1782.
Elias, s. James, bp. Sept. 9, 1798. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Elias Jackman and Sally, June 2, 1809.
Elias Jackman, s. Ebenezer and Catharine, bp. Sept. 28, 1777. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 12, 1773. C. R. 4.
Eliza, d. William and Eliza, Aug. 23, 1791.
Eliza Ann, d. Caleb P. and Eliza Ann, July 29, 1842.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Jane, Sept. 3, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Elias and Phebe, Apr. 17, 1779.
Elizabeth, d. Elias, bp. July 13, 1783. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Anna, Nov. 17, 1797.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1820.
Elizabeth Holland, d. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 17, 1797.
Elizabeth Hoyt, d. Edmund and Lois, Feb. 25, 1807.
Elizabeth Miller, d. Benja[min] and Anna, July 30, 1799.
Elizabeth Scott, d. Benjamin jr. and Eleanor T., Aug. 13, 1843.
Ellen Humphreys, d. twin, Samuel and Ellen, June 16, 1845.
Ellen Maria, d. Alex[ande]r Johnson and Mary, bp. Mar. 17, 1821. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. Moses and Rebecca, Mar. 21, 1785.
Frances Ann, d. William and Ruth, June 21, 1825.
Francis Humphrey, s. Samuel and Ellen, Oct. 15, 1846.
Friend, s. Ebenezer and Catharine, bp. Sept. 1, 1782. C. R. 2.
George Curson, s. Benjamin, farmer, and Martha E., at Newbury, Sept. 16, 1846.
George Todd, s. William E. and Sarah E., Apr. 12, 1849.
George Warren, s. Ja[me]s W. and Mary J., June 3, 1846.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1775.

Davis, Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Catharine, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 10, 1808.
Hannah Holland, d. Benjamin, bp. May 8, 1815. C. R. 3.
Harriet Maria Jaques, d. Amos F. and Harriet, May 12, 1849.
Harriot Maria, d. Aaron, jr. and Sarah Morse, Oct. 5, 1802.
Hulda, d. twin, Moses and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1767.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Anna, Oct. 10, 1771.
James, s. twin, Aaron, bp. Nov. 14, 1779. C. R. 1.
James, s. Elias J. and Sally, Aug. 25, 1817.
James Alexander, s. Alexander J. and Mary, Aug. 20, 1826.
Jane, d. Edmund and Jane, May 10, 1766.
Jane Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Lydia K., Jan. 26, 1834.
John, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 3.
John, s. twin, Aaron, bp. Nov. 14, 1779. C. R. 1.
John, s. Moses and Rebekah, Apr. 29, 1793.
John Atkinson, s. Obadiah S. and Mary Jane, Jan. 31, 1844.
John Stavers, s. Theodore and Margaret, bp. at Portsmouth, Sept. 13, 1777. C. R. 2.
John Wheelwright, s. Asa, and Esther, June 4, 1800.
John Wills, s. Aaron and Sarah Morse, Apr. 23, 1819.
Jonathan Green, s. Moses and Rebekah, Nov. 5, 1775.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 7, 1792. C. R. 3.
Joshua Moody, s. Benjamin and Anna, Feb. 22, 1810.
Laura Fellows, d. Benjamin and Eleanor, July 28, 1840.
Laura Fellows, d. Benjamin and Eleanor, July 28, 1846.
Laura Fellows, d. Benj[amin] and Eleanor, May —, 1849.
Lavina Stone, d. Abel and Lavina, July 3, 1825.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Anna, Oct. 27, 1780.
Lucy Ann, d. Jacob and Miriam, Aug. 21, 1794.
Lucy Ann Illsley, d. twin, Samuel and Ellen, June 16, 1845.
Lydia, d. Moses and Rebekah, Apr. 15, 1787.
Lydia Hale, d. William, bp. Nov. 23, 1794. C. R. 3.
Lydia Olive, d. Nathaniel and Lydia Knap, Dec. 24, 1830.
Margaret, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Jan. 20, 1782. C. R. 2.
Margaret Jane, d. Alexander and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1832. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. Benja[min] and Anna, Dec. 7, 1804.
Mark Ham, s. Edmund and Lois, July 10, 1805.
Martha, d. James, bp. Sept. 9, 1798. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Asa and Esther, Oct. 8, 1806.
Martha Caroline, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1838.
Martha Frances, d. Caleb P. and Eliza Ann, Oct. 12, 1845.
Martha Wills, d. Aaron and Sarah Morse, Aug. 9, 1812.

Davis, Mary, d. Capt. Elias and Phebe, Apr. 12, 1771.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Jan. 26, 1773.
Mary, d. Elias Jackman and Sally, July 1, 1800.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 12, 1805. C. R. 3.
Mary Ann, d. Charles and Nancy Rand, Jan. 11, 1823.
Mary Arronette, d. Nathaniel and Lydia K., Feb. 27, 1836.
Mary Ednah, Dec. 30, 1842.
Mary Knap, d. Aaron and Sarah Morse, May 10, 1824.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1764.
Moses, s. Edmund and Jane, Oct. 17, 1768.
Moses, s. Moses and Rebakah, Nov. 23, 1773.
Nabby Moody, d. James, bp. Nov. 20, 1796. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Capt. Elias and Phebe, Mar. 22, 1781.
Nancy, d. Moses and Rebekah, June 14, 1789.
Nancy Rand, d. Charles and Nancy, Aug. 28, 1821.
Nanny, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 25, 1784.
Nathan, s. Moses and Rebekah, Sept. 18, 1779.
Nathaniel Hills, s. Nathaniel and Lydia K., Dec. 7, 1832.
Norton, s. Charles, bp. Mar. 13, 1831. C. R. 6.
Obadiah Short, s. Samuel and Rebecca, June 27, 1806.
Olive Holden, d. Abel and Lavina, Apr. 20, 1827.
Phebe, d. Capt. Elias and Phebe, Apr. 29, 1773.
Polly, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1777.
Polly, d. Moses and Rebekah, Nov. 28, 1777.
Polly, d. Asa and Esther, Sept. 16, 1798.
Rebecca, d. Aaron and Mary, Aug. 12, 1769.
Rebecca, d. Aaron and Mary, May 16, 1771.
Robert, s. W[illia]m and Eliza, Oct. 14, 1793.
Ruhamah Pearson, d. Caleb P., Nov. 22, 1849.
Sally, d. Elias J. and Sally, Mar. 23, 1813.
Sally Connell, d. Asa and Esther, Mar. 4, 1804.
Samuel, s. Aaron and Mary, Oct. 18, 1765. [1766. dup.]
Samuel, s. Capt. Elias and Phebe, June 20, 1775.
Samuel, s. Moses and Rebekah, Aug. 16, 1781.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 27, 1795. C. R. 2.
Samuel Johnson, s. Alexander J. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1829.
Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 26, 1766. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. twin, Moses and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1767.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Catharine, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Mar. 5, 1780. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Joseph, 3d, bp. Nov. 17, 1782. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Moses and Rebekah, Jan. 17, 1783.
Sarah Ann, d. Aaron and Sarah Morse, Jan. 25, 1805.
Sarah Ann, d. Aaron, jr. and Sarah Morse, Mar. 11, 1806.

DAVIS, Sarah Ann, d. Aaron, jr. and Sarah Morse, July 10, 1810.
Sarah Colby, d. Caleb P. and Eliza Ann, Nov. 23, 1847.
Sarah Connell, d. Asa, bp. Mar. 18, 1804. C. R. 3.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1821.
Sarah Lake, d. Thomas and Prudence, Sept. 29, 1830.
Sarah Maria, d. Nathaniel and Lydia K., Dec. 17, 1843.
Sarah Moody, d. Benjamin, jr. and Anna, Sept. 28, 1795.
Serena, d. Aaron, jr. and Sarah Morse, Jan. 17, 1808.
Sophronia, d. Elias Jackman and Sally, Sept. 28, 1806.
Susan Ann, d. Elias J. and Sally, Dec. 15, 1822.
Susannah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Mar. 20, 1775. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Moses and Rebekah, May 27, 1795.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Miriam, Dec. —, 1803.
Tho[ma]s Sargent, s. Jacob and Anna, May 14, 1778.
Thomas Sargent, s. William and Hannah, July 30, 1805.
William, s. Edmund and Jane, Nov. 10, 1769.
William, s. Jacob and Anna, Mar. 14, 1774.
William, s. twin, Aaron and Mary, Apr. 18, 1777.
William, s. William and Eliza, Mar. 1, 1787.
William, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1787. [Nov. 8. dup.]
William, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 4, 1792.
William, s. William and Hannah, Apr. —, 1801.
William Ambrose, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, June 5, 1823.
William Bray, s. Asa and Esther, Aug. 21, 1802.
William Eustis, s. Thomas and Prudence, Apr. 21, 1824.
William Henry, s. Luther and Caroline, Apr. 22, 1848. [Apr. 27. dup.]
William Knap, s. Aaron, bp. Sept. 1, 1782. C. R. 1.
William Knap, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 24, 1800.
William James, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 9, 1804.
William Parker, s. Benjamin and Anna, May 25, 1813.
William Saunderson, s. Alexander and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1836. C. R. 2.
——, d. Aaron, Jan. —, 1805.
——, ch. Orrin and Nancy, Apr. 9, 1845.
——, s. James W. and Mary Jane, July 2, 1848.
——, s. Woodman C. and Rebecca, Mar. 4, 1849.

DAVISON (see also Davidson), Fanny Woodbury, d. Zachariah and Polly, Oct. 31, 1815.
Francis Brown, s. Zachariah and Polly, July 6, 1814.
Jabez Moulton, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 13, 1787. C. R. 3.
Jacob Hale, s. Zachariah and Polly, Nov. 30, 1817.
John, s. John, bp. May 4, 1766. C. R. 3.

DAVISON, Mary Ann, d. Zechariah and Mary, Jan. 6, 1803.
Mercy Brown, d. Zachariah and Mary, Sept. 17, 1806.
Mercy Brown Hale, d. Zachariah and Polly, Sept. 17, 1805.
Thomas, s. Zachariah and Polly, Jan. 19, 1812.

DAWKINS, Daniel, s. William and Charlotte, bp. May 26, 1839. C. R. 2.
Sarah Anne, d. William and Charlotte, bp. Aug. 21, 1836. C. R. 2.

DAWSON, Jane, d. Timothy and Margaret, bp. at Francistown, May 25, 1788. C. R. 2.

DAY, Lydia, d. posthumous, Jona[than], bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Anna, bp. Mar. 7, 1773. C. R. 1.

DEAN (see also Deane), Ann Pierce, d. John, jr. and Mary R., bp. Dec. 29, 1833. C. R. 2.
Charles Edwin, s. John G. and Mary, bp. Jan. 24, 1836. C. R. 2.
Charles Little, s. John and Nancy, bp. May 8, 1814. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, May 19, 1769.
Emily Jane, d. Joseph and Mary, May 11, 1845.
Frances Russell, d. John B. and Jane, Feb. 8, 1831.
Hannah Gardner, d. William L. and Adeline C., Dec. 3, 1843.
James, s. John and Mary, Aug. 26, 1766.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 27, 1762.
John Gardner, s. John and Nancy, June 4, 1810.
Joseph, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] John and Sarah, June 16, 1764.
Margaret Ann, d. John and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1806.
Margaret Ann, d. John and Nancy, Sept. 17, 1808.
Mary Helen Chase, d. twin, William and Adeline, Dec. 7, 1844.
Moses, s. John and Mary, Oct. 22, 1772.
Rebecca, d. John and Mary, Dec. 12, 1763.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 28, 1766. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Boardman, s. John and Margaret, bp. Aug. 12, 1817. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 30, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sarah Annette, d. twin, William and Adeline, Dec. 7, 1844.
Sarah Annette, d. William and Adeline, Dec. 7, 1845.
William Wheeler, d. John B. and Jane, June 6, 1827.

DEANE (see also Dean), Elizabeth Hill, d. John and Nancy, bp. Mar. 21, 1819. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Little, d. John and Nancy, bp. Nov. 8, 1812. C. R. 2.
Mary Boardman, d. John and Nancy, bp. Dec. 24, 1815. C. R. 2.

DEARBON (see also Dearborn), Attazera, d. Thomas and Harriett, Oct. 15, 1845.
Julia Ellen, d. Edward and Susan, July 21, 1844.

DEARBORN (see also Dearbon), Charles Henry, s. Edward and Susan, Nov. —, 1842.
Edward William, s. Edward and Susan, Feb. 28, 1832.
Francis Allen, s. Altazera, bp. Apr. 29, 1833. C. R. 6.
George Allen, s. Edward and Susan, Feb. 20, 1834.
John Newell, s. Edward and Susan, Jan. 11, 1836.
Susan Stanwood, d. Edward and Susan, Aug, —, 1838.

DeBLANE, John, s. John and Bridget, Dec. 15, 1848.

DEBLOIS, Anne, d. Lewis and Ruth, bp. Aug. 26, 1790. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Lewis and Ruth, bp. Aug. 26, 1790. C. R. 2.

DECKER, John, "in Grieswole, coast of Germany," ——, 1819.

DEE, James, s. James and Judith, bp. Sept. 11, 1787. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Judith, bp. Aug. 11, 1791. C. R. 2.
Peggy, d. James and Judith, bp. Sept. 11, 1787. C. R. 2.

DEERING, Joseph, s. John and Eunice, Sept. 16, 1779.

DeFORD, Caroline Cushing, d. Samuel T. and Catherine, Apr. 1, 1827.
Charles Davenport, s. Samuel T. and Catherine, Aug. 29, 1814.
Frances, d. Samuel T. and Catharine, Oct. 7, 1816.
George Thomas, s. Samuel T. and Catharine, Aug. 30, 1822.
Harriet Davenport, d. Samuel T. and Catharine, Feb. 28, 1825.
Juliann Elizabeth, d. Samuel T. and Catharine, Oct. 10, 1818.
William Young, s. Samuel T. and Catharine, Oct. 1, 1820.

DeJEAN, Frederick Eugene, s. Eugene, bp. Feb. 2, 1849. C. R. 2.

DeLANCY, William, s. William and Frances, Apr. —, 1845.

DELANY, Deborah, d. William and Dolly, Feb. 10, 1800.
Dolly, d. William, bp. June 20, 1802. C. R. 1.
Emilia, d. William and Dolly, Oct. 30, 1792.
Josiah, s. W[illia]m and Dolly, Aug. 24, 1795.
Judith, d. William, bp. Aug. 14, 1803. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Dolly, Sept. 16, 1796.
William, s. William and Dolly, Jan. 15, 1794.
——, s. Will[ia]m, June 18, 1803.

DELILE, Elizabeth Abigail, d. Francis and Judith, Jan. 27, 1811.

DENNET, John, s. William, bp. July 20, 1783. C. R. 1.

DENNIS, Abigail, d. Amos and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1822.
Amos, s. Amos and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1806.
Ann, d. Amos and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1824.
Benjamin Coffin, s. Samuel and Betsy, Sept. 4, 1802.
Caroline, d. twin, Samuel and Betsy, Aug. 6, 1807.
Charles, s. twin, Samuel and Betsy, Aug. 6, 1807.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Betsy, Aug. 1, 1797.
Green, s. Amos and Hannah, June 24, 1819.
Hannah, d. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1803.
Henry Thomas, s. George W. and Mary, Jan. 13, 1835.
John, s. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1814.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Amos and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1807.
Michael, s. Amos and Hannah, July 12, 1809.
Ruth Jefford, d. Amos and Hannah, May 25, 1817.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Betsy, Feb. 21, 1800.
——, ch. George W. and Mary A., Feb. 24, 1846.

DENNY, Frances, d. John and Anna, Apr. 19, 1803.
John Woodhouse, s. John and Anna, Dec. 9, 1808.
Mary, d. John and Anna, Oct. 25, 1806.

DENT, Elizabeth White, d. John and Mary Ann, bp. at Haverhill, Sept. 6, 1808. C. R. 2.

DERHAM, Eliza, d. George and Mary, Sept. 22, 1803.
Mary, d. George and Mary, July 24, 1802.

DESMAZES (see also Dezmazes), John Francis, s. John Baptiste and Lucy, Apr. 17, 1794.
Mary Nowell, d. Lucy, bp. July 8, 1802. C. R. 2.

DEVEREUX, James Brown, s. John and Jane, Oct. 11, 1848.

DEXTER (see also Dextter), Samuel Lord, s. Timothy, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 1.

DEXTTER (see also Dexter), Nancy, d. Timothy, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C. R. 3.
Nanne, d. Timothy, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C. R. 3.

DEZMAZES (see also Desmazes), Maria Jane, d. John Baptiste and Lucy, Dec. 4, 1795.

DILLAWAY, Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1769.
Molly, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 14, 1772. C. R. 2.

DIMAN, Lydia, d. James, bp. Apr. 10, 1791. C. R. 1.

DIMMICK, George [Marvin. C. R. 4.], s. Rev. Luther F. and Catharine Mather, Mar. 27, 1826.

DINNET (see also Dennet), Abigail, d. William bp. Aug. 21, 1791. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William, bp. Aug. 21, 1791. C. R.
William, s. William, bp. Feb. 28, 1779. C. R. 1.

DINNETT (see also Dennet), Charles, s. William, bp. May 6, 1781. C. R. 1.

DISNEY, George, s. George and Molly, Dec. 23, 1790. C. R. 3.
Polly, d. George, May 15, 1793. C. R. 3.

DIVIEN, Bridget O'Brien, d. John and Ellen, Feb. 10, 1849.

DIXON, Helen Maria, d. John and Maria Louisa, Feb. 12, 1846.
James William, s. David and Sarah, July 10, 1847.
John Atkinson, s. David and Sarah Ann, Sept. 6, 1844.
John Joseph, s. John and Maria L., Mar. 14, 1848.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. David and Sarah, July 8, 1849.

DIZMORE, Abraham, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 17, 1783. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 31, 1782. C. R. 1.

DOCKAM (see also Dockum), ——, d. Stevens and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1848.

DOCKUM (see also Dockam), George Stevens, s. Stephens and Lydia, June 27, 1845.

DODD, Peter, s. Peter and Joanna, Nov. 17, 1848.
——, d. Peter and Joanna, Nov. 28, 1846.

DODGE, Abigail, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 18, 1787.
Abigail, d. Abram, Oct. 4, 1801.
Abigail, d. William S. and Mary, Jan. 25, 1813.
Abigail, d. William L. and Mary Ann, Apr. 24, 1845. [Apr. 23. dup.]
Abraham, s. Abraham and Amelia, Sept. 1, 1811. P. R. 9.
Abram, jr., s. Abram and Amelia, Feb. 25, 1787.
Adeline, d. Allen and Mary, Mar. 17, 1806.
Adeline, d. Robert L. and Betsey, Apr. 27, 1845.
Albert, s. John and Rebekah, June 3, 1822.
Albert, s. William L. and Mary Ann, Dec. 18, 1843.
Allen, s. John and Rebecca, Dec. 5, 1816.
Allen, s. John S. and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1833.
Allen Washington, s. Allen and Mary, Apr. 9, 1804.
Almira, d. John, jr. and Lydia Hale, June 16, 1816.
Amelia, d. Abram and Amelia, Nov. 18, 1785.
Anna, d. Abram and Amelia, Jan. 9, 1783.
Austin, s. Moses and Susan, Mar. 4, 1839. P. R. 10.
Benjamin, s. John and Rebekah, Feb. 6, 1810.
Benjamin Balch, s. Alvan and Mary, Jan. 31, 1847.
Caroline, d. John, jr. and Lydia H., Nov. 18, 1812.
Catharine, d. Abram and Amelia, Sept. 23, 1793.
Charles, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1803.
Charles Henry, s. Nathaniel and Olive, Jan. 18, 1819.
Cornelius, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1797.
Dana, s. William S. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1816.
Dana, s. Dana and Abby Williams, Oct. 24, 1843.
Daniel, s. John [Daniel, jr. C. R. 5.] and Rebekah, June 12, 1805.
Daniel Moody, s. Daniel and Martha, Oct. 31, 1770.
Edmund Davis, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1840.
Edward Davis, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1840.
Edward Willis, s. Dana and Abby, Sept. 12, 1848.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Apr. 18, 1806. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Lydia Hale, Sept. 14, 1817.
Elizabeth Ann, d. John S. and Eunice, Oct. 3, 1829. [Dec. 3. dup.]
Elizabeth Ann, d. William S. and Mary, Feb. 2, 1830.
Emily, d. Robert and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Apr. 18, 1806. C. R. 2.
Eveline, d. Thomas and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1822.
Francis, s. John and Rebekah, Dec. 21, 1828.
George, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 12, 1798. C. R. 3.
Greenleaf, s. William S. and Mary, Feb. 8, 1819.
Harriet, d. John, jr. and Lydia H[ale. C. R. 5.], May 12, 1806.

DODGE, Henry, s. Abraham and Amelia, Jan. 9, 1807. P. R. 9.
Herbert Ellenwood, s. Herbert E. and Julia A., July 10, 1844.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1793. [Nov. 22. C. R. 3.]
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 3, 1795.
John, s. Abraham and Amelia, Feb. 25, 1801. P. R. 9.
John, s. John and Rebekah, Jan. 19, 1808.
John Philip, s. John S. and Eunice, May 31, 1831.
John Somes, s. John, jr. and Lydia H., Dec. 19, 1807.
John Webster, s. Moses and Susan, Mar. 4, 1839. P. R. 10.
Joseph Moody, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 2, 1792.
Joseph Moody, s. William L. and Mary Ann, Sept. 21, 1839.
Lucy, d. Robert L. and Betsey, Apr. 14, 1843.
Luke, s. George R. and Catherine, Dec. 15, 1849.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1812.
Lydia Hale, d. John, jr. and Lydia H., Jan. 19, 1810.
Lydia Wood, Dec. 4, 1838.
Mary, d. William S. and Mary, Aug. 15, 1809.
Mary, d. John and Rebecca, Feb. 4, 1813.
Mary Perley, d. Allen and Mary, at Georgetown, D. C., Sept. 14. 1799.
Mary Vienna, d. Daniel and Vienna Clark, July 4, 1827.
Moses, s. Abraham and Amelia, Apr. 9, 1799. P. R. 9.
Nancy Trull, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1844.
Reynold, s. Alvan and Mary, Sept. 9, 1845.
Robert, s. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1815.
Robert, s. William L., house carpenter, and Mary Ann, Apr. 9, 1847.
Rufus, s. Silas and Marcy, Sept. 20, 1829.
Ruth Wade, d. Robert and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Apr. 18, 1806, C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Abram and Amelia, July 23, 1790.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1783.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 13, 1810. C. R. 3.
Samuel Taylor, Sept. or Dec. 6, 1842.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1790.
Sarah, d. Silas and Marcy, May 12, 1828.
Sarah Ann, d. Allen and Mary, Dec. 18, 1809.
Sarah Ann Warren, d. Thomas G. and Nancy, Nov. 30, 1830.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William L. and Mary Ann, Mar. 11, 1842.
Sarah Pearson [Parsons. C. R. 5.], d. Zechariah and Catharine, Oct. 27, 1807.
Silas, s. Abraham and Mary, July 27, 1796.
Silvanus Plummer, s. Robert and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1787.
Stephen Noyes, s. Zechariah and Catharine, July 20, 1809.

DODGE, Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1789. [1788. C. R. 3.]
Thomas Greenleaf, s. William Stickney and Mary, July 16, 1805.
William Long, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 19, 1808.
William Seaver, s. William L. and Mary Ann, Jan. 16, 1838.
William Stickney, s. Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1781.
William Stickney, s. William Stickney and Mary, July 3, 1807.
——, d. Judah and Patty, July 23, 1803.
——, d. Abram, June 4, 1804. [June 10. dup.]
——, twin chn. Abram, Feb. 20, 1805.

DOGGET (see also Doggett), Abraham, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1787.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Sally, May 11, 1799.
Henry, s. Joseph and Sally, Nov. 24, 1793.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 30, 1785.
Noah, s. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 8, 1787.
Sally, d. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 1, 1792.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 18, 1789.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 22, 1797.

DOGGETT (see also Dogget), Amos Hale, s. Joseph, jr. and Ednar, Mar. 27, 1824.
Charles Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Ednah, Oct. 11, 1817.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Ednah, Oct. 5, 1811.
Nathan Haskell, s. Joseph, jr. and Ednah, Oct. 28, 1813.
Samuel, s. Joseph, jr. and Ednah, Apr. 13, 1809.
Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Salome, Oct. 22, 1821.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Salome, Nov. 3, 1823.

DOHERTY, Ellen, d. Patrick and Bridgett, Jan. 6, 1842.

DOLE, Abigail, d. Henry and Anna, July 5, 1789. C. R. 3.
Abner, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 3.
Abraham, s. John and Mary, Dec. 20, 1814.
Adeline, d. John and Mary, Aug. 29, 1810.
Adeline, d. John and Mary, June 4, 1821.
Ann, d. Enoch and Martha, Oct. 12, 1812. P. R. 7.
Anna, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1795.
Anna Longfellow, d. Henry, bp. Feb. 18, 1776. C. R. 3.
Augustus Lord, s. John and Mary, Apr. 15, 1817.
Betty, d. Henry, bp. June 19, 1774. C. R. 3.
Betty, d. John, jr., bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 3.

Dole, Catharine, d. Samuel and Catharine, Apr. 8, 1808.
Daniel Noyes, s. Nat[hanie]ll, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, s. Moses and Jane, Oct. 2, 1762.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 12, 1776.
Ebenezer Plumer, s. John, bp. Dec. 27, 1829. C. R. 6.
Ebenezer Stone, s. Parker M. and Margaret, Aug. 6, 1847.
Elisabeth, d. Nat[hanie]ll, bp. Jan. 10, 1768. C. R. 3.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Mary, Aug. 31, 1809.
Eliza Henderson, d. twin, Parker M. and Margaret, May 16, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Jane, Mar. 7, 1767.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 18, 1767.
Elizabeth Perkins, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1785.
Eunice Toppan, d. John and Mary, Feb. 12, 1813.
Friend, s. John, 3d, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C. R. 3.
Hannah Knap, d. Samuel and Catharine, Oct. 3, 1809.
Harriet Newell, d. Samuel and Catharine, July 7, 1822.
Henry Lunt, s. John, bp. Aug. 10, 1795. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. Amos and Abigail, of Byfield, bp. Oct. 8, 1793. C. R. 2.
James, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1787. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 12, 1764.
Jane, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1782.
John, s. John, Jan. 29, 1778. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 25, 1811.
John Newton, s. Samuel and Catharine, June 12, 1819.
Jonathan, s. Moses and Jane, Apr. 30, 1770.
Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1794.
Jonathan Young, s. John, bp. Aug. 10, 1795. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1785. C. R. 3.
Judith Clark, d. John, bp. Aug. 10, 1795. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 17, 1768. C. R. 3.
Lydia Fisher, d. twin, Parker M. and Margaret, May 16, 1845.
Lydia Holland, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1796.
Lydia N., d. Enoch and Martha, Apr. 30, 1821. P. R. 7.
Mary, d. Moses and Jane, Sept. 30, 1764.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, June 7, 1772.
Mary Ann, d. William and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1813.
Mary Hunt, d. John and Mary, July 17, 1808.
Mathew Perkins, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1778.
Moses, s. Capt. Daniel and Sarah, May 20, 1766.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 1, 1769.
Phebe Young, d. John, bp. Aug. 10, 1795. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1789.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Sarah, July 19, 1774.

DOLE, Sally, d. Jonathan and Sarah, July 19, 1794.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1800.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Catharine, Dec. 19, 1811.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 18, 1766.
Sarah, d. Samuel, Dec. 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Enoch and Martha, July 8, 1810. P. R. 7.
Sarah Clarkson, d. Jonath[an], bp. Apr. 15, 1772. C. R. 3.
Sarah Clarkson, d. William and Abigail, May 29, 1825.
Sarah Cross, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 24, 1770.
Sarah Wigglesworth, d. Samuel and Catharine, Aug. 18, 1817.
William, s. Jonathan, bp. July 21, 1776. C. R. 4.
William, s. Jonathan and Sarah, May 1, 1787.
William Wigglesworth, s. Samuel and Catharine, Aug. 12, 1813.
——, d. twin, William and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1821.
——, s. twin, William and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1821.
——, s. Parker M. and Margaret, Apr. 29, 1844.

DONNELL, Abigail Anne, d. George, bp. Dec. 13, 1818. C. R. 3
Betsy, d. George, bp. Dec. 13, 1818. C. R. 3.
Caroline Margaret Herbert, d. Frederic W. and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1821.
Daniel Plummer, s. Frederic W. and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1829.
Emily, d. George, bp. Nov. 5, 1820. C. R. 3.
Frederic William, s. Frederic W. and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1825.
George, s. George, bp. Dec. 13, 1818. C. R. 3.
Joseph Tappan, s. George, bp. Dec. 13, 1818. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. George, bp. Dec. 13, 1818. C. R. 3.
Mary Jane, d. Frederic W. and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1827.
Nathaniel s. Frederic William and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1818.
Samuel, s. George, bp. Dec. 13, 1818. C. R. 3.
Sarah Ann, d. Frederic W. and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1822.

DORMAN, Amos, s. twin, Jesse and Rebecca, Aug. 21, 1800.
Esther, d. twin, Jesse and Rebekah, Nov. 12, 1806.
Eunice, d. Jesse and Rebecca, Sept. 21, 1814.
Jesse, s. Jesse and Rebecca, Oct. 29, 1802.
Lois, d. twin, Jesse and Rebekah, Nov. 12, 1806.
Rebecca, d. Jesse [Joseph. dup.] and Rebecca, June 4, 1799.
Rebecca, d. twin, Jesse and Rebecca, Aug. 21, 1800.

DORR, Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Apr. 21, 1824.

DORSET, Charles, s. Lawrence and Mehitabel, Nov. 8, 1803.
Florence, s. Florence and Mehitabel, ——, 1801.

DOUGHERTY, Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 1, 1786.

DOUGLAS (see also Duglis), Anna, d. William, deceased, and Anna, bp. Apr. 17, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William, deceased, and Anna, bp. Apr. 17, 1778. C. R. 2.

DOW, Ann, d. William and Ann, July 2, 1794.
Betty, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. July 5, 1767. C. R. 3.
Catherine, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 3.
Henry [Kimball. C. R. 2.], s. William and Ann, Mar. 16, 1802.
Josephine Ann, d. Rhoda Ann, Mar. 26, 1849.
Justin Edwards, s. B., bp. Sept. 17, 1837. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. William and Anna, Feb. 16, 1797.
Susanna, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Oct. 28, 1765. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Anna, bp. Nov. 8, 1799. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Anna, Dec. 28, 1807.

DOWELL, Henrietta [Harriot. Maria. dup.], d. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1798.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1794.
Richard Henry, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1796.
Sally, d. Daniel and Hannah, May 18, 1789.
Sally Edmunds, d. Daniel and Hannah, May 18, 1792.

DOWNER, Daniel, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1775.
Dolly Sargent, d. Hannah, bp. July 9, 1820. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Haskell, d. Paul P. and Hannah, June 29, 1826.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1773.
James Bridgway, s. Paul and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1831.
Joseph Solomon, s. Paul P. and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1820.
Moses Newell, s. Paul P. and Hannah, July 28, 1818.
Nancy Merrill, d. Paul P. and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1816.
Samuel Moody, s. Hannah, bp. July 9, 1820. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1772.
Thomas Pike, s. Hannah, bp. July 9, 1820. C. R. 3.

DOWNES (see also Downs), Levi Floyd, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1839.

DOWNING, David, s. David, bp. Feb. 4, 1770. C. R. 1.
Jonathan Tewksbury, s. David, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. Mary French, formerly Downing, bp. Dec. 6, 1814. C. R. 2.

DOWNING, Samuel, s. David, bp. Dec. 1, 1764. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. May 21, 1769. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. David, bp. Feb. 4, 1770. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Alice, of Londonderry, bp. July 21, 1823. C. R. 2.

DOWNS (see also Downes), Benjamin, s. Robert and Sarah, at Newbury, Sept. 15, 1798.
Eliza Bartlet, d. Prince Lumbard and Sally, Oct. 23, 1806.
George Warren, s. Jeremiah and Abigail L., Aug. 10, 1840.
Hannah Ames, d. Prince L., bp. May 9, 1803. C. R. 3.
Hannah Dole, d. Thomas, bp. June 6, 1802. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigail L., Aug. 8, 1836.
Moses Cook, s. Prince L., May 26, 1805.
Rebecca, d. Prince L., bp. Mar. 8, 1801. C. R. 3.
Rosanna Medows, d. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1846.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Abigail L. M., Feb. 9, 1831.
Thomas Nesmith, s. Henry and Susannah, bp. at Derry, N. H., Sept. 6, 1791. C. R. 2.

DOYLE, James, s. John and Catherine, June 9, 1847.
John, s. John and Catherine, Oct. 27, 1849.

DRAKE, Barnard Pike, s. Simon Perkins, Aug. 7, 1834.
Sarah Stevens, d. Robert E. and Sarah, May 18, 1848.

DRESSER, George Henry, s. Daniel and Ellis, Jan. 18, 1847.

DROWN, Abbott Wingate, s. Thomas and Judith, Sept. 27, 1827.
Charles Leonard, s. Richard W. and Phebe, Sept. 2, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Fanny, Feb. 7, 1823.
Elizabeth Greenleaf, d. Peter and Alice, Sept. 25, 1814.
John Boardman, s. Richard W. and Phebe, May 15, 1826.
Joseph, s. Richard W., bp. Sept. 8, 1836. C. R. 4.
Joseph Davis, s. Peter and Alice, Dec. 12, 1825.
Maria, d. Samuel and Frances Loisa, Sept. 17, 1817.
Mary, d. Thomas and Judith, June 17, 1823.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Frances Loisa, Jan. 9, 1812.
Paul Stevens, s. Thomas and Judith, Oct. 1, 1818.
Richard, s. Samuel and Frances Loisa, Oct. 20, 1819.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Francis Loisa, Jan. 8, 1814.
Sarah Ann, d. Peter and Alice, May 12, 1812.
Thomas, s. Peter and Alice, Dec. 27, 1816.

DUDLEY, Elias, s. Elias and Mary, May 17, 1802.
Mary, d. Elias and Mary, Apr. 28, 1800.
Mary, d. Elias and Mary, Nov. 3, 1804.

DUGGENS (see also Duggins), Benjamin, s. William, bp. Nov. 27, 1796. C. R. 3.
William, s. William, bp. Nov. 27, 1796. C. R. 3.

DUGGINS (see also Duggens), John, s. William, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 3.
Lawrence, s. William, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. William, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 3.

DUGLIS (see also Douglas), James Paul, s. James and Dorothy, Oct. 6, 1803.

DUMER (see also Dummer), Eunice, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 3, 1775. C. R. 3.

DUMMER (see also Dumer), David Moody, s. Deborah, bp. May 8, 1815. C. R. 3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Deborah, bp. May 8, 1815. C. R. 3.

DUNHAM, Sarah, d. Elisha, bp. Aug. 12, 1771. C. R. 3.

DUNN, Catharine, d. William and Sally, Jan. 4, 1812.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Lawrence and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1809.
Thomas Baily, s. Owen and Hannah, bp. Sept. 22, 1782. C. R. 2.

DUNNELS, John Williams, s. James and Elizabeth, July 31, 1811.

DUNNING, Caroline Frances, d. James W. and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1845.
Elizabeth Dunlap, d. Robert and Mary, June 3, 1804. C. R. 5.
James William, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1847.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, of Brunswick, July 14, 1807. C. R. 5.
Mary Jane, d. James W. and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1846.
William Arnold, s. James W., expressman, and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1849.

DUNYON, Augustin Guarsong, s. John and Patience, May 20, 1814.
Augustin Guarsong, s. John and Patience, June 29, 1815.
Betsy, d. John and Mary, at Boston, Feb. 3, 1801.
Colater, d. John and Mary, May 26, 1808.
Enoch Jackson, s. John and Patience, Oct. 3, 1819.
Jane Smith, d. John and Mary, July 10, 1806.
Jane Smith, d. John and Mary, Aug. 10, 1812.
John Lewis, s. John and Mary, Nov. 9, 1810.
Maria Jane, d. John and Patience, July 13, 1818.
Mary, d. John and Mary, July 16, 1803. [July 14. dup.]
Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 25, 1805.
Susan Coffin, d. John and Patience, Aug. 26, 1822.

DURANT, John, s. John and Content, Apr. 20, 1772.

DURGIN, George, s. George and Margaret, May 8, 1847.
George Albert, s. George and Margaret, May 9, 1846. [1847. dup.]

DURHAM, see Derham.

DUTTON, Abigail Coffin, d. Thomas and Anna, bp. Feb. 25, 1787. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Anna, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha Ann, Oct. 2, 1839.
Hellen, d. Benjamin, carpenter, and Martha Ann, Mar. 26, 1845.
John, s. John, bp. July 19, 1795. C. R. 3.
Martha Ann, d. Benjamin and Martha, Aug. 28, 1837.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Martha Ann, June 21, 1843.
Sarah Norton, d. Benjamin and Mary Ann, May 22, 1847.
Stephen Coffin, s. Thomas and Anna, bp. Mar. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 28, 1769. C. R. 3.
——, s. Benjamin and Martha, Mar. 18, 1848. [1849. dup.]

DWIER (see also Dwyer), Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 12, 1806. C. R. 2.

DWYER (see also Dwier), Robert, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 30, 1807.
Robert, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1812. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1813. C. R. 2.

DYER, John Warren, s. John R. and Miranda, Dec. 25, 1846.

EASMAN (see also Eastman), Thomas, s. John, bp. Nov. 20, 1774. C. R. 4.

EASTABROOKS, John, s. Samuel, of Bay of Honduras, bp. Nov. 21, 1802. C. R. 2.

EASTERWOOD, Lawrence, s. John, bp. Feb. 17, 1793. C. R. 2.

EASTMAN (see also Easman), Hannah, d. William and Sally, June 25, 1822.
Lucy Jane, d. Rogers and Sophia, Feb. 7, 1810.
Mary Jane, d. William and Sally, Sept. 28, 1818.
Sally, d. William and Sally, Sept. 28, 1812.
Sophia, d. Rogers and Sophia, Feb. 4, 1806.
William Baldwin, s. Rogers and Sophia, Dec. 24, 1807.

EATON, Andrew Beatie, s. William and Polly, Aug. 11, 1802.
Ann Maria, d. William and Polly, Jan. 20, 1807.
Charles, s. William and Polly, Jan. 7, 1805.
Charles, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1811.
Edwin Rufus, s. Edwin A., clergyman, and Sarah E., Dec. 20, 1848.
Elisabeth Flint, d. Edwin A., clergyman, and Elisabeth T., May 25, 1844.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 9, 1809.
Frances Urania, d. Edwin A., clergyman, and Sarah E., Sept. 28, 1846.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, June 25, 1774.
Harriet, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 3, 1805.
Joseph, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Dec. 12, 1773. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1802.
Maria, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1801.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1806.
William Hacket, s. William and Mary, Dec. 1, 1811.

EDDY, Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 22, 1772. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Benjam[in], bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R. 3.

EDES, Abi Ann, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 13, 1797. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Isaac, bp. July 21, 1799. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 13, 1797. C. R. 1.

EDGERLY, Sarah Anna, d. Gilman F. and Sarah A., Mar. 7, 1845.

EDLUND, Abby Ann, d. William and Abigail, June 3, 1813.
Elizabeth, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1808.
William, s. William and Abigail, June 9, 1811.

EDMUNDS, David, s. Barnabas, bp. Aug. 20, 1780. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Barnabas and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1778.
Stephen, s. Barnabas, bp. Nov. 17, 1782. C. R. 1.

EDWARDS, Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, May 6, 1820.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Lovey, Apr. 13, 1815.
Abram, s. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 25, 1781.
Anna, d. Thomas and Nancy, May 19, 1805.
Anna Scott, d. Abraham and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1845
Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. May 20, 1770. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Abr[aha]m and Mary, July 14, 1792.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 26, 1802.
Caroline, d. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1823.
Caroline Safford, d. Joseph, bp. May 15, 1825. C. R. 1
Charles s. Thomas and Nancy, July 25, 1810.
Edward, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1794.
Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1795.
Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1802.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1804.
George, s. Thomas and Nancy, Nov. 2, 1802.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1772.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Nancy, Apr. 7, 1804.
James, s. Edward and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1797.
Joseph, s. Abr[aha]m and Mary, Nov. 29, 1786.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sally, Mar. 17, 1807.
Joseph Smith, s. Edward and Sally, Oct. 2, 1804.
Margaret Davis, d. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1813.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 7, 1778.
Mary, d. Thomas and Nancy, Nov. 1, 1800.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Sally, Apr. 11, 1809.
Mary Woodbridge, d. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1811.
Moses, s. Thomas and Nancy, Feb. 10, 1813.
Rebekah, d. Abr[aha]m and Mary, Sept. 4, 1794.
Rebekah, d. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1800.
Sally, d. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1798.

EDWARDS, Sally, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1800.
Sally, d. Thomas and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1808.
Sarah, d. Abr[aha]m and Mary, Dec. 20, 1783.
Sarah Ann Jackson, d. Abraham, jr. and Lovey, Mar. 26, 1812.
Sarah Dodge, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 30, 1817.
Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 20, 1778. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Nancy, Apr. 24, 1799.

ELDRIDGE, ——, s. Hiram and Caroline, Feb. 6, 1849.

ELIOT (see also Elliott), Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 18, 1791.
Betsey, d. William, bp. Apr. 26, 1778. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 6, 1789.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1793. [June —. dup.]
Thomas, s. Skipper and Joanna, Aug. 6, 1765.
——, ch. John and Mary, Mar. —, 1801.

ELLIOT (see also Elliott), Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1791.
Polly, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1792.
Rebecca, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1795.

ELLIOTT (see also Eliot, Elliot), Henry Kinsman, s. William H. and Eliza, Apr. 20, 1843.
John, s. John and Mary, July 30, 1807.

ELLIS, Abby Williams, d. Kelita S. and Abby E., Dec. 11, 1828. C. R. 2.
Thomas Francis, s. Leander D. and Jane, Jan. 4, 1846.

ELLISON, Benjamin, s. Joseph and Anna, May 31, 1786.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Anna, May 1, 1790.
Francis, s. Joseph and Anna, bp. Aug. 26, 1791. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 10, 1791.

ELSWORTH, Nancy, d. William N. and Nancy Mighill, Sept. 6, 1827.

ELWELL, David, s. David and Mary, May 5, 1803.
Hannah, d. David and Mary, June 19, 1805.
Martha Warden, d. David and Mary, Nov. 24, 1811.
Mary, d. David and Mary, Dec. 11, 1799.
Robert, s. David and Mary, Sept. 4, 1809.
Sally, d. David and Mary, July 25, 1807.

ELY (see also Elye), Benjamin, s. Daniel, Jan. 22, 1783. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Apr. 27, 1779. C. R. 3.
Timothy, s. Daniel, Oct. 7, 1786. C. R. 3.

ELYE (see also Ely), John, s. Daniel, Dec. 23, 1784. C. R. 3.

EMERSON, Anna Medcalf, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1800.
Betsy, d. John and Nancy, Nov. 4, 1807.
Bulkeley, s. Bulkeley and Mary, Aug. 14, 1755. [Oct. 20. dup.]
Caroline, d. David and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1833.
Charles, s. Bulkeley, jr. and Mary, Sept. 30, 1790.
Charles Cobb, s. Charles L. and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1810.
Charles Lee, s. Charles L. and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1814.
David, s. David and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1824.
Edward, s. Bulk[le]y, jr. and Mary, Oct. 1, 1797.
Elizabeth, d. Bulk[le]y and Mary, Feb. 5, 1760.
Elizabeth, d. Bulkeley, jr. and Mary, Dec. 3, 1800.
Elizabeth Ann, d. David and Hannah, May 15, 1822.
Fanny, d. Bulkeley, jr. and Mary, May 12, 1784.
George, s. David and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1816.
George, s. David and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1820.
John Edward, s. Charles L. and Rhoda P., Sept. 27, 1823.
Joseph, s. Bulkeley and Mary, Sept. 10, 1767.
Joseph, jr., s. Bulkeley, jr. and Mary, May 31, 1795.
Lucy, d. Bulk[le]y, jr. and Mary, Aug. 27, 1786.
Lydia Ann, d. Charles L. and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1816.
Martha, d. Bulk[le]y and Mary, July 29, 1764.
Mary, d. Bulkeley and Mary, Aug. 14, 1753.
Mary, d. Bulkeley, jr. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1788.
Mary, d. David and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1818.
Mary Moody, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1802.
Moses Currier, s. twin, David and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1826.
Nathan, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 16, 1766.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 7, 1764.
Samuel, s. Bulkeley and Mary, Jan. 25, 1758.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 30, 1768.
Samuel, s. Bulkely, jr. and Mary, Dec. 30, 1792.
Samuel Bulkeley, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 17, 1804.
Samuel Porter Williams, s. Charles L. and Rhoda, Jan. 22, 1827.
Sarah Adeline, d. David and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1831.
Susan Quimby, d. David and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1829.
William Frederic, s. Charles L. and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1818.
William Moore, s. twin, David and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1826.

EMERTON, Almira Ann, d. John and Almira, Mar. 22, 1829.
Benjamin Chase, s. John, jr. and Almira, Dec. 7, 1821.
John, s. John and Almira, Oct. 16, 1823.
Mary Ward, d. John and Almira, Sept. 30, 1826.

EMERY (see also Emory), Caroline, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Moses and Caroline, Apr. 20, 1816.
Charles Thomas, s. Charles and Mary Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1833.
Flavius, s. Flavius and Elizabeth, June 22, 1829.
Francis Welch Roberts, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, May 31, 1804.
George Forrest, s. Josiah and Louisa, June 17, 1849.
Hannah Tracey, d. Capt. John and Margaret, at Exeter, Mar. 7, 1771.
Joseph Welsh, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1802.
Margaret Elizabeth, d. Charles, bp. Nov. 13, 1831. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Capt. John and Margaret, at Exeter, Sept. 20, 1773.
Rufus, s. Flavius and Elizabeth, July 25, 1827.
Sarah Ann, d. David and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1821.

EMORY (see also Emery), Joshua, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1807.
Sewall Norton, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1810.

ENGLAND, Francis, s. Francis and Sally, Feb. 16, 1799. [Feb. 14. dup.]
Julia Ann, d. Francis and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1804.
Sally Frothingham, d. Francis and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1802.
Stephen, s. Francis and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1806.
——, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1848.

ENGLISH, John Arthur, s. Thomas and Mary E., Mar. 16, 1848.

ERRINGTON, John Paul, s. twin, Thomas and Agnes, Jan. 6, 1845.
Sarah Ann, d. twin, Thomas and Agnes, Jan. 6, 1845.

EUSTIN, John, s. Robert and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1849.

EUSTIS, Elizabeth, d. William and Thomasin, Sept. 9, 1792.
Ellen, d. William and Bridget, Feb. 2, 1849.
John, s. William and Thomasin, Apr. 21, 1790.
Mary, d. William and Bridget, Mar. 24, 1846.
Molly, d. William and Thomasin, June 11, 1788.
Tamesin, d. William and Tamesin, Sept. 10, 1786.

EUSTIS, Tamesin, d. William and Tamesin, Nov. 1, 1801.
William, s. William, bp. Nov. 7, 1796. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Tamesin, May 4, 1799.
William Tracy, s. Joseph and Eleanor, of Boston, bp. May 25, 1823. C. R. 2.

EVANS, Abigail Ann, d. David and Mary, Nov. 16, 1826.
Benjamin Woodwell, s. Lyman, bp. Jan. 5, 1783. C. R. 3.
Catharine Peters, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1820.
Catharine Peters, d. John and Hannah, May 8, 1828.
George, s. David and Mary, Apr. 28, 1821.
George Elwick, s. David and Mary, Jan. 12, 1819.
Hannah Elizabeth Sawyer, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1826.
Henry, s. David and Mary, Aug. 27, 1807. [Aug. 16. C. R. 5.]
James Thomas Munroe, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1824.
John, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1816.
Judith, d. Toppan and Abigal, July 6, 1769.
Lawrence Ludlow, s. David and Mary, May 9, 1824.
Lymon, s. Lymon and Eliz[abe]th Mar. 1, 1785. C. R. 3.
Margaret Okley, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1819.
Mary Eaton, d. John and Hannah, June 9, 1817.
Mary Jane, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1829.
Sarah Atkinson, d. William and Sophronia, Apr. 10, 1825.
Sarah Horton Boardman, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1822.
William Stickney, s. David and Mary, Dec. 23, 1805.

FAHERTY (see also Faheta), Ann Maria, d. Patrick and Mary, Mar. 14, 1849.
Mary Ann, d. Michael and Elisabeth, June 12, 1849. [June 23. dup.]

FAHETA (see also Faherty), John, s. Patrick and Mary, Sept. 27, 1847.

FAILING, ——, ch. Edward, deceased, bp. Feb. 16, 1808. C. R. 2.

FAIRBANKS, Elizabeth Ann, d. James B. and Elisabeth A., Dec. 11, 1847.

FAIRMAN, Mary Austin, d. David and Hetty Yealdale, June 28, 1810.

FALCH (see also Felch), Irena, d. Nicholas and Nancy, July 23, 1812.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Nancy, Oct. 27, 1814.
Olive Jane, d. Daniel and Olive, June 28, 1818.

FALL, John, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1780. C. R. 2.

FAREWELL, Richard, s. Richard and Susanna, bp. at Peckerstown, Jan. 29, 1779. C. R. 2.
Susannah Pickett, d. John and Sarah, bp. at Peckerstown, Sept. 3, 1778. C. R. 2.

FARIS, Ann, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] William and Frances, Mar. 18, 1795.
Charles, s. William and Frances, Apr. 22, 1809.
Elizabeth, d. William and Frances, Mar. 9, 1797.
Frances, d. William and Frances, bp. Feb. 20, 1791. C. R. 2.
Frances, d. William and Frances, May 25, 1793.
James, s. William and Frances, Mar. 6, 1805.
John, s. William and Frances, Mar. 13, 1807.
Margaret, d. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1786.
Robert Jenkins, s. William and Frances, Apr. 9, 1803.
William, s. William and Frances, June 22, 1799.

FARLEY, Albert, s. Daniel and Rebekah, May 17, 1804.
Daniel Dennis, s. Daniel and Rebekah, Dec. 18, 1797.
Francis Greenleaf, s. Daniel and Martha, July 23, 1810.
Mary, d. Daniel and Rebekah, Feb. 19, 1795.
Sidney Smith, s. Daniel and Rebekah, July 6, 1801.

FARNHAM, Catharine Louisa, d. W[illia]m and Hannah Bliss, June 6, 1794.
Charlotte, d. William and Hannah Bliss, Apr. 15, 1796.
Daniel, s. William and Hannah Bliss, Dec. 16, 1797.
Elizabeth Cordis, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah Bliss, Aug. 17, 1803.
George Lyman, s. John and Naomi, Oct. 21, 1849.
Hannah Bliss, d. William and Hannah Bliss, May 4, 1805.
Harriet, d. David and Martha, Sept. 30, 1804.
James Johnson, s. David and Martha, Aug. 17, 1808.
John Hay, s. William and Hannah Bliss, July 22, 1791.
Louisa, d. William and "Hannah Bliss, his dau'" June 6, 1794.
Lucy, d. Zebodiah, bp. July 5, 1772. C. R. 4.
Mary Bliss, d. William and Hannah Bliss, Dec. 1, 1792.
Phebe Bliss, d. twin, William and Hannah, July 8, 1801.
Polly, d. Zebadiah, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Zebodiah, bp. Dec. 12, 1773. C. R. 4.
Sibyll Ainger, d. twin, William and Hannah, July 8, 1801.
William Emerson, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah Bliss, Nov. 25, 1799.

FARREL (see also Farrell), Eleanor, d. John, laborer, and Ann, June 4, 1846.
James, s. John and Ann, Nov. 1, 1847.

FARRELL (see also Farrel), Mary Ann, d. John and Ann, Oct. 9, 1843.
Thomas Henry, s. John, laborer, and Ann, Sept. 5, 1849.

FATAL (see also Fatall), Charles, s. Joseph and Sylvia, Nov. 12, 1813.
Frederick Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Sylva, Nov. 28, 1811.

FATALL (see also Fatal), Joseph, s. Joseph and Sylvia, Nov. 26, 1809.

FAVIMAN, John Jay, s. David and Hetty Yealdale, Nov. 8, 1808.

FAVOUR (see also Lefavour), Daniel, jr., s. Daniel and Martha, Jan. 4, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Martha, May 22, 1785.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Martha, May 21, 1776.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Martha, ——, 1778.

FAY, Sophy, d. James and Ellen, of Byfield, bp. Jan. 14, 1849. C. R. 2.
William, s. James and Ellen, of Byfield, bp. Jan. 14, 1849. C. R. 2.

FELCH (see also Falch), Adeline Medora, d. Daniel M. and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1847.
Daniel Maxwell, s. Daniel and Olive, Feb. 28, 1825.
Eliza, d. Daniel and Olive, Dec. 24, 1820.
George Washington, s. Daniel and Olive, Aug. 8, 1830.
John, s. Nicolas and Nancy, July 8, 1810.
Nicolas Alexander, s. Daniel and Olive, Aug. 24, 1827.
Philadelphia, d. Daniel and Olive, Feb. 22, 1823.
Sarah Jane, d. Daniel and Jane, Aug. 29, 1813.
Sophronia, d. Nicolas and Nancy, Sept. 3, 1806.
William, s. Nicolas and Nancy, July 14, 1808.

FENIMORE (see also Fennimore, Finnemore, Finnimore), Abigail George, d. Moses R. and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1829.
Emily Sullivan, d. Moses R. and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1823.
Fitz James, s. Samuel and Sarah Hidden, Aug. 3, 1830.
Moses Rogers, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1800.
Peter, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1803.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1802.

FENNIMORE (see also Fenimore), Annie Sumner Wilde, d. Samuel and Sarah H., Dec. 22, 1831.
James Webster, s. Moses R. and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1826.
Mary Ann, d. Moses R. and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1824.

FERGUSON, Daniel, s. Arthur and Elizabeth, June 17, 1775.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1787.
James, s. James and Susan, Mar. 28, 1825.
Rebekah, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1789.

FERNALD, see Furnald.

FIELD (see also Fields), Caroline, d. Charles and Harriet, bp. May 22, 1831. C. R. 4.
Charlotte, d. Charles and Harriet, bp. Oct. 3, 1824. C. R. 4.
Eliza, d. Harriet, bp. Jan. 20, 1824. C. R. 4.
Harriet Ann Tinna, d. Harriet, bp. Jan. 20, 1824. C. R. 4.
Mary Jane, d. Harriet, bp. Jan. 20, 1824. C. R. 4.

FIELDS (see also Field), Sarah Benedict, d. Charles and Harriet, Sept. 6, 1826.

FINNEMORE (see also Fenimore), Ann Brownfield, d. Moses R. and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1831.
Hannah Emerson, d. Moses R., Dec. 13, 1833.

FINNIMORE (see also Fenimore), Harriette, d. Moses R. and Hannah, July 9, 1836.

FISHER, Harriet Little, d. Reuben and Mary, formerly of Newbury, now of Norfolk, Va., bp. July 23, 1827. C. R. 2.
Mary Little, d. Reuben and Mary, May 1, 1813.
Susan Caroline, d. Reuben and Mary, formerly of Newbury, now Norfolk, Va., bp. July 23, 1827. C. R. 2.
William Wingate, s. Reuben and Mary, bp. Apr. 27, 1817. C. R. 2.

FITZ, Aaron, s. Mark and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1773.
Abigail, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1810.
Ann Stone, d. George and Lucy Ann, May 16, 1827.
Charles, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Sept. 11, 1807.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, June 14, 1794.
Ellen, d. George, bp. July 14, 1837. C. R. 4.
Franklin, s. Geo[rge], bp. July 14, 1837. C. R. 4.
George, s. William and Anna, Feb. 15, 1801.
George Edward, s. George and Lucy Ann, July 18, 1830.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1801.
Henry, s. Mark and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1785.
Henry, s. Henry and Susan Bradley, Dec. 31, 1808.
Isaac, s. Mark and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1767.
Isaac, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1798.
Isaac, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1804.
Jeremiah, s. Mark and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1760.
Jeremiah, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1814.
John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1792.
John, s. Leonard and Sarah, June 21, 1827.
Julia Ann, d. Henry and Susan, Jan. 10, 1814.
Lucy, d. Geo[rge], bp. Aug. 14, 1832. C. R. 4.
Mark, s. William and Anna, Mar. 19, 1799.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1806.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, May 9, 1826.
Mary Elizabeth, d. George and Lucy Ann, Sept. 16, 1828.
Nathaniel, s. Mark and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1765.
Philip, s. George, bp. June 10, 1844. C. R. 4.
Sally, d. John and Sarah, July 6, 1796.
Samuel, s. Mark and Elizabeth, July 15, 1777.
Sarah Ann, d. Leonard and Sally, Dec. 2, 1828.
Susan, d. Henry and Susan Bradley, May 26, 1807.
William, s. Mark and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1770.
William Henry, s. William and Eleanor, Dec. 22, 1829.

FLANDERS, Andrew Sherburne, s. Andrew S. and Olive, Dec. 2, 1849.
Augustus, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1813.
Caroline, d. twin, John and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1807.
Charles, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1788.
Charles Edward, s. Jesse and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1844.
Charles William, s. Daniel and Mehitabel, bp. Sept. 16, 1816. C. R. 2.
Charles William, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 7, 1819.
Clementine, s. twin, John and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1807.

FLANDERS, Eliza Jane, d. Charles and Eliza, Feb. 12, 1826.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1810.
Elizabeth Hamilton, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1812.
Emma Jane, d. Moses and Catherine, Jan. 22, 1849.
Esther Ann, d. Charles and Eliza, Oct. 15, 1824.
Esther Toppan, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1815.
Frank Johnson, s. Jesse and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1848.
George, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, June 30, 1794.
George Hall, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1821.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1790.
Harriet, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1816.
Harriet Mehitable Morse, d. Daniel and Sally, bp. Sept 10, 1817. C. R. 2.
Henry Wade, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1820.
Jacob Greenleaf, s. John and Elizabeth, June 5, 1806.
John, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1776.
John Greenleaf, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1813.
John Henry, s. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1820.
Levi, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, May 1, 1778.
Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1818.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1798.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Lucy, July 14, 1811.
Mary Ann, d. John and Mary, Dec. 7, 1800.
Mary Colby, d. Ephraim W. and Ann E., Sept. 26, 1845.
Mary Emerson, d. Lucy, bp. Aug. 27, 1820. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1792.
Nehemiah, s. James, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 3.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1782.
Nehemiah, s. Lucy, bp. Aug. 27, 1820. C. R. 4.
Pulaski Woodman, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 10, 1810.
Rebecca, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1786.
Robert, s. George and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1820.
Sally, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1780.
Samuel, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1784.
Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1812.
Sarah Emily, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 11, 1825.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, May 4, 1825.
William, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, May 14, 1796.
William Emerson, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Lucy, May 29, 1809.
William Henry, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. June 27, 1824. C. R. 2.
William Moody, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Lucy, Mar. 11, 1808.
——, s. Jesse E. and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1846.

FLANNAGAN, Julia Ann, d. Timothy, laborer, and Julia Ann, Oct. 9, 1845.

FLEMING, ——, d. Robert R. and Emily, Aug. 2, 1843.

FLETCHER, Daniel, s. Uriah and Lydia, July 19, 1785.
Edward, s. John and Patience, bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Nathaniel and Betsy, Oct. 1, 1801.
George Henry, s. Furber and Eliza, Feb. 9, 1846.
George Waite, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1807.
Harriet Maria, d. Nathaniel and Betsy, Feb. 3, 1803.
Harriot Ann, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Jabez B. and Ann, Dec. 16, 1811.
Harriott, d. John and Patience, bp. Apr. 13, 1788. C. R. 2.
Henrietta, d. Nathaniel and Betsy, Aug. 22, 1808.
Jabez Baker, s. Jabez Baker and Maria, Dec. 18, 1799.
Lucy Balch, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l, bp. June 12, 1817. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Uriah and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1779.
Lydia, d. Jabez B. and Maria, Mar. 25, 1807.
Lydia Ann, d. Daniel and Elizabeth Perkins, Mar. 26, 1807.
Margaret Caroline, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Betsy, Jan. 31, 1810.
Maria, d. Jabez Baker and Maria, Jan. 27, 1796.
Mary Smith, d. Nancy, bp. Nov. 17, 1822. C. R. 4.
Matilda, d. Jabez Baker and Maria, Mar. 17, 1798.
Nathan, s. John and Patience, Oct. 19, 1776.
Nathan, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John and Patience, Oct. 19, 1777.
Nathan, s. Jabez Baker and Maria, Nov. 1, 1804. [1805. dup.]
Nathaniel, s. Uriah and Lydia, Aug. 11, 1774.
Polly, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John and Patience, Aug. 10, 1779.
Robert, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Betsy, Sept. 6, 1811.
Sally, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John and Patience, Apr. 9, 1784.
Sally Rollins, d. Daniel and Elizabeth Perkins, July 26, 1805.
Sarah, d. Uriah and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1772.
Sarah Ann, d. Capt. Nathaniel, bp. June 12, 1817. C. R. 1.
Sarah Somerby, d. Nancy, bp. Nov. 17, 1822. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Uriah and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1780.
William, s. Uriah and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1783.

FLINN, Abigail Allen, d. George Calder and Joanna, Aug. 21, 1811.
Adeline, d. George C. and Joanna, Sept. 13, 1807.
Frances Brooks, d. George C. and Joanna, Aug. 14, 1809.
Harriot Miller, d. George Calder and Joanna, Aug. 14, 1809.

FLORA (see also Flowry), John Davis, s. Lewis and Charlotte, Oct. 19, 1824.
Nicolas George, s. Peter and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1822.

FLORE (see also Flowry), Elizabeth Bartlett, d. Peter and Hannah, bp. Oct. 1, 1815. C. R. 2.
Julia Ann, d. Peter and Hannah, bp. Sept. 13, 1818. C. R. 2.

FLORER (see also Flowry), Fanny, d. Lewis and Fanny, Oct. 15, 1847.

FLORIE (see also Flowry), Louisa Maria, d. Peter and Hannah, bp. May 16, 1813. C. R. 2.

FLOWERY (see also Flowry), John Sanborn, s. Lewis and Charlotte, Aug. 23, 1830.

FLOWRY (see also Flora, Florè, Florer, Floriè, Flowery), Elizabeth Ham, d. Lewis and Charlotte, Oct. 13, 1822.
George Sanborn, s. Lewis and Charlotte, June 13, 1818.
Lewis Henry, s. Lewis and Charlotte, Apr. 8, 1821.
William Pritchard, s. Lewis and Charlotte, Sept. 2, 1826.

FLOYD, Emily Jane, d. David and Mary, Aug. 12, 1833.
Mary Adeline, d. Benjamin P. and Sarah P., Feb. 27, 1846.
Susan Augusta, d. John and Susan, July 27, 1845.

FLYNN, see Flinn.

FOGERTY (see also Foggarty), Henry, s. Michael and Rebekah, bp. July 28, 1782. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Michael and Rebekah, bp. Jan. 9, 1785. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. Michael and Rebekah, bp. June 25, 1787. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. William and Eliza, Oct. 6, 1843.

FOGG, Augusta Medora, d. William and Susan C., Sept. 28, 1847.

FOGGARTY (see also Fogerty), Eliza, d. William and Eliza, Mar. 2, 1846.

FOLEY, Catherine, d. Michael and Bridget, Apr. 8, 1848.

FOLLANSBE (see also Follansbee), Catherine, d. Nathan and Catherine, Feb. 14, 1815.
George, s. Nathan and Catherine, Apr. 23, 1819.
Martha, d. Nathan and Catherine, July 29, 1820.
Molly or Mary, d. John and Susanna, Nov. 20, 1768.

FOLLANSBE, Molly, d. Amos, bp. May 7, 1780. C. R. 1.
Naby or Abigail, d. John and Susanna, Aug. 6, 1766.
Thomas Moody, s. John and Susanna, July 18, 1770.
Thomas Newman, s. Amos, bp. Nov. 27, 1796. C. R. 1.
William Moody, s. John and Susanna, July 14, 1761.

FOLLANSBEE (see also Follansbe, Follingbe, Follonsbee), Abby Frances, d. William and Belinda, Sept. 30, 1844.
Abigail, d. Amos and Martha, Jan. 3, 1794.
Abigail White, d. John Newman and Abigail White, Feb. 7, 1808.
Amos, s. Amos and Martha, Mar. 22, 1776.
Amos Samuel, s. John Newman and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1804.
Caroline, d. Thomas M. and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1813.
Edward Frothingham, s. Thomas M. and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1807.
Eliza, d. Thomas M. and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1817.
Eliza Ann, d. Nathan and Catharine, Aug. 27, 1808.
Emeline, d. Thomas M. and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1811.
Francis, s. Amos and Martha, Nov. 21, 1787.
George W., s. Nathan and Catherine, Apr. 8, 1813.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1795.
Harriet Laird, d. Nathan and Catharine, Jan. 5, 1826.
Harriett Gilman, d. Hazen L. and Rebecca July 2, 1848.
Harriot Cook, d. Thomas M. and Hannah, July 15, 1809.
Hazen [Little. C. R. 4.], s. Nathan and Catharine, May 9, 1823.
Henrietta, d. Leonard and Love, June 20, 1824.
Henry, s. Leonard and Love, Apr. 6, 1826.
James, s. Leonard and Love, Apr. 16, 1813.
John Newman, s. Amos and Martha, Dec. 30, 1774.
John Newman, s. William F. and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1843.
Lucy Ann, d. Leonard and Love, Mar. 31, 1807.
Lucy Ann, d. Leonard and Love, Apr. 22, 1808.
Lucy Maria, d. Thomas M. and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1815.
Marianne, d. John Newman, bp. June 2, 1799. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Amos and Martha, Mar. 9, 1778.
Martha Newman, d. John Newman and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1802.
Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, May 31, 1797.
Mary Ann, d. John Newman and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1798.
Mary Tilton, d. Amos S. and Dorothy, May 4, 1826.
Mary Whitmore, d. Leonard and Love, Oct. 17, 1811.
Moses, s. Amos and Martha, Jan. 24, 1790.
Moses Leonidas, s. Moses and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1826.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Catharine, Oct. 1, 1810.
Newman, s. Amos and Martha, Feb. 13, 1792.
Phebe Parsons, d. John and Susanna, Sept. 30, 1773.

FOLLANSBEE, Polly, d. Amos and Martha, Dec. 19, 1783.
Rebecca Noyes, d. William Moody and Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1790.
Robert, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 27, 1769.
Robert, s. Thomas M. and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1812.
Samuel, s. Amos and Martha, Nov. 6, 1785.
Sarah Emerson, d. Tho[ma]s M. and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1805.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1802.
Thomas Newman, s. John Newman and Abigail White, Nov. 24, 1812.
Thomas William, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1802.
William, s. Amos and Martha, Dec. 16, 1781.
William Francis, s. John Newman and Abigail White, Mar. 13, 1810.
William Shaw, s. Nathan and Catherine, Nov. 14, 1817.
——, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1805.
——, ch. John N., bp. Aug. 13, 1810. C. R. 3.

FOLLINGBE (see also Follansbee), Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 27, 1767. C. R. 1.

FOLLONSBEE (see also Follansbee), Martha Newman, d. John Newman and Abigail White, July 20, 1800. [Aug. 16. dup.]

FOLSOM, Benjamin, s. Benjamin W. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1816.
Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin W. and Mary, Sept. 7, 1814.
John Clark, s. Jeremiah and Olive, Nov. 19, 1789. [1790. dup.]
William Hunt, s. Lewis and Elizabeth, June 8, 1828.

FOOT (see also Foote), Daniel Chase, s. Bernard and Harriet, Jan. 30, 1816.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1775.
James Henry, s. James Lowell and Susanna, Oct. 5, 1817.
Jane Brock, d. James L. and Susannah, Mar. 29, 1824.
Joseph, s. Enoch and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1781.
Martha Allen, d. James S. and Susan, Aug. 21, 1829.
Nathaniel Greely, s. James Lowell and Susannah, Apr. 11, 1822.
Sally Ann, d. James Lowell and Susanna, Nov. 25, 1815.
Samuel, s. Enoch and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1777.
Sarah Gilman, d. Bernard and Harriet, Aug. 23, 1817.
Susan, d. James Lowell and Susanna, Jan. 29, 1820.
William Thompson, s. James L. and Susannah, Jan. 11, 1827.

FOOTE (see also Foot), Daniel Willard, s. Daniel C. and Abby, Aug. 9, 1849.

FOOTE, Helen Maria, d. Daniel T. and Abby, Sept. 10, 1843.
Julia Ann, d. James H. and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1845.
Robert Bennett Forbes, s. James H. and Julia, Apr. 17, 1848.

FORBES, Elizabeth Hammond, d. William and Mary, Nov. 25, 1827.
John March, s. Lyman and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1842.
William Cooper, s. Lyman and Hannah, June 16, 1843.

FORD, Andrew, s. Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1759.
Anne, d. Andrew and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1765.
Elener, d. Andrew and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1750.
John Newman, s. Daniel and Mary, June 30, 1809.
John Wallace, s. Daniel and Ann, Dec. 8, 1848.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1757.
Margaret, d. Andrew and Sarah, May 11, 1754.
Samuel James, s. Samuel and Ann, June 12, 1843.
Sarah, d. Andrew and Sarah, May 20, 1752.
Stephen, s. Daniel and Ann, Dec. 29, 1845.
Timothy Toppan, s. Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1749.

FORMAN, Amos B., s. Amos B. and Mary, Apr. 15, 1836.
Horace, s. Amos B. and Mary, July 9, 1833.

FOSS, Alfred Augustus, s. John and Esther, Sept. 13, 1825.
Anna, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. May 3, 1787. C. R. 2.
Anne Orne, d. Samuel and Tammy, Feb. 8, 1811.
Charles Allen, s. John H. and Margarett, Feb. 4, 1846.
Charles Allen, s. John H. and Margaret, Apr. 5, 1848.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. May 3, 1787. C. R. 2.
Helen Marr, d. twin, John and Esther, Oct. 5, 1827.
John, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 3.
John L., s. John H., mariner, and Margaret (Mace), Feb. 2, 1844.
Lydia, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. May 3, 1787. C. R. 2.
Mary Smith, d. John and Esther, Dec. 15, 1821.
Samuel, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. May 3, 1787. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. May 3, 1787. C. R. 2.
William Wallace, s. twin, John and Esther, Oct. 5, 1827.

FOSTER, Asa, s. Asa and Mercy, Jan. 13, 1819.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Maria, Mar. 28, 1808.
Benjamin Emerson, s. Robert and Maria Mar. 17, 1809.
Caroline, d. Sam[ue]l H. and Eliza, Aug. 29, 1800.

FOSTER, Charles, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 21, 1794.
Charles William, s. Samuel H. and Marcy, Jan. 24, 1805.
Charles William, s. Samuel and Marcy, Aug. 20, 1805.
Daniel, s. Thomas, bp. July 17, 1836. C. R. 4.
Edward, s. Robert and Maria, Mar. 6, 1811.
Edward Augustus, s. Samuel H. and Marcy, Nov. 9, 1808.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Mary, June 11, 1797.
Fanny, d. Nathaniel and Fanny Buel, Feb. 21, 1827.
Frances Louisa, d. Nathaniel and Frances B., Mar. 24, 1835.
George James, s. Samuel H., bp. Aug. 5, 1810. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 26, 1781.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 10, 1788.
John Micum, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 7, 1792.
John Simon, s. Simon P. and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1829.
John Wells, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 16, 1837. C. R. 4.
Louisa, d. Daniel and Dorothy, bp. Oct. 19, 1817. C. R. 2.
Luther Curtis, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1791.
Maria Eliza, d. Samuel H. and Marcy, Apr. 8, 1807.
Maria Tucker, d. Robert and Maria, Feb. 16, 1804.
Martha Jane, d. Robert and Maria, July 26, 1802.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, July 24, 1783.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Fanny Buel, July 24, 1825.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Fanny Buel, July 8, 1830.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Frances, Aug. 8, 1830.
Ruth Clement, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1786.
Sally, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 26, 1785.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, July 24, 1777.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 18, 1790.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. July 10, 1791. C. R. 2.
Samuel, 3d, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1798.
Samuel Henry, s. Samuel H. and Marcy, Jan. 24, 1804.
Sam[ue]l Rogers, s. Sam[ue]l H. and Eliza, Sept. 1, 1798.
Sarah Abigail, d. Simon P. and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1827.
Sarah Emerson, d. Robert and Maria, June 11, 1806.
Thomas Wells, s. Thomas and Sally Hoyt, Apr. 13, 1828.
William, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 21, 1779.

FOWLE, Alice Hale, d. Stephen H. and Lucy, bp. Oct. 11, 1821. C. R. 2.
Amanda Ray, d. John R. and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 7, 1845. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Stephen H. and Lucy, bp. Oct. 11, 1821. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. John R. and Elizabeth, June 6, 1830.
James, s. John R. and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1849.

FOWLE, John, s. John R. and Ann Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1836.
John Ray, s. Stephen H. and Lucy, bp. Oct. 11, 1821. C. R. 2.
Joseph Cutler, d. Stephen H. and Lucy, bp. Oct. 11, 1821. C. R. 2.
Laura Ann, d. Stephen and Nancy, Feb. 3, 1842.
Lucy Ray, d. John R. and Elizabeth H., Dec. 26, 1831.
Margaret Ann, d. John R. and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1838.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John R. and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1840.
Robert, s. Stephen D. and Ann, Dec. 8, 1843.
Robert Hooper, s. Stephen H. and Lucy, bp. Oct. 11, 1821. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen H. and Lucy, bp. Oct. 11, 1821. C. R. 2.
Stephen Decatur, s. Stephen D. and Nancy, Jan. 16, 1846.
Stephen Hooper, s. Jacob and Alice, bp. at Amesbury, Sept. 10, 1776. C. R. 2.
Stephen Hooper, s. John R. and Elizabeth H., Feb. 12, 1834.
Susannah, d. John R. and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1847.

FOWLER, Abigail, d. Lemuel, bp. Dec. 23, 1770. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 6, 1773. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Lemuel, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. C. R. 3.
Francis Edwin, s. Edwin and Lucy Ann, Aug. 26, 1849.
James Warden, s. Samuel and Martha, Feb. 11, 1815.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 26, 1769. C. R. 1.
Julieta, d. Richard and Mary Ann, May 11, 1836.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. C. R. 3.
Love, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 27, 1769.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1803.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 7, 1767.
Mary Ann, d. Richard and Mary, Sept. 13, 1831.
Mary Wyley, d. Benjamin S. and Catharine, Jan. 10, 1821
Matilda, d. Jacob and Nancy, June 25, 1846.
Melissa Ann, d. Richard and Mary, Nov, 24, 1832.
Mercy Cottle, d. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1804.
Nathaniel, s. Lemuel, bp. Aug. 4, 1765. C. R. 3.
Olive, d. Lemuel, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 16, 1770. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Solomon and Mary, Dec. 8, 1777.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 23, 1801.
Sarah, d. Solomon, bp. Feb. 14, 1779. C. R. 1.
Thomas Henry, s. Richard and Frances, Aug. 4, 1849.
William Richards, s. Richard, and Mary, July 21, 1834.

FOX, Charles Barnard, s. Tho[ma]s B. and Feroline W., bp. May 19, 1833. C. R. 1.

Fox, Feroline Pierce, d. Thomas B. and Feroline, Dec. 23, 1843.
Francis, d. Stephen R. and Mary, Dec. 25, 1830.
George William, s. Thomas B. and Feroline W., Oct. 15, 1834.
Georgianna, d. Stephen R. and Esther S., Dec. 25, 1845.
John Andrews, s. Tho[ma]s B. and Feroline W., bp. May 1, 1836. C. R. 1.
Richard Sumner, s. Charles J. and Mary, Aug. 29, 1845.
Thomas Bailey, s. Thomas B. and Feroline W., Feb. —, 1839.

FRAMBES, Charles Allen, s. William and Margaret, July 13, 1847.
John, s. William and Margaret, May 19, 1849.

FRANCIS, Abigail, d. Joseph B. and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1793.
Anne, d. Hannah, bp. July 23, 1797. C. R. 3.
Anthony, s. Joseph B. and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1790.
Anthony, s. Anthony and Sarah, Sept 22, 1834.
Benjamin Barnard, s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1802.
Ebenezer Smith, s. William and Elizabeth, July 4, 1804.
Elizabeth Harris, d. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1791.
Fanny, d. Hannah, bp. July 23, 1797. C. R. 3.
Henry Barnard, s. Hannah, bp. July 23, 1797. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Nancy [Anna. C. R. 2.], Dec. 24, 1795.
Joseph, s. James and Nancy [Anne. C. R. 2.], Dec. 9, 1804.
Joseph Whitney, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1796.
Margaret, d. James and Nancy [Anna. C. R. 2.], Dec. 1, 1802.
Margaret Jane, d. James and Ann, Feb. 17, 1810.
Mary Ann, d. James and Nancy [Anna. C. R. 2.], Mar. 28, 1799.
Mary Rose, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1787.
Mary Rose, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1789.
Nancy, d. James and Nancy, May 8, 1801.
Nathaniel, s. William and Elizabeth, May 14, 1798. [1799. dup.]
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1793.
Thomas March Clark, s. James and Nancy [Ann. C. R. 2.], June 30, 1808.
William, s. William and Anna, May 28, 1789.

FRASER (see also Frazier), Helen Ann, d. Luke, bp. Oct. 13, 1818. C. R. 1.
John Henry, s. Luke, bp. Oct. 13, 1818. C. R. 1.

FRAZIER (see also Fraser), Alice, d. Daniel and Joanna, bp. Oct. 31, 1778. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Moses and Elizabeth, July 16, 1777.

FRAZIER, Charles, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1781.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1772.
George Brewster, s. John and Phebe G., Aug. 1, 1845.
Harriot, d. Moses and Eliza[beth], July 22, 1779.
Jane, d. Moses and Eliza[beth], Aug. 24, 1775.
Mary, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1774.

FREEMAN, Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1849.
John Marcus, s. Thuby and Clementine, Sept. 1, 1843.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Julia, Mar. 28, 1844.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Julia, Mar. 6, 1846.

FRENCH, Amos, s. Amos and Judith, Nov. 20, 1775.
Charles, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 4, 1796.
Charles, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 23, 1798.
Edmund, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 8, 1791.
Frederick Walker, s. Edson G., teacher, and Relief, July 19, 1847.
Hannah, d. Henry Greenleaf and Hannah Toppan, Sept. 22, 1808.
Harriet, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 29, 1802.
Henry Greenleaf, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 26, 1786.
Luther, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 27, 1800.
Luther Dimmick, s. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, bp. July 26, 1835. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, June 16, 1788. [1789. dup.]
Mary Jane, d. Amos and Mary, Sept. 5, 1810.
Moses, s. Amos, bp. Apr. 25, 1790. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 7, 1793. [Mar 9. dup.]
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 18, 1784.
William Hook, s. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, bp. July 26, 1835. .C. R. 4.

FRIEND, Ann, d. William and Elizabeth, June 14, 1769.
Charles, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1771.
Elisabeth, d. Capt. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1781.
Henry, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1775.
Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1777.
John, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1760.
John, s. Capt. Henry and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1783.
Joseph, s. Henry and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1776.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1773.
William, s. Henry and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1779.

FROST, Clara Adeline, d. Samuel and Martha, Mar. 23, 1849.

FROTHINGHAM, Adeline, d. Gilman and Joanna, Feb. 29, 1808.
Albert, s. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1806.
Andrew, jr., s. Andrew and Lois, Apr. 25, 1773.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1764.
Benjamin, s. Gilman, bp. Apr. 5, 1795. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Gilman, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 5, 1792.
Caroline Sprague, d. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1808. [Apr. 8. C. R. 5.]
Caroline W., d. James P. and Caroline H., Mar. 15, 1836.
Charles, s. Andrew and Lois, Apr. 29, 1791.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 18, 1793.
Charles, s. James P. and Caroline, July 7, 1844.
Daniel Johnson, s. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1801.
Edward, s. Andrew and Lois, Jan. 8, 1784.
Edward Barnard, s. Gilman, bp. Jan. 6, 1793. C. R. 1.
Edward Bass, s. Gilman and Joanna, July 30, 1809.
Edward Gilman, s. Gilman and Joanna, July 25, 1811.
Edward W., s. James P. and Caroline H., June 18, 1834.
Edwin, d. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1815.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1767.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 16, 1790.
Elizabeth, d. Gilman and Sally, July 28, 1790.
Elizabeth S., d. John and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1815.
Ellen, d. James P. and Caroline H., Sept. 7, 1842.
Eunice, d. Andrew and Lois, Apr. 11, 1781.
George, s. James P. and Caroline H., Mar. 30, 1839.
George Washington, s. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1799.
Gilman, s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, May 17, 1764.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 14, 1772.
Hannah [Sprague. C. R. 5.], d. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1811.
Harriet, d. Andrew and Lois, Aug. 30, 1793.
Henry, s. Andrew and Lois, May 2, 1789.
Henry, s. Henry and Jane, Feb. 29, 1832.
James, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1782.
James, s. James and Mary, June 20, 1808.
James Pecker, s. James and Mary, Jan. 9, 1810.
Jane Robison, d. Henry and Jane, Jan. 13, 1821.
John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1765.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1784.
John Luther, s. John and Ruth Clement, Feb. 14, 1810.

FROTHINGHAM, Joseph, s. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1804.
Lois, d. Andrew and Lois, July 8, 1778.
Lucy, d. Andrew and Lois, Apr. 14, 1786.
Lydia Foster, d. John and Ruth, July 17, 1812.
Martha Ann, d. Gilman and Joanna, Jan. 5, 1807.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1760.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, June 30, 1789.
Mary Ann, d. James and Mary, Aug. 28, 1806.
Mary Pettingell, d. James P. and Caroline, Jan. 20, 1847.
Mary Stacey, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 20, 1800.
Polly, d. Joseph, bp. June 7, 1778. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Andrew and Lois, Sept. 13, 1774.
Robert Ilsley, s. Henry and Jane, Mar. 31, 1822.
Sally, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1778.
Sally, d. James and Mary, Jan. 30, 1805.
Samuel Foster, s. John and Ruth Clemens, Dec. 1, 1806.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1758.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, May 4, 1798.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1780.
Thomas, s. John and Ruth Clement, Jan. 24, 1808.
William, s. Andrew and Lois, July 13, 1776.
William, s. Stephen and Hannah, June 17, 1812.

FRY (see also Frye), Ann, d. Zechariah and Ann, Nov. 8, 1797.

FRYE (see also Fry), Samuel Massey, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1818.

FULLER, Jane, d. John P. and Sarah Jane, Aug. 11, 1832.

FURBER, Edward, s. John D. and Prudence, Sept. 4, 1805.
Edward Grant, s. John D. and Prudence, Jan. 16, 1807.
Elizabeth, d. John D. and Prudence, Dec. 6, 1808.
Hannah, d. John D. and Prudence, May 31, 1801.
John Campbell, s. John D. and Prudence, July 2, 1803.
Mary, d. John D. and Prudence, Jan. 3, 1799.
Thomas Lankester, s. John D. and Prudence, Apr. 29, 1811.

FURBUSH, Mary Russell, d. Alonzo and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1844.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Alonso and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1848.

FURLONG, Charles, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 9, 1826.
Clementine Williams, d. Henry and Susanna, Feb. 18, 1819.

FURLONG, Elizabeth, d. Lawrence and Ruth, June 5, 1763.
Henry, s. Lawrence and Ruth, bp. Apr. 9, 1775. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Henry and Elizabeth, July 18, 1808.
Henry, s. Henry and Susanna, Aug. 13, 1816.
James, s. Lawrence and Ruth, bp. July 28, 1771. C. R. 2.
James Oliver, s. Henry and Susannah, Oct. 22, 1828.
John, s. Lawrence and Ruth, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 2.
John, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1802.
John Pilsbury, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1802.
Lawrence, s. Lawrence and Ruth, bp. May 11, 1777. C. R. 2.
Lawrence, s. Henry and Susanna, Mar. 26, 1814.
Margaret, d. Lawrence and Ruth, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Lawrence and Ruth, June 1, 1765.
Oliver Prescott, s. Henry and Susan, Jan. 28, 1824.
Ruth, d. Lawrence and Ruth, bp. June 11, 1769. C. R. 2.
Sally Pilsbury, d. Henry and Elizabeth, June 22, 1807.
William, s. Lawrence and Ruth, bp. Feb. 8, 1767. C. R. 2.
William Kimball, s. Henry and Susannah, July 16, 1821.

FURNALD, Charles William, s. Daniel and Betsy Blake, Jan. 26, 1812.
James Wyatt, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1805.
Mary Ann, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1806.
William, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1809.

GADDIS, Andrew Isaac, s. twin, Joseph and Mary, Mar. 28, 1845.
Edwin Henry, s. Joseph and Mary, May 17, 1849.
Isaac, s. James and Jane, July 16, 1844.
Isaac Henry, s. James and Jane, Apr. 25, 1846.
John Steel, s. twin, Joseph and Mary, Mar. 28, 1845.
Mary Emma, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 12, 1847.
Thomas James, s. James, bp. Nov. 20, 1842. C. R. 6.
William James, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 17, 1843.

GAGE, Eliza Jane, d. twin, Simon and Jane, May 12, 1806.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Susanna, May 24, 1790.
Emily, d. Simon and Jane, Apr. 19, 1813.
John Stove, s. Simon and Jane, Oct. 6, 1808.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Mar. 9, 1789.
Mary Arter, d. Simon and Jane, Feb 27, 1817.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Apr. 17, 1784.
Sarah Ann, d. twin, Simon and Jane, May 12, 1806.
Sarah Ann, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1809.

GAGE, Susanna, d. Jonathan and Susanna, July 19, 1787.
Susanna, d. Simon and Jane, May 14, 1820.
William Henry, s. Sarah, bp. June 11, 1820. C. R. 3.

GAINES, William, s. Susannah, bp. Feb. 6, 1780. C. R. 1.

GALASHAN (see also Gallishan), Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1766.
Rebecca, d. Abraham and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1769.

GALE, Daniel, s. Eli and Dorothy, bp. at Amesbury, June 7, 1780. C. R. 2.
Dorothy, d. Eli and Dorothy, bp. at Amesbury, May 19, 1786. C. R. 2.
Edmund Freeman, s. Eli and Dorothy, bp. at Amesbury, Nov. 28, 1775. C. R. 2.
Eli, s. Eli and Dorothy, bp. Apr. 6, 1778. C. R. 2.
Harriet Maria, d. Stephen and Harriet, Apr. 30, 1810.
Jacob, s. Eli and Dorothy, bp. at Amesbury, Feb. 13, 1784. C. R. 2.
Reuben, s. Eli and Dorothy, bp. at Amesbury, Nov. 5, 1783. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Eli and Dorothy, bp. at Amesbury, Aug. 23, 1791. C. R. 2.
William, s. Eli and Dorothy, bp. at Amesbury, Apr. 15, 1782. C. R. 2.

GALLISHAN (see also Galashan), Abigail, d. Isaac and Molly, Jan. 25, 1774.
Caroline Jenkins, d. Isaac and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 21, 1805. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Abraham, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1781.
Mary Hobert, d. Abraham, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1793.
Nancy, d. Abraham, jr. and Hannah, May 3, 1786.
Sarah, d. Abraham, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1790.

GARAN (see also Garen), Caroline, d. Jabez and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1807.
Jabez Edward, s. Jabez and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1803.
William Fletcher, s. Jabez and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1805.

GARDNER (see also Gardiner), Catharine, d. Robert and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1806.
Emerson, s. Robert and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1801. [1800. C. R. 5.]
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. May 11, 1795. C. R. 2.

GARDNER, James Edward, s. Robert and Lydia, June 7, 1808.
John, s. Christian and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1787. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. May 11, 1795. C. R. 2.
Lydia Hidden, d. Robert and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1794.
Martha, d. Robert and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1803.
Mary, d. Robert and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1789.
Michael, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Aug. 19, 1786. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Aug. 19, 1786. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Christian, bp. Aug. 19, 1792. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Christian, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C. R. 1.
Robert, jr., s. Robert and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1787.
Robert, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Jan. 31, 1797. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Robert and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1796.
Samuel, s. Robert and Lydia, July 28, 1798.
Samuel, s. Robert and Lydia, July 28, 1799.
Sukey, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. May 11, 1795. C. R. 2.
William, s. Christopher, bp. Apr. 3, 1791. C. R. 1.
William, s. Robert and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1791.

GARDINER (see also Gardner), Andrew, s. Aaron and Lenora, Jan. 17, 1847.

GAREN (see also Garan, Garran, Gerring), Nathaniel F., s. Jabez and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1797.

GARLAND, James, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 12, 1811.

GARRAN (see also Garan), Ebenezer Gunnison, s. Jabez and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1816.
Harriet, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1798. C. R. 5.

GARRISON, Elizabeth Knowlton, d. Abijah and Frances Maria, July 3, 1808.
William Loyd, s. Abijah and Frances Maria, Dec. 12, 1804.

GARVIN, John, s. twin, William and Margaret, bp. July 20, 1839. C. R. 2.
Katharine, d. twin, William and Margaret, bp. July 20, 1839. C. R. 2.

GAUL, Betsy, d. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1782.

GAWN, Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Oct. 9, 1815.
John, s. John and Mary, June 24, 1806.
William, s. John and Mary, July 17, 1808.
William, s. John and Mary, Feb. 10, 1810.

GAY, Hannah, d. Luis, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Lewis, bp. May 24, 1772. C. R. 4.
William, s. Peter, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 4.

GEARFIELD, Tabitha Newell, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 9, 1793. C. R. 2.

GEARY, Caroline, d. George W., hatter, and Sarah, May 5, 1849.
George Henry, s. George W. and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1847.
Henry White, s. George W. and Sarah, July 10, 1845.
Mary Elisabeth, d. George W. and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth, d. George W. and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1844.

GEORGE, Abby Ann Wilson, d. Austin and Roxanna, Feb. 1, 1835.
Almira Ann, d. twin, Benja[min] and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1803.
Amelia, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1789.
Amos Binney [s. Joseph M. and Matilda. P. R. 12.], Nov. 9, 1841.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1791.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Austin and Roxana, Nov. 17, 1828.
Caroline Matilda, d. J. M. and Matilda, Sept. 2, 1846.
Catharine, d. Jonathan and Rachel, Nov. 22, 1806.
Charles Gridley [Charles Samuel Gregory. P. R. 12.], s. Joseph M., blacksmith, and Matilda, Jan. 23, 1848.
Charles James, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1813.
Charles James, s. Joseph M. and Harriet, Feb. 2, 1828.
Charles Page, s. twin, Benja[min] and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1803.
Charles William, s. William H. and Harriet, June 16, 1846.
Edward Harris, s. Joseph and Sarah Montgomery. bp. Dec. 29, 1815. C. R. 2.
Edward Montgomery, s. Edward and Ruth R., Apr. 24, 1847.
Eliza Ellen, d. Austin and Roxanna, Dec. 22, 1830.
George Jefferson, s. Joseph and Sarah [Montgomery. C. R. 2.], Dec. 15, 1816.
Gilbert Bond, s. Jacob and Abigail Moulton, Sept. 26, 1823.
Gilman, s. Henry and Dorothy, Oct. 17, 1831.
Greenleaf Clark, s. Jacob and Abigail, June 12, 1826.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1785.
Hannah Nichols, d. Wyatt St. Barbe and Jane, Jan. 9, 1825.
Harriet Ann, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 13, 1821.
Harriett Mitchell, d. Joseph M. and Harriett, Aug. 30, 1830.
Jacob, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1793.

GEORGE, Jacob Phillips, s. Jacob and Abigail Moulton, Oct. 13, 1820.
James Augustus, s. Jacob and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1818.
James Charles, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 12, 1813. C. R. 2.
James Prince, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 30, 1823.
Jane Janvrin, d. George J. and Jane J., Aug. 10, 1849.
Joanna Thurlo, d. George J. and Jane S., May 22, 1846.
John, s. John, bp. June 17, 1764. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Hannah, June 26, 1783.
Joseph Montgomery, s. Joseph and Sally, Nov. 30, 1805.
Joseph Oliver, s. Joseph M. and Matilda (Hervey), Apr. 2, 1833.
Levi, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Nov. 25, 1810.
Louisa, d. Austin and Roxanna, Sept. 2, 1832.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1798.
Maria Louisa, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 18, 1819.
Martha Ann, d. Edward H. and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1848.
Martha Cooper, d. George J. and Jane S., Jan. 27, 1844.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sally, Mar. 8, 1809.
Paulina, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1800.
Polly, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1787.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 31, 1796.
Richard, s. John, bp. Feb. 28, 1774. C. R. 1.
Robert Benjamin, s. Joseph M. and Matilda, Sept. 16, 1843.
Ruth, d. Peter and Charity, Feb. 4, 1764.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Mar. 23, 1766. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William Henry and Harriett Fox, Oct. 26, 1834.
Sarah Montgomery, d. George J. and Jane, Apr. 22, 1848.
Sarah Moody, d. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 24, 1807.
William Henry, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sally, Nov. 20, 1810.
Wyatt St. Barbe, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1794.

GERRING (see also Garen), George, s. Jabez and Sally, Dec. 17, 1813.
Sally Maria, d. Jabez and Sally, Mar. 28, 1812.

GERRISH, Abigail Pike, d. Daniel M., bp. Sept. 18, 1831. C. R. 4.
Ann Maria, d. Mayo T. and Mary, Feb. 27, 1848.
Betsy Bartlet, d. Jacob, Esq., bp. Aug. 3, 1823. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. David M., bp. June 8, 1834. C. R. 4.
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Eiisabeth, Feb. 21, 1845.
Daniel, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 5, 1771. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. William, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C. R. 3.
Daniel Moody, s. Daniel M., bp. Sept. 18, 1831. C. R. 4.

GERRISH, Elisabeth, d. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 24, 1769. C. R. 3.
Harriet Toppan, d. Jacob, Esq., bp. Apr. 22, 1821. C. R. 1.
Henry Pike, s. David M., bp. May 20, 1832. C. R. 4.
Jane, d. W[illia]m, jr., bp. Feb. 16, 1766. C. R. 3.
Jane Sewall, d. Jacob, bp. Oct. 14, 1830. C. R. 1.
Joseph Gardner, s. Jacob, bp. June 20, 1819. C. R. 1.
Katherine Nancy, d. Jacob and Harriette, June 21, 1815.
Lydia, d. Moses and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1778.
Martha, d. Jacob and Harriette, Mar. 14, 1817.
Mary Moody, d. Daniel M., bp. Sept. 18, 1831. C. R. 4.
Mayo, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 3.
Orrin Brainard, s. Orrin B. and Sarah W., May 1, 1845.
Rachel Ann, d. Jacob, Esq., bp. July 1, 1827. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Moses, Sept. 9, 1780. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Moses and Ruth, Sept. 24, 1783.
Sarah, d. Moses and Ruth, June 12, 1777.
Sarah Pearson, d. Orrin B. and Sarah W., May 2, 1846.
——, d. Charles and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1846.

GIBSON, John, s. John and Marcy, Dec. 11, 1790.
Henry, s. John and Mary, July 23, 1801.
James Paul, s. Sally, Sept. 21, 1829.
Margaret, d. John and Marcy, June 15, 1792.
Margaret d. John and Marcy, Oct. 17, 1793.
Mary, d. John and Marcy, June 4, 1789.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1799.
Patrick Tobin, s. John and Mary, Dec. 24, 1780.
Samuel, s. John and Marcy, Aug. 3, 1795.

GIDDENS (see also Giddings), Jacob, s. Stephen and Mary, Oct. 14, 1767.

GIDDINGE (see also Giddings), Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 14, 1767.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, June 16, 1777.
William, s. Andrew and Eliza[beth], Oct. 13, 1779.

GIDDINGES (see also Gidding), Sally, d. Stephen and Mary, May 4, 1787.
William, s. Capt. Andrew, bp. Oct. 19, 1777. C. R. 1.

GIDDINGS (see also Giddens, Giddinge, Giddinges, Gidings), Hannah, d. twin, Stephen and Mary, Jan. 26, 1781.
John, s. twin, Stephen and Mary, Jan. 26, 1781.

GIDDINGS, Joshua, s. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 27, 1770.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 16, 1772.
Polly, d. Andrew, bp. Dec. 26, 1779. C. R. 1.
William, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 18, 1784.

GIDINGS (see also Giddings), Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 28, 1775. C. R. 3.

GILBERT, John, s. Peter Cummins and Martha, May 24, 1790.
John, s. Peter Cummings and Martha, May 24, 1793.
John Creasey, s. William and Susanna, June 7, 1814.
Lucy Ann, d. John C. and Abby, Sept. 19, 1849.
Sarah, d. Peter Cummins and Martha, Jan. 2, 1792.
Sarah Esther, d. John C. and Abby M., Dec. 28, 1846.
Sophia Ann, d. William A. and Susan, Sept. 4, 1809.
William, s. William A. and Susan, Mar. 16, 1812.

GILLINGS (see also Jillings), Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 13, 1771.

GILMAN, Almira Grace, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 1, 1827.
Arthur Delavan, s. Arthur and Elizabeth Coffin, Nov. 5, 1821.
Betsy, d. John, jr. and Mary, Feb. 2, 1821.
Daniel Royal, Jan. 9, 1833.
Edward Augustus, s. Lewis and Mary Jane, Nov. 11, 1828.
Ellen Maria, d. John and Charlotte, May 5, 1828.
Emily, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 23, 1831.
Ezekiel, s. John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 24, 1817.
Francis Pike Bartlett, s. Amos and Georgianna, Aug. 16, 1843.
George Henry, s. Lewis and Mary, Jan. 6, 1845.
Hiram, s. Daniel and Mehitable, Feb. 22, 1810.
Hiram Dudley, s. Daniel and Hitty, Aug. 2, 1811.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 18, 1819.
John Andrew Jackson, s. Daniel and Mehetable, Feb. 9, 1815.
Margaret Murdoc, d. John K. and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1820.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 7, 1829.
Mary Toppan, d. Lewis and Mary Jane, Jan. 22, 1827.
Roxana Mehetable, d. Daniel and Mehetable, Mar. 26, 1818.
Susanna Cornelia, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 11, 1821.
William Eben, s. Lewis and Mary Jane, Dec. 24, 1830.
——, s. David E. and Tirzah, Dec. 20, 1844.

GLINES, Benjamin, s. John and Eunice, June 15, 1827.
Daniel, s. John and Eunice, June 11, 1824.
Henry, s. Jonathan and Sally, July 10, 1823.

GLINES, John, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1822.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1821.
Levina, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1817.
Maria, d. John and Eunice, Oct. 17, 1820.
Susan, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1819.

GOATHAM, Mary, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1801. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Jan. 2, 1800. C. R. 2.

GODFREY (see also Godfry), Charles Foster, s. Charles P. and Lydia M., Aug. 11, 1849.
Charles Plumer, s. David and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1821.
George Washington, s. Charles and Lydia Maria, Oct. 2, 1847.
Harriet Marshall, d. William P. and Abigail, June 8, 1844.
Mary Davis, d. Charles P. and Lydia Maria, June 13, 1845.
Medora, d. William P. and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1849.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1823.
Sarah Maria, d. Charles P. and Lydia Mariah, Oct. 29, 1844. [1843. dup.]
William Franklin, s. William P. and Abigail, May 30, 1842.

GODFRY (see also Godfrey), Charles, s. David and Sally, Feb. 16, 1820.
John, s. Jonath[an], bp. July 5, 1767. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Mary, June 13, 1754.

GOMAZ (see also Gomez), Caroline Lorenzo, d. Stephen and Caroline, Dec. 16, 1820.
John, s. Stephen and Caroline, in Havana, May 19, 1819.

GOMEZ (see also Gomaz), Thomas Philip, s. Stephen and Caroline, bp. May 7, 1825. C. R. 2.

GOODHUE, Abigail, d. Capt. Hezekiah and Tamezen, Feb. 18, 1783.
Caroline Pilsbury, d. Samuel and Rebekah, Apr. 15, 1823.
Caroline Pilsbury, d. Samuel and Rebecca, May 22, 1834.
Charles Henry, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Apr. 12, 1821.
Charles Henry, s. Samuel and Rebekah, May 14, 1827.
Daniel Safford, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1828.
Daniel Treadwell, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, July 13, 1792. C. R. 3.
David, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 21, 1775.
Edward, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1831.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, July 13, 1789. C. R. 3.

GOODHUE, Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1811.
Frederick Warren, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1842.
George, s. Ge[orge], jr., bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C. R. 3.
George, s. Sam[ue]l and Polly, June —, 1804.
Georgianna, d. William and Eliza, Mar. 20, 1848.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Anna, June 18, 1791.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1808.
Hannah Williams, d. Samuel and Mary C., Mar. 12, 1844.
Hezekiah, s. Capt. Hezekiah and Tamezen, Feb. 15, 1777.
James Stickney, s. Joseph and Anna, Apr. 16, 1789.
James Stickney, s. James Stickney and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1811.
John, s. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 16, 1773.
John Milton, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1814.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 18, 1797.
Josephine, d. Joseph and Jane, Feb. 9, 1846.
Josephine, d. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 10, 1849.
Lucy, d. Hezekiah and Tamezin, Aug. 18, 1785.
Martha Ann, d. Samuel and Elizabeth Slade, Feb. 10, 1807.
Mary, d. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 21, 1793.
Mary Jane, d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1818.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Anna, Nov. 21, 1778.
Nathaniel Gage, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1820.
Richard Evans, s. Samuel and Elizabeth Slade, June 20, 1803.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Martha, Jan. 28, 1778.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth Slade, Apr. 24, 1805.
Samuel, s. Samuel, master mariner, and Mary C., Dec. 27, 1846.
Susan (Adams, altered by the General Court from Sally Shannon,) d. Samuel and Elizabeth Slade, May 11, 1815.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Martha, Mar. 12, 1774.
Susannah, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 12, 1775. C. R. 3.
Tamezin, d. Hezekiah and Tamezin, Dec. 31, 1781. [1780. dup.]
Thomas, s. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 7, 1785.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1812.
Thomas Sergent, s. Capt. Hezekiah and Tamezen, Feb. 23, 1779.
William, s. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 22, 1781.
——, s. Sam[ue]l, June 18, 1803.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 14, 1777.

GOODRICH, Charles, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Charles and Anna, Mar. 17, 1790.
Charles, s. Charles and Anna, Nov. 24, 1798.
Charles, s. Charles and Anna, June 2, 1802.
Harriet, d. Charles and Anna, Aug. 25, 1792.
Harriet, d. Charles and Anna, Oct. 12, 1797.

GOODRICH, Harriot, d. Charles and Anna, Aug. 26, 1793.
Jacob Boardman, s. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1798.
Martha Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1803.
Mary, d. Charles and Anna, Jan. 11, 1800.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1789.
Nancy, d. Charles and Anna, May 7, 1787.
Sally, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Charles and Anna, Oct. 19, 1788.
Sally, d. Moses and Sarah, July 16, 1794.

GOODRIDGE, Dorcas, d. Josiah, bp. June 3, 1770. C. R. 3.
William, s. Moses and Sarah, June 3, 1792. C. R. 3.

GOODWIN, Abel L., s. Abel L. and Sarah Jane, Sept. 22, 1833.
Alfred Rollins Fiske, s. Abel L. and Sarah A., June 29, 1846.
Amos, s. Amos, Jan. 29, 1782. C. R. 3.
Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1845.
Anne, d. Enoch, bp. May 1, 1774. C. R. 3.
Catherine G., d. Abel L., May 21, 1842.
Daniel, s. David, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C. R. 3.
David, s. David, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C. R. 3.
Edwin Thomas, s. Isaac and Dolly, Aug. 6, 1844.
Elisabeth, d. Enoch, bp. Nov. 12, 1770. C. R. 3.
Eliza Ann, d. Thomas and Eliza Ann, Oct. 14, 1823.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Jane, Aug. 26, 1768.
Eunice T., d. Nathaniel and Sally, Oct. 2, 1829. P. R. 15.
Fanny, d. Benjamin and Ann, June 19, 1811.
Frances E., d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 16, 1818. P. R. 15.
Frances Ellen, d. Abel and Sarah Ann, Mar. 30, 1848.
George D., s. Nathaniel and Mary, July 31, 1820. P. R. 15.
George William, s. John and Elizabeth S., Oct. 5, 1832. [1833. dup.]
Hannah, d. Amos, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. Enoch, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R. 3.
Johannah, d. Samuel and Abigail, July 9, 1770.
John, s. Enoch, bp. Nov. 12, 1770. C. R. 3.
John Greely, s. Thomas and Eliza Ann, Dec. 1, 1825.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel, Jan. 17, 1781. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. John, bp. May 4, 1766. C. R. 3.
Lavina, d. John and Elizabeth S., Dec. 17, 1834.
Lois, d. Isaac and Dolly, Apr. 30, 1846.
Margret, d. John, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. ——, 1790. C. R. 3.
Mehitabel, d. David, bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Amos, bp. Apr. 24, 1774. C. R. 3.

GOODWIN, Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Sally, Nov. 9, 1827. P. R. 15.
Rebecca Carr, d. Abel Lunt and Sarah Ann, May 21, 1842.
Rebeckah, d. Amos, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C. R. 3.
Robert Stone, s. Abel Lunt and Sarah Ann, Aug. 22, 1840.
Sally, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1788.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Dec. 19, 1773. C. R. 3.
Sarah Bartlett, d. Abel L. and Sarah Ann, Aug. 3, 1844.
Stephen, s. Amos, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 3.
Warren O., s. Abel L. and Sarah Jane, Aug. 15, 1835.
William, s. John and Sarah, May 25, 1786.
William Conant, s. Eleazer P. and Mary T., July 24, 1849.
William Francis, s. Amos and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1844.

GOOLD (see also Gould), Elizabeth, d. John and Jdeth [Edith. C. R. 2.], Aug. 4, 1768.

GORDEN (see also Gordon), Charles, s. Elisha and Lois, July 17, 1791.
Lois, d. Elisha and Lois, Apr. 24, 1800.
Mary, d. Elisha and Lois, Oct. 8, 1786.
Sally, d. John and Sally, bp. July 18, 1784. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Elisha and Lois, Oct. 6, 1793.
Robert, s. Elisha and Lois, Aug. 17, 1795.

GORDON (see also Gorden), Charles Robert, s. Charles and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1819.
William Perkins, s. Charles and Hannah, July 17, 1821.

GORMAN, Margarett Ann, d. Moris O. and Joanna, July 4, 1848.

GORWAISE, Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1826.

GOSS, Benjamin Crocker, s. William and Elisabeth, bp. May 21, 1786. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Richard and Susannah, Aug. 15, 1776.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1784. C. R. 2.

GOULD (see also Goold), Abigail Knap, d. Samuel and Ann, Feb. 14, 1811.
Ann, d. Samuel and Ann, Sept. 15, 1809.
Ann, d. Thomas H. and Louisa, Sept. 10, 1843.
Betsey, d. Silas and Elizabeth Davis, Dec. 30, 1793. C. R. 5.
Clarisa, d. Silas and Elizabeth Davis, Jan. 7, 1786. C. R. 5.

GOULD, Edward, s. Thomas and Susanna, Jan. 8, 1783.
Emma, d. Thomas and Susanna, Apr. 7, 1786.
Enoch Williams, s. Walter and Hannah, June 22, 1843.
Enos, s. Theophilus and Lydia, bp. at Amesbury, Aug. 30, 1767. C. R. 2.
Esther Jane, d. Samuel and Ann, Jan. 21, 1818.
John, s. Silas and Elizabeth Davis, Jan. 6, 1798. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Theophilus and Lydia, bp. at Amesbury, Aug. 30, 1767. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Ruth, bp. at Amesbury, Aug. 25, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Silas and Elizabeth Davis, bp. Aug. 21, 1802. C. R. 5.
Nancy, d. Silas and Elizabeth Davis, Dec. 15, 1790. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. John F. and Mary, June 23, 1808.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 24, 1780. [Sept. 27. dup.]
Samuel Long, s. Samuel and Nancy, Mar. 12, 1820.
Sarah Ann, d. Samuel and Ann, Oct. 28, 1822.
Silas, s. Silas and Elizabeth Davis, June 26, 1792. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 5, 1784. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, Mar. 20, 1778.
Thomas Henry, s. Samuel and Nancy, Jan. 1, 1814.
William, s. Theophilus and Lydia, bp. at Amesbury, Aug. 30, 1767. C. R. 2.

GOVE, Mary Sybil, d. Abraham and Amanda, Oct. 6, 1846.
——, s. Abram and Amanda, Feb. 19, 1844.

GOWEN, Walter Augustus, s. Charles A. and Maria, Apr. 14, 1846.

GRACE, Benjamin Shober, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1828.
Benjamin Warren, s. Andrew J. and Eliza A., May 29, 1849.
George Horam, s. Andrew J. and Laura Ann, Apr. 8, 1848.
Harriet Maria, d. Benjamin and Sarah L., May 11, 1823.
James Baine, s. James G. and Rachel, June 14, 1837.
James William, s. Andrew J. and Laura Ann, Sept. 21, 1846.
Sarah Parsons, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1825.

GRAHAM, Catherine Augusta, d. William and Mary, Dec. 29, 1843.
Mary Elisabeth, d. William and Mary, Apr. 15, 1845.

GRAINGER (see also Granger), Fanny, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1794.
Farnham, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 2, 1801.
Geo[rge] Tyler, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1804.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1797.
Mary Stevens, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 3, 1799.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1796.

GRANGER (see also Grainger), Daniel, s. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 19, 1806.
Elizabeth Pulsifer, d. George T. and Lucy Ann, Mar. 27, 1833.
Farnham Tyler, s. George T. and Lucy E., Apr. 16, 1839.
George, s. George F. [T. C. R. 2.] and Lucy Elizabeth, May 15, 1830.
Joseph, s. George T. and Lucy E[lizabeth. C. R. 2.], May 3, 1835.
Lucy Ellen, d. George T. and Lucy Ann, bp. July 28, 1839. C. R. 2.
Lucy Varnum, d. George T. and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1837.
Mary Hull, d. George T. and Lucy Elizabeth, May 6, 1829.
——, ch. Daniel, merchant, and Elisabeth Ann, May 15, 1846.

GRANT, Miriam Rutley, d. Hugh and Elisabeth Waid, bp. Nov. 2, 1794. C. R. 2.

GRASLUND (see also Grasslund), Eliza Ann, d. Peter and Eliza, Nov. 20, 1818.
Eliza Ann, d. Peter and Eliza, Aug. 11, 1824.
Sarah, d. Peter and Eliza, Jan. 10, 1827.

GRASSLUND (see also Graslund), Peter, s. Peter and Eliza, Dec. 14, 1821.

GRAVES, Mary Susannah, d. Alexander and Mary, Apr. 4, 1848.
——, d. William and Mary, Mar. 14, 1849.

GRAY, Edward, s. John, jr. and Sarah S., Jan. 25, 1838.
Elizabeth, d. William and Eliza, July 12, 1837.
Emily Jane, d. Andrew and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1823.
Harriot, d. Winthrop and Rebekah, July 1, 1808.
Jane Hathorn, d. William and Eliza, Oct. 28, 1834.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah S., May 18, 1842.

GRAY, John Tyler, s. William and Eliza, Oct. 17, 1841.
Michael Hatham, s. William and Eliza, Apr. 11, 1843.
Michael Hothane, s. William and Elisa, Aug. 27, 1844.
Rebekah, d. Jeremiah and Rebekah, May 24, 1805.
Samuel Ashton, s. Jeremiah and Rebekah, Nov. 1, 1803.
Susan, d. James H. and Susan, Apr. 3, 1811.
Susan Coffin, d. Andrew and Abigail, bp. May 24, 1827, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Eliza, Oct. 13, 1838.

GREELEY (see also Greely), Alice, d. Stephen and Betsy, Nov. 14, 1800.
John, s. Stephen and Betsey, July 24, 1802.
John Balch, s. Stephen and Betsy, July 20, 1802.
Mary Ann, d. Stephen and Betsy, Nov. 19, 1804.
Mary Ellen, d. John B. and Frances, Aug. 17, 1845.

GREELY (see also Greeley), Adolphus Washington, s. John B. and Frances D., Mar. 27, 1844.
Betty, d. Andrew, bp. June 29, 1766. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Betsy, July 18, 1810.
Elizabeth Ann, d. John B. and Clarissa, Aug. 4, 1829.
Hannah Ann, d. Nathaniel and Sally, July 21, 1809.
John, s. Stephen and Betsy, Nov. 14, 1798.
John Augustus, s. John B. and Clarissa, July 31, 1825.
Jonathan Smith, s. Jonathan and Polley, Apr. 27, 1811.
Mary Ann, d. Stephen and Betsy, Nov. 19, 1804.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Sept. 27, 1820.
Stephen, s. John B. and Clarissa, Dec. 21, 1823.
William Henry, s. John B. and Clarissa, May 6, 1827.

GREEN, Abigail, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1788. C. R. 2.
Albert, s. Stephen and Lydia, July 23, 1825.
Charles, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1792. C. R. 2.
Charles Moody, s. George W. and Sarah Ann, Sept. 2, 1846.
Emeline, d. Silas and Sally, July 20, 1808.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Sally, Aug. 4, 1810.
Francis Brown, s. Stephen and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1827.
George Washington, s. Stephen and Lydia, May 14, 1820.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 19, 1793.
Henry Toppan, s. Silas and Sally, Jan. 22, 1810.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, July 9, 1791.
John Bulkley, s. Peter and Elisabeth, of Concord, N. H., bp. Oct. 14, 1778. C. R. 2.

GREEN, John Hovey, s. Benjamin, bp. June 23, 1793. C. R. 1.
John Phillips, s. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 22, 1794. C. R. 2.
Joseph Wilson, s. William and Jane, Apr. 22, 1848.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 15, 1795. C. R. 1.
Lydia Hale, d. Stephen and Lydia, May 21, 1822.
Margaret, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1788. C. R. 2.
Mary Brown, d. Robert and Mary, Mar. 1, 1821.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah, May 23, 1830.
Mary Jane, d. Silas and Sally, Aug. 26, 1811.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 4, 1784.
Polly, d. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1782. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1788. C. R. 2.
Samuel Ford, s. William and Jane, June 5, 1846.
Samuel Hale, s. Stephen and Lydia, June 25, 1814.
Sarah Ann, d. Silas and Sally, Nov. 19, 1813.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Mary, June 20, 1796.
Thomas Gill, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 3, 1846. C. R. 2.
True, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 7, 1787.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1792. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 7, 1798.
William James, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 3, 1846. C. R. 2.

GREENLAW, Ellen Augusta, d. William L., Jan. 4, 1846.
William, s. William L. and Ruth, Feb. 17, 1848.

GREENLEAF, Abby Cutler, d. Joseph and Asubah, July 1, 1846.
Abigail, d. Abner, bp. Oct. 8, 1780. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Susan, Aug. 27, 1811.
Abigail Peverly, d. twin, Abel and Catharine, Feb. 18, 1782.
Abner, s. Abner, bp. June 6, 1773. C. R. 3.
Abner, jr., s. Abner and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1785. [Mar. 12. C. R. 3.]
Abraham Wheelwright, s. George and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1820.
Adeline, d. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 29, 1811.
Albert Peabody, s. Joseph and Azubah, Oct. 16, 1848.
Amos, s. Joseph and Susanna, Sept. 19, 1765.
Anna, d. Woodbridge and Mary, Aug. 3, 1804.
Anna Merrill, d. twin, Abel and Catharine, Feb. 18, 1782.
Benjamin Foreman, s. Benjamin and Esther, Feb. 9, 1827.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Esther, June 1, 1829.
Caroline, d. Enoch and Dolly, July 20, 1795.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth Cogswell, Feb. 8, 1823.
Catharine, d. Edmund Cottle and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1786.

GREENLEAF, Catharine, d. Abel jr. and Catharine, June 11, 1795.
Catharine, d. Edmund Cottle and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1805.
Catharine, d. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, Nov. 8, 1825.
Charles, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary, July 1, 1790.
Charles Chauncey, s. John, bp. June 25, 1826. C. R. 1.
Charles Henry, s. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, Dec. 30, 1848.
Chester Allen, s. Joseph and Susan, Mar. 28, 1826.
Clarina Parsons, d. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1779.
Clark Cottle, s. Woodbridge and Mary, Oct. 11, 1792.
Clark Cottle, s. Woodbridge and Mary, Oct. 1, 1794.
Daniel Pardy, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 17, 1828. C. R. 6.
David Coats, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1792.
Dolly, d. Enoch and Dolly, Jan. 18, 1792.
Dolly, d. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Mar. 16, 1796.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1762.
Ebenezer, 2d s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1763.
Ebenezer, s. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1781.
Edmund, s. Joseph and Susan, Feb. 14, 1818.
Edmund Cottle, s. Jos[eph], bp. Mar. 25, 1764. C. R. 3.
Edmund Cottle, s. Edmund Cottle and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1793.
Edmund Cottle, s. Joseph and Susan, Jan. 14, 1819. ("Returned the wrong year and month, see 1818.")
Elisabeth, d. Abner, bp. May 15, 1775. C. R. 3.
Eliza Ann, d. Joshua [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, June 25, 1798.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. John and Esther, Nov. 20, 1781.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1792.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 16, 1805.
Elizabeth C., d. J. and Mary Ann, Jan. 8, 1833.
Elizabeth Coats, d. John and Fraisilette Cutler, Sept. 14, 1830.
Elizabeth Wheelwright, d. George and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1818.
Enoch Dummer, s. Woodbridge and Mary, June 3, 1799.
Esther, d. John, bp. Sept. 17, 1775. C. R. 4.
Esther, d. John and Esther, July 14, 1779.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1768.
Eunice, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, Mar. 12, 1773.
Eunice, d. Richard and Lois, Aug. 22, 1800.
Flora Frances, d. Chester D. and Caroline, Feb. 8, 1848.
Flora Frances, d. Chester A. and Caroline, Feb. 6, 1849.
Francis William, s. John and Frazielette, Mar. 27, 1833.
Franklin, s. Joshua and Mary, Sept 21, 1793.
George, s. Enoch and Dolly, July 22, 1790.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1816.
Hannah, d. twin, second born, Benjamin, Esq. and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1765.

GREENLEAF, Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1770.
Hannah, d. John and Esther, June 5, 1788.
Harriet, d. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, Oct. 24, 1829.
Henry, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary, June 25, 1792.
Isaac Hall Toppan, s. John and Esther, Feb. 17, 1784. [Feb. 7. dup.]
Jacob, s. John, jr. and Esther, Jan. 4, 1770.
Jacob, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 12, 1780. C. R. 3.
James Milk, s. Abner, bp. Feb. 3, 1771. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. Benjamin, jr., Esq. and Elizabeth, July 23, 1768.
Jeremiah, s. Edmund Cottle and Abigail, June 20, 1801.
Jerusha, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, Aug. 28, 1765.
John, s. John, jr. and Esther, July 20, 1771.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, June 22, 1795.
John H., s. Woodbridge and Mary, Sept. 3, 1796.
Jonathan, s. Simon and Hannah, June 21, 1774.
Jonathan, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1785.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 8, 1773. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Susannah, Dec. 9, 1776.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susan, Sept. 16, 1813.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Azubia, Jan. 26, 1844.
Joshua, jr., s. Abner and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1767.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Polly, Feb. 4, 1804.
Judith, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, Mar. 20, 1768.
Judith, d. John and Esther, June 24, 1773.
Keturah McHard, d. Richard and Lois [Mary. C. R. 3.], Dec. 12, 1790.
Laura, d. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1825.
Lydia, d. Benja[min], jr., bp. July 24, 1768. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. John and Esther, May 20, 1790.
Martha Brown Annable, d. Benjamin and Esther, Sept. 21, 1833.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, Mar. 2, 1763.
Mary, d. twin, Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1765.
Mary, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Susannah, Dec. 20, 1773.
Mary, d. twin, Abel and Catharine, Nov. 6, 1786. [Nov. 11, dup.]
Mary, d. Woodbridge and Mary, Nov. 15, 1790.
Mary Ann, d. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, Aug. 8, 1827.
Mary Ann Caroline, d. George and Elizabeth Cogswell, Sept. 29, 1814.
Mary Connell, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1805.
Mary Coombs, d. Ebenezer, bp. May 12, 1800. C. R. 3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Esther, Dec. 30, 1830.
Mary Gaines, d. Edmund Cottle and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1803.

GREENLEAF, Mayo, s. twin, Abel and Catharine, Nov. 6, 1786. [Nov. 11. dup.]
Mehetable Coats, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1790.
Moses, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1766.
Moses, s. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1777.
Nathaniel Smith, s. Edmund C. and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1807.
Peabody, s. Edmund Cottle and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1797.
Rebecca Wheelwright, d. George and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1832.
Richard, s. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 16, 1764.
Richard, s. Richard and Lois, Feb. 11, 1802.
Rufus, s. Joshua and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1805.
Rufus Lamson, s. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, Aug. 1, 1843.
Sally, d. Capt. Joseph, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Abel and Catherine, Jan. 22, 1780.
Sarah, d. Abner, bp. Oct. 8, 1780. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Col. Charles and Hannah, June 19, 1820.
Sarah Bartlett, d. Benjamin and Esther, Oct. 26, 1837.
Sarah Parks, d. John and Frasiette, Oct. 23, 1834.
Simon, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Moses and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1783.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, Jan. 17, 1768.
Susanna, d. Richard and Lois, Dec. 24, 1797.
Susannah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 8, 1775. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 29, 1765. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Richard and Lois, Apr. 25, 1793.
Thomas, s. Abel, jr. and Catharine, June 20, 1797.
William, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 14, 1771. C. R. 3.
William, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 10, 1786. C. R. 1.
William, s. Edmund Cottle and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1794.
William, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1800.
William Coombs, s. Eben[eze]r and Jane, Oct. 6, 1797.
William Henry, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1802.
Woodbridge, s. Joseph and Marcy, May 20, 1766.
——, s. John and Elizabeth, July 2, 1804.
——, s. Joshua, Feb. 15, 1805.

GREENOUGH, Betsey, d. Carpenter and Susanna, Jan. 27, 1779.
Eliza Ann Brackett, d. John and Betsy March, Sept. 10, 1812.
Fanney, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1771.
Hannah, d. Carpenter and Susanna, Sept. 22, 1794.
Jacob Tucker, s. Susanna, Mar. 31, 1801.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 13, 1768.
John Grafton, s. John and Betsy March, Dec. 20, 1806.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Sarah, July 15, 1762.
Joseph, s. John and Betsy March, June 2, 1802

GREENOUGH, Mehitabel Frost, d. John and Betsy, Jan. 1, 1800.
Nancy, d. Carpenter and Susanna, July 8, 1787.
Sally Stacey, d. Carpenter and Susanna, Oct. 9, 1797.
Robert, s. Carpenter and Susanna, Aug. 30, 1783.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1778.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1761.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1765.
Sarah Bradish, d. John and Betsy, May 28, 1798.
Stephen Weeks, s. John and Betsy March, Feb. 15, 1804.
Susan Pickering, d. John and Betsy March, Jan. 16, 1810.
Susanna, d. Carpenter and Susanna, July 27, 1781.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1769.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 23, 1773.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 25, 1776.
William, s. Carpenter, bp. Mar. 16, 1777. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Sally, Nov. 25, 1803.

GREER, Andrew, s. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 1.

GREGORY, Samuel Hall, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1814.

GRESON, John, s. Robert M., bp. May 22, 1803. C. R. 3.

GRIDLEY, Frederic Augustus Vergennes, s. Giles and Ruth, June 16, 1811.
Harriet, d. Giles and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1807.
Ruth, d. Giles and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1809.

GRIFFIN, Alexander, s. Henry and Catharine, Aug. 18, 1820.
Ann Parsons, d. Jacob and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1816.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 9, 1798. C. R. 1.
Charles Franklin, s. Albert, mason, and Jane, July 2, 1847.
Daniel Harroden, s. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 21, 1800. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer Cutter, s. Eliphalet snd Mehitable, Aug. 8, 1809.
Edwin, s. Eben and Sarah G., Mar. 31, 1847.
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1783.
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Mehitabel, Apr. 29, 1824.
Francis Adams, s. Henry and Catharine, Feb. 11, 1825.
Frederic Augustus, s. William James and Lydia, June 20, 1843.
George Henry, s. George H. and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1844.
Jacob, s. Eliphalet and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1788.
Jacob, s. David and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1809.
James, s. Eliphalet and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1786.
James Francis, s. William J. and Lydia O., Nov. 20, 1846.

GRIFFIN, James Laurence, s. David and Ruth, July 31, 1813.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Ruth, Oct. 24, 1818.
Joseph Bragdon, s. James, bp. May 26, 1839. C. R. 4.
Lavina, d. Eliphalet and Mehitable, Apr. 28, 1819.
Louisa, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. Jan. 12, 1794. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Eliphalet and Mehitable, Feb. 2, 1830.
Mary Ann, d. Henry and Mary Hale, July 26, 1828.
Mehitabel, d. Eliphalet and Mehitabel, Apr. 24, 1814.
Rebecca, d. Eliphalet and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1795.
Rebecca, d. Eliphalet and Mehetable, Sept. 24, 1811.
Robert, s. Eliphalet and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1781.
Robert, s. Robert and Sally, Sept. 2, 1805.
Sally Arnold, d. Joshua, jr., bp. July 8, 1798. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Margaret F., bp. May 20, 1832. C. R. 4.
Sarah Jane, d. Daniel and Mary, July 17, 1824.
Stephen Nicholas, s. Margaret F., bp. May 20, 1832. C. R. 4.
William, s. Eliphalet, bp. Nov. 27, 1791. C. R. 1.
William, s. Eliphalet and Mehitable, Sept. 28, 1807.
William, s. Jacob and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1821.
William, s. Jacob and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1822.
William Henry, s. W. J., bp. Sept. 1, 1833. C. R. 4.

GRIFFIS (see also Griffiths), Elizabeth Ann, d. Robert and Nancy, Dec. 22, 1820.
Robert, s. Robert and Nancy, Feb. 23, 1818.
Rufus, s. Robert and Nancy, Sept. 15, 1819.
Thomas, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1785.

GRIFFITH (see also Griffiths), Angelina, July 12, 1833.
Henrietta, d. Robert and Nancy, Dec. 15, 1825.
Isaac W., Mar. 16, 1831.
Isaac William, s. Robert, jr. and Charlotte, Dec. 1, 1844.
Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Charlotte, Feb. 16, 1847.
Thomas, s. ——, June 19, 1835.

GRIFFITHS (see also Griffis, Griffith), Augustus, s. Robert and Nancy, Apr. 5, 1823.
Augustus, s. Robert and Nancy, May 23, 1829.
Edward Augustus, s. Edward and Judith, Jan. 30, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1787.
Elizabeth Wellenger, d. Edward and Judith, June 4, 1806.
Joann Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1825.
Joseph, s. William and Elizabeth, July 16, 1801.
Robert, s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1793.

GRIFFITHS, Thomas, s. William and Elizabeth, May 14, 1803.
Thomas, s. Robert and Nancy, Aug. 6, 1824.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1789.

GRIMETT (see also Grimmet), Mary Swasey, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 4, 1788. C. R. 2.

GRIMMET (see also Grimett), Elisabeth Browne, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. June 28, 1793. C. R. 2.

GROSS, John, s. Simon and Lydia, bp. Feb. 10, 1778. C. R. 2.
Simon Hector, s. Simon and Lydia, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C. R. 2.

GROVE, Martha, d. William and Mercy, Oct. 10, 1767.
Mary, d. William and Mercy, June 17, 1764.

GROVER, Elisabeth Matilda, d. William E. and Matilda, Aug. 13, 1849.

GROZART, John, s. John and Margaret, bp. Apr. 9, 1775. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. John and Margaret, bp. Jan. 9, 1774. C. R. 2.

GUERNEY (see also Gurney), Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Harriet, May 7, 1833.

GUEST, Mary Ellen, d. Mary Ann, adopted by John H. Page, at Boston, July 3, 1844.

GUNNISON, Benjamin, s. Joseph and Anna, Nov. 25, 1814.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Evalina, Apr. 3, 1833.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 2, 1798.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1809.
Edwin, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1811.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1796.
George, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 16, 1829.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 6, 1811.
James Atkins, s. William and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1815.
James Winslow, s. Jesse D., Nov. 15, 1848.
Jesse Albert, s. Jesse D. and Mary S., May 27, 1846.
Jesse Dyer, s. William and Hannah, June 15, 1818.
John, s. Joseph and Anna, Nov. 19, 1825.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 28, 1801.

GUNNISON, Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 7, 1808.
Louisa Jane, d. Benjamin and Eveline, Feb. 14, 1829.
Mary Ellen, d. Benjamin and Eveline, Feb. 16, 1831.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Anna, May 25, 1819.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 11, 1821.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Anna, Apr. 1, 1813.
Sarah Ann, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 17, 1807.
Sophia, d. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 1, 1816.
William, s. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 11, 1809.
William, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1812.

GURNEY (see also Guerney), Abigail Moulton Bond, d. Nathaniel and Harriet, Aug. 3, 1825.
Abraham Edwards, s. Nathaniel and Harriett, June 16, 1835.
Adanah, d. William F. and Harriet, Apr. 23, 1849.
Adeline, d. Nathaniel M. and Martha, June 16, 1822.
Ann, d. Nathaniel M. and Martha, Oct. 7, 1819.
Caroline, d. Nathaniel and Harriet, Sept. 3, 1828.
Caroline, d. Nath[anie]l and Harriet, Apr. 8, 1829.
Charlotte Smith, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1830.
Edward, s. Nathaniel M. and Martha, Aug. 17, 1807.
Edward, s. Nathaniel and Martha, July 8, 1808. C. R. 5.
Francis Forrest, s. William and Harriet J., Feb. 6, 1846.
George, s. Nathaniel and Harriett, Mar. 1, 1838.
Hannah, d. Elisha and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1793.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah, July 30, 1827.
Harriet, d. Nathaniel and Harriet, Sept. 26, 1823.
Harriet Currier, d. Robert and Alice, Mar. 18, 1826.
Jane [White. C. R. 5.], d. Nathaniel Melcher and Martha, Nov. 1, 1805.
John Giles, s. Nathaniel M. and Martha, May 16, 1815.
Maria Louisa, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1844.
Martha, d. Nathaniel M. and Martha, Jan. 18, 1811.
Martha Hastings, d. Thomas and Hannah, May 22, 1847.
Nancy, d. Elisha and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1790.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel Melcher and Martha, Sept. 17, 1803.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Harriett, Aug. 6, 1836.
Robert, s. Elisha and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1798.
Robert, s. Robert and Alice, Apr. 29, 1822.
Sally, d. Elisha and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1782. C. R. 5.
Samuel Plummer, s. Nathaniel M. and Martha, Jan. 31, 1813.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Harriet, July 1, 1830.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Harriet, July 3, 1831.
Sarah Jane, d. Samuel P. and Nancy Jane, Oct. 5, 1832.
Susan, d. Nathaniel and Harriet, Apr. 26, 1827.

GURNEY, Susan Currier, d. Robert and Alice, Oct. 15, 1823.
Thomas, s. Elisha and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1795.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel M. and Martha, May 14, 1817.
William, s. Elisha and Hannah, May 20, 1801.
William Flanders, s. William and Hannah, June 13, 1825.
William Ford, s. Nathaniel M. and Martha, Sept. 29, 1824.
——, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1846.
——, d. Nathaniel and Harriet, Apr. 20, 1847.
——, s. John G. and Mary, Apr. 8, 1849.
——, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 30, 1849.

GUY, Eleanor, d. Alexander and Susanna, Aug. 1, 1770.
Joseph, s. Alexander, bp. Mar. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Alexander, bp. Dec. 29, 1776. C. R. 1.

HADDOCK, Frances Levina, d. Jacob and Levina, bp. Aug. 22, 1847, a. 7 w. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. Jacob and Lavinia, Dec. 16, 1848.

HADEN, Catharine, d. Timothy and Mehetabel, bp. Dec. 8, 1776. C. R. 2.

HAGERTY, Ann, d. James and Mary, Sept. 21, 1775.
William, s. James and Mary, Apr. 10, 1778.

HAINES (see also Haynes), Alfred, s. Andrew and Nancy, Feb. 15, 1834.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Nancy, Nov. 29, 1813.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Nancy, July 15, 1831.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1806.
Elizabeth Noyes, d. Sally, bp. Sept. 29, 1816. C. R. 3.
Esther Park, d. Jonathan and Sally, Jan. 10, 1827.
Hamilton, s. Jonathan and Sally, Aug. 7, 1818.
Harriet, d. Andrew and Nancy, Jan. 20, 1821.
Harriett Augusta, d. Gilman and Persis, Oct. 12, 1843.
Jonathan, s. Sally, bp. May 21, 1815. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Nancy, Dec. 5, 1822.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Nancy, Apr. 7, 1826.
Lydia Ingalls Toppan, d. Jonathan and Sally, May 8, 1823.
Mary, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1810.
Mary, d. Andrew and Nancy, July 21, 1824.
Mary St. Barbe, d. Sally, bp. May 21, 1815. C. R. 3.
Ruthy Ann, d. Andrew and Nancy, Feb. 3, 1819.
Samuel, s. Andrew and Nancy, May 13, 1816.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sally, Mar. 7, 1829.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. June 2, 1782. C. R. 2.

HALE, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Sally, Apr. 14, 1809.
Albert, s. Jacob and Mary Jane, Sept. 13, 1839.
Alice, d. Enoch and Mary, May 26, 1791. C. R. 3.
Ann Gardner, d. Jacob, jr. and Mary Jane, Aug. 5, 1823.
Anthony Jones, s. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 7, 1815.
Benjamin, s. Rich[ar]d, jr., bp. Feb. 17, 1765. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Jacob and Marcy, Sept. 7, 1778.
Benjamin, s. Capt. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1796.
Benjamin, s. twin, Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1804.
Benjamin, s. Jacob, jr. and Polly, Feb. 15, 1805. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sally, May 10, 1815.
Benjamin Ela, s. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 26, 1797. C. R. 3.
Benjamin Woodwell, s. Enoch, and Mary, May 4, 1785. C. R. 3.
Betsey, d. Jacob, jr. and Polly, Feb. 21, 1802. C. R. 5.
Caroline, d. Joshua and Hitty, July 6, 1818.
Catherine Tracy, d. George W. and Ann S., Sept. 18, 1842.
Charles, s. Moses and Anstiss, June 27, 1827.
Charles Henry, s. George W. and Anna, Mar. 12, 1849.
Charles William, s. Jacob and Mary Jane, Nov. —, 1837.
David, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, jr., s. Capt. Ebenezer and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1778.
Ebenezer, s. Dr. Eben[eze]r and Sarah W., bp. Dec. —, 1846. C. R. 4.
Edward, s. Jacob and Mary Jane, Oct. 29, 1835.
Eliphalet Emery, s. Moses and Anstiss, Nov. 6, 1830.
Elizabeth, d. Paul and Hannah, at Haverhill, Dec. 25, 1793.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Susan, Jan. 10, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Polly, May 26, 1806.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Susan, Dec. 6, 1806.
Eunice, d. Robert and Eunice, Dec. 22, 1808.
Eunice, d. Joshua and Mehitable, Oct. 26, 1810.
Eunice Wells, d. Benjamin and Sally, Nov. 19, 1810.
Francis, s. Joseph and Margery, Oct. 1, 1806.
George Henry, s. Jacob and Mary Jane [Ann. C. R. 2.], Sept. 3, 1831.
George William, s. Moses and Anstiss, Jan. 8, 1825.
Hannah, d. Paul and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1788.
Hannah Woodwell, d. Enoch and Mary, Mar. 18, 1789. C. R. 3.
Harriet, d. Capt. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1792.
Isaac, s. Paul and Hannah, at Newbury, Jan. 5, 1791.
Jacob, s. Jacob [jr. C. R. 3.] and Marcy, Aug. 3, 1772.
Jacob, 3d, s. Jacob, jr. and Polly, Jan. 19, 1797.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary Jane [Ann. C. R. 2.], Sept. 12, 1827.
Jacob Peverly, s. twin, Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1804.

HALE, Jane, d. Joshua and Hitty, Feb. 6, 1813.
John, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1775. [Nov. 1. C. R. 3.]
John, s. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 11, 1799. C. R. 3.
John Horace, s. Enoch and Adeline, Nov. 18, 1846.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Marcy, May 19, 1775.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Margery, Oct. 20, 1800.
Joseph Warren, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary Jane, July 10, 1825.
Joseph Wells, s. Benjamin and Sally, Dec. 19, 1807.
Josephine Maria, d. Charles H. and Sarah Jane, June 8, 1848.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mehitable, Aug. 14, 1804.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hitty, Sept. 5, 1815.
Julia Maria, d. Joseph and Julia Ann, bp. Dec. 25, 1836. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Capt. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1788.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Molly, Sept. 18, 1791.
Lydia, d. Moses and Susan, Mar. 31, 1810.
Lydia Toppan, d. Moses and Susan, Dec. 22, 1811.
Martha Greenleaf, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Aug. 25, 1773. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Robert and Eunice, May 24, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 28, 1807.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jacob, jr. and Mary Jane, Oct. 31, 1821.
Mehitable, d. Joshua and Mehitable, July 30, 1806.
Micha[e]l, s. J[oh]n, bp. Aug. 17, 1767. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Moses and Mary, Feb. 19, 1780.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 5, 1777.
Moses, s. Jacob, jr. and Polly, Oct. 18, 1798.
Moses, s. twin, Robert and Eunice, Aug. 19, 1801.
Moses, s. Moses and Susan, June 5, 1814.
Moses Emery, s. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 16, 1818.
Moses Hoyt, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary Jane [Ann. C. R. 2.], May 24, 1829.
Nathaniel, s. Moses and Anstice, Jan. 19, 1823.
Phebe, d. John and Mary, at Newbury, Jan. 1, 1780.
Polly, d. Jacob and Marcy, Sept. 1, 1780.
Polly, d. Enoch and Mary, Oct. 21, 1782. C. R. 3.
Polly, d. Enoch and Mary, Feb. 19, 1787. C. R. 3.
Polly, d. Samuel and Polly, Nov. 17, 1793.
Robert, s. Moses and Mary, Feb. 27, 1775.
Robert, s. Paul and Hannah, at Newbury, May 15, 1795.
Robert, s. twin, Robert and Eunice, Aug. 19, 1801.
Robert, s. Robert and Eunice, Nov. 15, 1802.
Robert Lander, s. Moses, bp. June 5, 1768. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1777.

HALE, Sally, d. Capt. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1790.
Sally Adams, d. Moses and Eleanor, Nov. 9, 1799.
Sally, d. Samuel and Mary, July 5, 1801.
Sally, d. Joseph and Margery, Apr. 27, 1803.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 20, 1765. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Capt. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1780.
Samuel, s. Capt. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1781.
Samuel, s. Capt. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1783.
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d, jr., bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Capt. Moses and Mary, Oct. 29, 1769.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. —, 1777. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. Oct. 24, 1790. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sally, Jan. 6, 1813.
Sarah Ann, d. Charles H. and Sarah Jane, June 11, 1847.
Sarah Coffin, d. Robert and Eunice, July 3, 1804.
Sarah Frances, d. Joseph W. and Angina, Dec. 28, 1846.
Simeon, s. Joshua and Mehitable, Sept. 2, 1808.
Simeon, s. Joshua and Hitty, Sept. 8, 1820.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Aug. 4, 1771. C. R. 3.
Susan, d. Moses and Susan, Jan. 10, 1805.
Susan, d. Moses and Susan, Feb. 23, 1816.
Susanna Ames, d. David and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1792.
Susey, d. Capt. Moses and Mary, Apr. 30, 1782.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Mary Jane, Nov. 25, 1833.
Thomas Brown, s. Jacob, jr. and Polly, June 15, 1795.
William, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, June 17, 1785.
William, s. Capt. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, July 28, 1794.
——, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Aug. 25, 1773. C. R. 3.
——, d. Joseph and Margery, Apr. 28, 1802.

HALEY, Angele Fernald, d. Abraham G. and Betsy, Dec. 6, 1849.
Margaret Ann, d. Charles W. and Sarah Noyes, Sept. 15, 1826.
James, s. Charles W. and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1828.

HALL, Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1807.
Caroline Augusta, d. William and Mary, Nov. 24, 1816.
Charles Butler, s. William and Mary, Dec. 30, 1818.
Charles Henry, s. John F. and Ann, Mar. 5, 1847.
George Franklin, s. George W. and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1848.
George Thompson, s. William and Mary, July 13, 1815.
James Henry, s. Joseph and Nancy, Nov. 21, 1822.
John, s. Joseph and Nancy, Nov. 16, 1829.
Joseph Thomas, s. Joseph and Nancy, Feb. 7, 1828.

HALL, Margaret Ann, d. William and Mary, May 20, 1821.
Mary, d. posthumous, Elizabeth, bp. June 9, 1783. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1808.
Sally Chadbourne, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1811.
Thomas, s. William and Mary, June 26, 1786.
William, s. William and Mary, Oct. 25, 1782.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1805. [Sept. 11. dup.]
William Edward, s. Joseph and Mary B., Aug. 23, 1844.

HALLIDAY (see also Holliday), Eliza, d. Benjamin Rogers and Mary, bp. July 31, 1774. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 15, 1772. C. R. 2.

HAM, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1790. [1791. dup.]
Nancy, d. William, bp. Sept. 14, 1788. C. R. 1.
Stephen Titcomb, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1795.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1797.

HAMILTON, Elisabeth, d. John and Mehetabel, bp. Oct. 13, 1796. C. R. 2.

HAMMOND, Jonathan, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 3.

HANSON, Moses Kimball, s. William and Sarah Smith, Dec. 6, 1826.
Thomas, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1802. C. R. 2
William Moody Plummer, s. William and Sarah Smith, Feb. 10, 1829.

HARBUT (see also Herbert), Thomas, s. John, jr., bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. J[oh]n, jr., bp. Nov 5, 1775. C. R. 3.

HARDEN, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1797.

HARDY, Adams White, s. Joseph W. and Mary L., Mar. 18, 1849.
Charles, s. Dudley and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1814.
Charles Edward, s. Moses H. and Mary W., Oct. 16, 1837.

HARDY, Daniel, s. Dudley and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1816.
Edward, s. Dudley and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1806.
Eliza, d. Dudley and Sally, Nov. 8, 1800.
Francis, s. Peter, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C. R. 3.
Francis Davis, s. Francis D. and Lucy Maria, July 30, 1833.
Hannah Berry, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1845.
Hannah Wyer, d. Dudley and Sally, Mar. 8, 1804.
Henry H., s. William and Sarah A., Feb. 21, 1838.
James, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1847.
John B., s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Newton, ——, 1833.
Joseph Williams, s. Dudley and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1818.
Mary Ann, d. Dudley and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1810.
Moses, s. Dudley and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1812.
Robert Ryer, s. William and Nancy, Jan. 2, 1826.
Sarah Jane, d. John, bp. June 19, 1831. C. R. 6.
William, s. Dudley and Sally, May 27, 1802.
William, s. William and Nancy, Sept. 15, 1823.
——, ch. William and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1844.

HARENTON (see also Harreton, Harriten, Harrinden), Charles Henry, s. Charles and Martha, July 30, 1809.
Elizabeth Atkinson, d. Charles and Martha, Dec. 31, 1806.
Martha Ann, d. Charles and Martha, Feb. 6, 1803.

HARRETON (see also Harenton), Charles, s. Charles and Molly, July 18, 1780.

HARRIDON, Betty, d. Job, bp. Feb. 9, 1766. C. R. 3.

HARRIGAN, Jeremiah, s. twin, Thomas and Joanna, Nov. 24, 1849.
Michael, s. twin, Thomas and Joanna, Nov. 24, 1849.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 21, 1846.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Joanna, Aug. 15, 1847.

HARRIMAN (see also Herriman), Asa, s. Asa, bp. Mar. 23, 1766. C. R. 3.
Betty Lunt., d. Asa, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 3.
Jenne, d. Asa, bp. Dec. 16, 1764. C. R. 3.

HARRINDEN (see also Harenton), ——, d. Charles and Martha, Feb. 6, 1803.

HARRINGTON, Edward Thurlo, s. Edward T. and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1822.

HARRIS, Abby Lunt, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1845.
Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1770.
Adelaide, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1843.
Adelaide Alden, d. Samuel and Miranda, Jan. 14, 1848.
Adelaide Victoria, d. Samuel and Susan, Sept. 6, 1849.
Albert Henry, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1840. P. R. 11.
Anna, d. Giles, bp. July 26, 1767. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan, bp. May 12, 1793. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 8, 1789. C. R. 1.
Charles Ewin, s. William and Sarah, May 8, 1839. P. R. 11.
Edward, s. Edward and Abgail, May 19, 1768.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, May 17, 1789.
Frances Maria, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1833. P. R. 11.
George Francis, s. William and Sarah, July 10, 1837. P. R. 11.
Giles, s. Giles and Mary, Mar. 4, 1764.
Hannah Edwards, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1830.
Harriet, d. William and Sarah, June 29, 1827.
Jacob, s. William S. and Eliza, Oct. 25, 1824.
John, s. Edward and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1766.
Joshua Toppan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 11, 1791. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Edw[ar]d, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Edw[ar]d, bp. June 19, 1774. C. R. 3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William S. and Eliza, Feb. 23, 1827.
Mary March, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1835. P. R. 11.
Miranda Delia, d. Samuel and Miranda, June 3, 1845.
Nancy, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 18, 1796. C. R. 1.
Nanny, d. Edward, Feb. 27, 1781. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. June 23, 1782. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Edward, Feb. 9, 1783. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1785.
Sarah Ann, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1824.
Susanah, d. Giles, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R. 3.
Thomas Tannatt, s. John and Mary, Apr. 2, 1747.
William, jr., s. William and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1797.
William Edward, s. William and Sarah, June 29, 1827. P. R. 11.
William Smith, s. William S. and Eliza, Jan. 19, 1823.

HARRISON, John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 12, 1796.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 14, 1799.

HARRITEN (see also Harenton), Mary, d. Charles and Martha, ——, 1805. [bp. Aug. 12. C. R. 3.]

HARROD, Anne, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 15, 1779.

HARROD, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 14, 1784.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 15, 1775.
Harriet, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 10, 1789.
James, s. Benjamin and Mary, May 5, 1778.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 12, 1776.
John Hazen, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 29, 1770.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 2, 1773.
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 28, 1786.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 27, 1783.
Susan Stedman, d. Benjamin and Mary Ann, Mar. 27, 1827.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Mary, July 18, 1781.

HART, Mary Ann, d. Francis and Ann Lane, Jan. 18, 1815.

HARTIN, James Alexander, s. James and Margaret, Jan. 14, 1823.

HARVEY (see also Hervey), Abigail Plummer, d. Robert and Rebekah, Apr. 29, 1807.
Anna, d. William [jr. C. R. 4.] and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1773.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Tamizen, July 15, 1778.
George Sanborn, s. Charles and Eliz[abe]th, of Bucksport, bp. Oct. 12, 1817. C. R. 2.
James, s. Thomas and Tamzen, Dec. 27, 1788.
James Morss, s. Robert and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1811.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Tamizen, Dec. 16, 1781.
Judith, d. David and Mary, Mar. 1, 1781.
Martha, d. twin, Nath[anie]l and Mary, Jan. —, 1806.
Mary, d. Thomas and Tamzen, Nov. 19, 1772.
Mary, d. David and Mary, Oct. 12, 1787.
Mary, d. twin, Nath[anie]l and Mary, Jan. —, 1806.
Matilda, d. Sarah, Feb. 15, 1804.
Meriam Swett, d. Henry and Sally, May 19, 1813.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Tamzen, Jan. 5, 1784.
Rebecca, d. David and Mary, Dec. 29, 1785.
Robert, s. William and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1777.
Robert, s. Robert and Rebecca, June 8, 1805.
Sally, d. David and Mary, Oct. 15, 1783.
Susanna, d. William and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1774.
Tamzen Gerrish, d. Thomas and Tamizen, Dec. 10, 1786.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Tamizen, Dec. 8, 1774.
Thomas, 2d, s. Thomas and Tamzen, May 28, 1776.
William, s. William, bp. Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 4.
William, s. Thomas and Tamizen, May 8, 1780.

HARVEY, William, s. Robert and Rebekah, June 30, 1809.
William Stevens, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1804. C. R. 5.

HASELTINE, see Hesseltine.

HASKEL (see also Haskell), Aaron, s. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, May 20, 1765.
Anne, d. Caleb and Mary, Oct. 10, 1768.
Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah, bp. Aug. 4, 1776. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. May 6, 1795. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. Nehemiah, bp. Nov. 25, 1770. C. R. 3.
Gerviah Stockwell, s. Humphrey Bray, bp. June 18, 1809. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1767.
John, s. Caleb and Mary, Sept. 3, 1773.
John, jr., s. Jeremiah and Mary, Oct. 28, 1798.
John Lewis, s. Humphrey Bray and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1817.
Lucy Martin, d. Nathan and Anna, May 23, 1821.
Lydia Ann Rogers, d. Hump[h]ry Bray, bp. Nov. 2, 1826. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Caleb and Mary, Oct. 22, 1769.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1766.

HASKELL (see also Haskel), Aaron Stickney, s. Ignatius, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Ignatius, Jan. 25, 1780. C. R. 3.
Alfred Warren, s. Elias, bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C. R. 4.
Anna, d. Hubbard, jr. and Anna, June 14, 1804.
Anne, d. John and Margaret, May 24, 1800.
Barnabas Dodge, s. Aaron, bp. May 7, 1810. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Hubbard, jr. and Anna, Aug. 31, 1801.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Ednar, May 2, 1786.
Caleb Niles, s. Caleb and Fanny Matilda, Feb. 26, 1816.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. Mark, teamster, and Mary Ann, Aug. 23, 1844.
Charles, s. Charles and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1834.
Cynthia, d. Aaron, bp. May 7, 1810. C. R. 3.
Cyrus Augustus, s. Caleb and Fanny Matilda, Oct. 27, 1828.
Daniel Hopkins, s. Hubbard, jr. and Ann, June 17, 1813.
Daniel Noyes, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 1, 1817.
David, s. David and Elizabeth, May 7, 1813.
Ednar, d. Caleb, jr. and Ednar, Apr. 27, 1788.
Edward, s. Caleb, jr. and Ednar, Apr. 13, 1782.
Edwin Luscombe, s. Addison and Nancy, June 19, 1849.

HASKELL, Eleanor, d. Ignatius, Apr. 26, 1782. C. R. 3.
Elias Warren, s. Elias and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1830.
Elisabeth, d. Caleb, bp. Nov. 19, 1764. C. R. 3.
Eliza Ann, d. Jacob and Nancy, Aug. 23, 1803.
Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1764.
Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Anna, July 8, 1816.
Elizabeth Bradish, d. Isaiah, of Minot, bp. July 7, 1813. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Lewis, d. Humphrey Bray and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1813.
Eugene, s. Mark, July 30, 1836.
Florence Frances, d. Jacob and Sarah E., Mar. 28, 1848.
Francis, s. John and Margaret, Jan. 31, 1815.
George, s. Aaron and Eunice, Aug. 24, 1809.
George Martin, s. Hubbard, jr. and Anna, Aug. 23, 1822.
Hannah Rogers, d. Humphrey B. and Elizabeth, July 13, 1819.
Harriet, d. John and Margaret, Mar. 16, 1803.
Harriet Eliza, d. Caleb and Abby G., Sept. 14, 1848.
Harriet Louisa, d. William H. and Harriet, Oct. 11, 1846.
Hubbard, s. Hubbard, jr. and Anna, Aug. 8, 1799.
Humphrey, s. Humphrey B. and Elizabeth, June 9, 1807.
Humphrey Woodberry, s. Enoch and Agnes, Mar. 18, 1810.
Isaac Rogers, s. Nathan and Anna, Aug. 28, 1818.
Jacob Green, s. Mark, Apr. 4, 1840.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Aug. 1, 1800.
Jeriah Stockwell, s. Humphry Bray and Elizabeth, June 10, 1809.
John, s. Caleb, bp. Sept. 12, 1773. C. R. 3.
John, s. Jeremiah, bp. Nov. 4, 1798. C. R. 3.
John, s. John, jr. and Clarissa, Nov. 7, 1804.
John, s. John and Margaret, Apr. 11, 1809.
John, s. John and Margaret, July 12, 1810.
John, s. Mark and Mary Ann, Aug. 25, 1836.
John L., s. Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1817.
John Lewis, s. Humphrey Bray and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1815.
John O[sceola. dup.], s. Mark and Mary Ann, May 9, 1837. [1838. dup.]
Jonathan Stickney, s. Noah D. and Judith, Aug. 15, 1820.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 12, 1797.
Joshua, s. Mark, bp. May 13, 1764. C. R. 3.
Judith Stone, d. Noah D. and Judith, Jan. 9, 1823.
Lucy Ann, d. Elias and Sarah D., Oct. 3, 1834.
Lydia Ann Rogers, d. Humphrey B. and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1823.

HASKELL, Margaret, d. John and Margaret, Sept. 3, 1801.
Margaret, d. John and Margaret, Feb. 14, 1807.
Maria, d. Jabob and Nancy, July 26, 1806.
Maria, d. Jacob and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1808.
Mark, s. Mark, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 3.
Mark Williams, s. Mark and Mary Ann, July 6, 1833.
Martha, d. Hubbard, jr. and Ann, Dec. 11, 1815.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Aug. 31, 1795.
Mary, d. Hubbard and Anna, Apr. 10, 1797. [Apr. 15. dup.]
Mary, d. John and Margaret, July 5, 1804.
Mary Fuller, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 8, 1809.
Mary Hunt, d. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 19, 1802. C. R. 3.
Mary Pain, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1795.
Nehemiah, s. Aaron, bp. May 7, 1810. C. R. 3.
Noah Davis, s. Noah Davis and Judith S., Oct. 6, 1821.
Phebe, d. Caleb and Ednar [Phebe. C. R. 3.], June 23, 1784.
Rachel, d. Alexander and Rachel, Oct. 18, 1767.
Sally Dodge, d. Aaron, bp. May 7, 1810. C. R. 3.
Samuel Cutler, s. Elias and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1826.
Samuel Spring, s. Hubbard, jr. and Anna, Oct. 11, 1808.
Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. May 12, 1771. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah, Apr. 10, 1781. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Hubbard, jr. and Anna, Sept. 3, 1806.
Sarah Caroline, d. Elias and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1824.
Sarah Eliza [Dimmick. C. R. 4.], d. Joseph and Sarah, of Washington, D. C., Jan. 20, 1824.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Andrew L. and Sarah Ann, Oct. 19, 1830.
Sarah Jane, d. David and Elizabeth, July 8, 1807.
Sarah Louisa, d. Elias and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1827.
Tamzen, d. Alex[ander], bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Mark, bp. Dec. 22, 1765. C. R. 3.
Tristram, s. Francis, bp. Dec. 27, 1767. C. R. 3.
William, s. Alexander, bp. Feb. 9, 1766. C. R. 3.
William, s. Jeremiah and Mary, June 17, 1805.
William Henry, s. Humphrey B. and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1810.
William Henry, s. Elias and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1822.

HASKINS, John Thomas, s. John J. and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1827.

HASLET, Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth; July 21, 1813.
Joseph, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1812.

HASTINGS, Martha, d. Edward and Susannah, bp. May 2, 1782. C. R. 2.

HATCH, Emanuel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1822.
Emmanuel Seward, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1825.
George Seward, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 18, 1819.
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1829.

HAWLEY, Anna Hudson, d. William and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1796.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1793.
William, s. William and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1798.

HAYES, Abigail, d. James and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1801.
Betsey Eades, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1797.
Charlotte, d. James and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1789.
Ebenezer Gunnison, s. James, jr. and Margaret, Jan. 27, 1819.
George, s. James and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1781.
James, s. James and Sarah, June 12, 1778.
James, s. James, jr. and Margaret, July 20, 1816.
James, s. James and Margaret, Jan. 29, 1821.
Joseph, s. James and Sarah, June 17, 1787.
Lucy, d. James and Sarah, July 17, 1791.
Mary Eunice, d. James and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1785.
Sally, d. James and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1783.
Thomas Merrill, s. James, jr. and Margaret, July 5, 1810.

HAYNE (see also Haynes), Anna, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 1.

HAYNES (see also Haines, Hayne), Adelaide Victoria, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 19, 1849, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
Andrew [Newhall. C. R. 1.], s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 10, 1780.
Daniel Dana, s. Jonathan and Sally, May 6, 1821.
Ebenezer, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, May 12, 1803.
Ebenezer, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, May 12, 1808. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1806.
Ellen Frances, d. Hamilton and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1845.
Emily Burbank, d. Hamilton and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1847.
George Henry Rogers, s. Samuel and Susan, July 23, 1847.
Jona[than], s. Jonathan and Sally, Jan. 26, 1813.
Laura Ann, d. Gilman and Persis, Mar. 10, 1847.
Mary, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1810. C. R. 5.
Mary Ellen Church, d. Lemuel and Phebe, Dec. 7, 1846.

HAYS, George, s. James, bp. Apr. 15, 1781. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. twin, James, bp. Apr. 27, 1783. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. twin, James, bp. Apr. 27, 1783. C. R. 1.

HAZEN, Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, June 3, 1766.
Jeptha Lawrence, s. David and Jane, Mar. 4, 1813.
William, s. William and Sarah, June 28, 1768.

HEARL, Mary Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Clarissa Matilda, Dec. 17, 1829.

HEATH, Charles, s. Moody and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1810.
Emeline, d. Dustin and Rebekah, Aug. 10, 1809.
Florence, d. Richard and Matilda, Feb. 8, 1848.
James, s. Moody and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1808.
Joshua Pettingell, s. Moody and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1807.
William, s. Dustin and Rebecca, Aug. 25, 1811.
——, s. Dustin and Rebecca, Aug. 19, 1813.

HENDERSON, Abby Frances, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 27, 1846.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Fanny, Oct. 10, 1810.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin H. and Clarissa, Oct. 4, 1843.
Benjamin Pinder, s. Benjamin P. and Fanny, July 6, 1819.
Caroline, d. Benjamin P. and Fanny, Nov. 12, 1816.
Charles, s. Samuel and Rhoda, Dec. 1, 1816.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Rhoda, Nov. 10, 1812.
Elizabeth Lecraft, d. Benjamin and Fanny, July 22, 1822.
Fanny, d. Benjamin P. and Fanny, Dec. 18, 1808.
Hellen Frances, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 17, 1848.
John, s. William, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Fanny, Oct. 1, 1824.
Joseph Henry, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 1, 1845.
Lucy Ann, d. Benjamin P. and Fanny, Mar. 23, 1814.
Martha, d. Samuel and Rhoda, Feb. 6, 1819.

HENDRICK, Elisabeth, d. Caesar and Susanna, May 1, 1775.
Josiah, s. Cesar and Susanna, July 2, 1777.

HERBERT (see also Harbut), Charles, s. Charles and Molley, Mar. 25, 1791.
Charles, s. Charles and Molley, July 23, 1796.
Charles, s. twin, John and Mary, Mar. 1, 1814.
Eliza Ann, d. Charles and Molly, Jan. 23, 1801.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Mary, Apr. 21, 1806.
Elizabeth, d. Charles and Molly, Dec. 31, 1792.
George Clinton, s. John and Mary, Aug. 24, 1820.
Harriot, d. Charles and Molly, Sept. 26, 1802.
James, s. John and Mary, Mar. 7, 1816.

HERBERT, Jane, d. twin, Charles and Molly, Mar. 10, 1784.
John, s. Charles, bp. Nov. 17, 1799. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 7, 1811.
Lydia, d. Charles and Molly [Lydia. C. R. 3.], Nov. 18, 1785. [Nov. 19. dup.]
Lydia, d. Charles and Molley, Nov. 13, 1789.
Molly, d. twin, Charles and Molly, Mar. 10, 1784.
Sarah, d. Charles and Molley, Dec. 27, 1797.
Thomas, s. Charles and Molly, Mar. 15, 1788.
Thomas, s. twin, John and Mary, Mar. 1, 1814.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, May 16, 1817.
William, s. John and Mary, Apr. 13, 1808.

HERMAN, Rufus, s. Rufus and Mary, Nov. 20, 1848.

HERRICK, Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1803.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1806.
John Adams, s. Joshua and Sarah, July 29, 1811.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1811.

HERRIMAN (see also Harriman), Johanna, d. William and Mary, Dec. 25, 1847.
John, s. William and Mary, May 3, 1849.
Phoebe, d. Asa, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 2.

HERVEY (see also Harvey), Calvin, s. Thomas, jr. and Jane, Feb. 2, 1818.
Edwin, s. Joseph and Mary, May 17, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, May 25, 1810.
Elizabeth Fleming, d. Thomas, jr. and Jane, Feb. 10, 1811.
Elizabeth Flemming, d. Thomas, jr. and Jane, July 3, 1815.
Hannah Spring, d. Thomas, jr. and Jane, July 9, 1819.
James Warren, s. James M., bp. July 14, 1839. C. R. 4.
Jane, d. Thomas, jr. and Jane, Sept. 30, 1807.
John Campbell, s. [Dea. C. R. 4.] Thomas and Jane, Dec. 17, 1827.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 18, 1808.
Joseph Buntin, s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1806
Margaret, d. Thomas, jr. and Jane, June 25, 1809.
Martha, d. twin, Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 27, 1805.
Mary, d. twin, Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 27, 1805.
Mary Campbell, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1816.
Nathaniel Plumer, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 11, 1808.
Tamzen Stevens, d. Thomas, jr. and Jane, Apr. 12, 1806.

HERVEY, Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane, July 25, 1812.
William Davis, s. William and Catharine, Feb. 8, 1825.
William Stevens, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1804.

HESSELTINE, Elisabeth Hale, d. Charles, merchant, and Mary, Mar. 17, 1847.

HEUSLER (see also Heyslei), Elizabeth, d. George, bp. Jan. 10, 1790. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. George, bp. July 22, 1787. C. R. 1.

HEYSLER (see also Heusler), George, s. George, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.

HICKEY (see also Hicky), Abigail Todd, d. James and Anna, Aug. 25, 1803.
Anna, d. James and Anna, July 27, 1799.
Bridget Ann, d. twin, John and Mary, July 17, 1823.
Elizabeth Swasey, d. James and Anna, Jan. 4, 1790. [1789. dup.]
James, s. James and Anna, July 29, 1792.
James, jr., s. James and Anna, July 29, 1793.
James, s. John and Mary, Nov. 2, 1826.
John, s. twin, John and Mary, July 17, 1823.
Martha Ellen, d. John and Abby, Jan. 20, 1849.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 7, 1820.
Mary, d. John and Mary, July 31, 1825.
Mary Jane, d. James and Anna, July 2, 1806.
Michael, s. John and Mary, Apr. 20, 1828.
Sarah, d. James and Anna, Feb. 11, 1794. [1795. dup.]

HICKOS, Abigail Wescott, d. William and Susan, Jan. 26, 1819.
Mary Gallishan, d. William and Susan, Aug. 13, 1817.

HICKY (see also Hickey), Sarah, d. James and Anna, Apr. 7, 1788. C. R. 3.

HIDDEN, Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr., bp. June 22, 1766. C. R. 3.
Betty, d. John, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C. R. 3.
Jacob, s. John, bp. July 23, 1775. C. R. 3.
John, s. J[oh]n, bp. Apr. 30, 1769. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 7, 1798.

HIDDEN, John, s. John and Margaret, Dec. 6, 1829.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph], jr., bp. June 22, 1766. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. John, bp. July 23, 1775. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Jan. 15, 1802. [Jan. 25. dup.]
Mary Ann Trott, d. John and Margarett, Sept. 9, 1818.
Sarah White, d. John and Margaret, Aug. 4, 1838.
Susan Jane, d. John and Margaret, Feb. 6, 1836.
Susanna, d. John and Mary, Mar. 4, 1796.
William Cook, s. John and Margaret, Dec. 30, 1820.
Willis Leyden, s. William C. and Mary R., Sept. 15, 1848.

HIGBE, Sarah Dustin, d. Merrill and Martha, Aug. 24, 1809.

HIGGINS, Abel Newport, s. Newport and Phillis, Aug. 19, 1788.
Alfred Grant, s. Josiah and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1809.
Edmund Newport, s. Newport and Phillis, Apr. 9, 1791.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Sally, Dec. 28, 1811.
Emma, d. Newport and Phillis, Sept. 29, 1785.
Josiah William, s. Josiah and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1804.

HILDRUP, Abigail Hooper, d. Jocelin and Mary, Nov. 16, 1821.
Elizabeth Lake, d. Jocelin and Mary, June 20, 1817.
Martha Lee, d. Jocelin and Mary, Aug. 28, 1819.
Mary, d. Jocelin and Mary, Apr. 2, 1815.
Sally Lake, d. Jocelin and Mary, Nov. 11, 1807.

HILL (see also Hills), Benjamin, s. Andrew, bp. Dec. 6, 1767. C. R. 3.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Mary, Oct. 7, 1798.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua, bp. May 13, 1776. C. R. 3.
Ella Frances, d. John A. and Elisabeth, Aug. 21, 1848.
George William, s. George W. and Mehitabel, Dec. 15, 1829.
Harriet Deverson, d. George W. and Mehitabel, Mar. 30, 1827.
Joseph Boardman, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1808.
Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1821.
Lydia [Knap. C. R. 3.], d. Joshua and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1802
Margaret, d. George W. and Mehitabel, Nov. 23, 1825.
Mary, d. And[re]w, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 3.
Mary Jane, d. Joshua and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1809.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Mary, Oct. 19, 1796.
Stephen Phipin, s. Stephen and Sally, Mar. 4, 1798.
Tamzen, d. Andrew, bp. Aug. 4, 1771. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Betsy, May 19, 1809.

HILL, William Aaron, s. Will[ia]m and Mary Ann, bp. Apr. 21, 1833. C. R. 2.
William Dennie, s. Stephen, of Boston, bp. Mar. 31, 1776. C. R. 1.
William Francis, s. Francis and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1810.

HILLS (see also Hill), Ann Maria, d. Eliphalet and Sarah Ann, Sept. 2, 1836.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Joshua, jr. and Nancy, Jan. 6, 1817.
Hannah Chase, d. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 26, 1809.
Hannah Parker, d. Joshua, jr. and Nancy, June 10, 1824.
John Marshall, s. Nathaniel, counsellor at law, and Caroline, Apr. 13, 1845.
Joseph, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. 30, 1774. C. R. 3.
Joseph Stanwood, s. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 13, 1810.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. 30, 1774. C. R. 3.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Lydia, June 21, 1807.
Lydia Sophia, d. Joshua, jr. and Nancy, Feb. 27, 1827.
Mary Jane, d. Joshua, jr. and Nancy, Jan. 7, 1819.
Moses Noyes, s. Joshua, jr. and Nancy, Dec. 20, 1829.
Philip Knap, s. Joshua and Lydia, May 6, 1820.
Philip Knapp, s. Philip K. and Mary P., June 19, 1849.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph and Ann, Apr. 25, 1813.
Sarah Chase, d. Joseph, bp. May 8, 1809. C. R. 3.
Sarah Wyman, d. Eliphalet and Sarah M., Oct. 2, 1833.
William, s. Joshua and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1811.
William Chase, s. Joshua, jr. and Nancy, Sept. 4, 1814.
William Wheaton, s. William S. and Mehitabel, Aug. 7, 1819.

HINCKLEY (see also Hinkley), Harriet Newell, d. David R. and Sarah J., May 29, 1843.

HINKLEY (see also Hinckley), Isaac, s. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 18, 1783. C. R. 2.

HITCHINGS, David, s. Josiah, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Josiah, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C. R. 1.

HOAG (see also Hoague), David Thomas, s. David and Almira T., Apr. 3, 1839.

HOAGUE (see also Hoag), Abigail Stickney, d. Dudley and Sarah, June 1, 1813.
Dudley, s. Dudley and Sarah, June 10, 1827.
Elizabeth Johnson, d. Dudley and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1811.

HOAGUE, John, s. Dudley and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1818.
Nelson, s. Dudley and Sally, Aug. 18, 1821.
Sarah Newton, d. Dudley and Sarah, July 4, 1815.

HODGDON (see also Hogdon), Albert, s. Moses and Abby, Jan. 3, 1847.
Albert Locke, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1849.
George Warren, s. Moses and Abby, June 12, 1844.
George Washington, s. Rufus and Mary Ann, Jan. 23, 1845.
John Edwin, s. Charles and Naomi, June 12, 1847.
Joshua Edwin, s. Charles and Naomi, July 29, 1849.

HODGE (see also Hodges), Abby Ann, d. W[illia]m J., bp. Mar. 20, 1836. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 10, 1779. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Michael and Sarah, May 20, 1783.
Charles, s. Michael and Sarah, June 20, 1778.
Charles, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1828.
Charles Michael, s. James and Martha, Sept. 2, 1816.
Elisabeth, d. Michael, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Michael and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1772.
James, s. James and Martha, Sept. 10, 1802. [Sept. 20. dup.]
James, s. William J. and Abigail, May 11, 1846.
James Frederick, s. James and Sarah, bp. Apr. 24, 1831. C. R. 4.
James Thacher, s. Michael, jr., bp. Apr. 13, 1816. C. R. 1.
John Sewall, s. Michael and Sarah, July 1, 1776.
John Wade, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. June 15, 1838. C. R. 4.
Lucy Ann, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1826.
Lucy Balch, d. James and Martha, Apr. 23, 1807.
Lucy Balch, d. James, bp. Dec. 13, 1833. C. R. 4.
Martha Perkins, d. James and Martha, June 13, 1809.
Mary, d. James and Martha, May 2, 1799.
Mary Dalton, d. Michael and Sarah, June 6, 1785.
Michael, s. Michael and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1780.
Nathaniel, s. Michael, bp. June 9, 1765. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. James and Martha, Oct. 1, 1794.
Philip Eaton, s. William and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1849.
Richard Bartlet, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. June 19, 1831. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Michael and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1770.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William J. and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1828.
Stephen Sewall, s. Micheal and Sarah, July 27, 1790.
Susan Heard, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1824.
Susanna, d. James and Martha, Apr. 25, 1796.

HODGE, William, s. Michael, of Salisbury, bp. May 31, 1767. C. R. 1.
William, s. Michael and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1782.
William, s. William J. and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1847.
William James, s. James and Martha, June 8, 1804.

HODGEKINS (see also Hodgskins), Francis, s. Francis and Martha, Dec. 20, 1764.
Francis, s. Francis and Martha, May 20, 1768.
Jacob, s. Francis and Martha, July 18, 1761.

HODGES (see also Hodge), Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1777.

HODGKINS (see also Hodgskins), Adeline, d. Francis and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1813.
Ann Huse, d. Hall and Mary L., Feb. 28, 1848.
Elisabeth Lawrence, d. Hall and Mary Ann, Mar. 6, 1846.
Emily, d. Francis and Lydia, July 14, 1815.
Francis, s. Jacob and Martha, Nov. 11, 1788.
Jacob Francis, s. Francis and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1818.
James, s. Aquila, bp. Feb. 23, 1766. C. R. 3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Julia A., June 9, 1845.

HODGSKINS (see also Hodgekins, Hodgkins), Sally, d. James and Anna, bp. June 16, 1788. C. R. 2.

HOGDON (see also Hodgdon), Mary Elisabeth, d. Joel and Salome, Feb. 17, 1845.

HOIT (see also Hoyt), Elizebeth, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mitte, d. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, bp. at Amesbury, June 30, 1765. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. 4.
Timothy, s. Thomas and Eunice, bp. at Amesbury, June 30, 1765. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 1.

HOLKER, Alice, d. John and Catherine, June 19, 1848.

HOLLAND, Edward, s. John, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 1.
Cornelius, s. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 30, 1846.
Deborah, d. Capt. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1787.

HOLLAND, Dolly Coffin, d. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1812.
Edward Henry, s. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1804.
Edward Stephen, s. Edward and Mary Louisa, Oct. 10, 1832.
Eliza, d. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1801.
George Henry, s. Ed[ward], bp. July 21, 1839. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Capt. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1784.
Henrietta, d. Edward H. and Henrietta, May 6, 1830.
Joanna, d. John, bp. July 20, 1775. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. John and Joanna, Sept. 23, 1778.
John, s. John and Joanna, Nov. 13, 1756.
John, s. Edward H. and Henrietta, July 31, 1845.
John Augustus, s. John and Mary, Sept. 14, 1829.
John Wentworth, s. Col. Stephen and Jane, bp. at Londonderry, May 24, 1774. C. R. 2.
Julia Ann, d. John and Mary, Dec. 13, 1827.
Margaret, d. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 10, 1847.
Margarett Ann, d. Patrick and Mary, June 17, 1848.
Martha Baker, d. John and Mary, June 3, 1826.
Martha Dean, d. Stephen and Sarah, July 12, 1808.
Mary Ann, d. Stephen and Sarah, June 25, 1806.
Mary Louisa, d. Henry and Henrietta, bp. Nov. 25, 1832. C. R. 4.
Mary Moody, d. John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1824.
Sally, d. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1799.
Samuel, s. John and Joanna, Jan. 23, 1772.
Stephen, s. John and Joanna, Aug. 8, 1762.
Stephen, s. Capt. Stephen and Hannah, June 5, 1791.
William, s. John and Joanna, Apr. 8, 1765.

HOLLEY, William, s. William and Eliza, June 12, 1820.

HOLLIDAY (see also Halliday), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1802.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1782.
Ruth, ch. adopted, William and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1807.

HOLMES, Nathaniel, s. Rob[er]t, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C. R. 1.

HOLT, Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1802. C. R. 2.
Serena, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 14, 1805. C. R. 2.

HOMANS, Elizab[e]th Pritchard, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, bp. Mar. 27, 1816. C. R. 2.
William, s. Benja[min] and Abigail, bp. Feb. 29, 1816. C. R. 2.

HOOK, Dolly, d. Humphrey and Olave, bp. at Amesbury, Aug. 25, 1785. C. R. 2.
Dorothy, d. Humphrey and Olave, bp. at Amesbury, Feb. 13, 1784. C. R. 2.
John, s. Humphrey and Olive, bp. at Amesbury, Nov. 5, 1788. C. R. 2.

HOOKER, Mary Woods, d. George and Polly, Feb. 16, 1806.
Sally Lennox, d. George and Mary, Sept. 6, 1807.

HOOPER, Amelia Whittemore, d. Joseph and Mary, May 24, 1806.
Benjamin Harris, s. Joseph and Mary, July 11, 1807.
Elizabeth Harris, d. Joseph and Mary, May 28, 1810.
Harriet, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 5, 1817.
Harriot Maria, d. Thomas Woodbridge, bp. June 30, 1793. C. R. 1.
Henrietta Tracy, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 17, 1815.
John Whittemore, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 30, 1809.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 18, 1775. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 26, 1803.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 6, 1814.
Mary Harris, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 16, 1804.
Sarah, d. Stephen, Esq., bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R. 1.
Sarah Woodbridge, d. Stephen, Esq., bp. May 26, 1782. C. R. 1.
Sarah Woodbridge, d. Thomas Woodbridge, bp. Nov. 5, 1797. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Alice, Apr. 7, 1785.
Thomas Woodbridge, s. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1767.
Thomas Woodbridge, s. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1771.
Thomas Woodbridge, s. Thomas Woodbridge, bp. Feb. 14, 1796. C. R. 1.
William Cowell, s. Robert and Anne, bp. at Amesbury, Nov. 25, 1781. C. R. 2.
William Woart, s. Joseph and Mary, June 3, 1812.

HOPKINS, Anthony, s. Patrick and Ellen C., Feb. 15, 1848.

HOPKINSON, Edwin Albert, s. Maria, Oct. 14, 1846.
William Noyes, s. Charles and Julia Ann (Merrill), on "High Street Newbury, now Newburyport," Nov. 5, 1835.

HOPPAN (see also Hoppin, Hopping), Joseph [Brintnall. C. R. 1.], s. William and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1792.
Mary Brinton [Brintnall. C. R. 1.], d. William and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1794.
Richard, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1771.

HOPPAN, Ruth, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1796.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1788.
William, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1790.

HOPPIN (see also Hoppan), Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1792.

HOPPING (see also Hoppan), Richard, s. William, bp. Oct. 29, 1786. C. R. 1.

HORN (see also Orne), Abigail, d. John and Margery, Nov. 5, 1797.
Joshua, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 1.
Margery, d. John and Margery, Aug. 9, 1795.

HORNE (see also Orne), William, s. Samuel, bp. May 10, 1778. C. R. 1.

HORTON, Abigail Bradbury, d. Obadiah, jr. and Martha, July 16, 1808.
Alfred, s. Nathaniel and Sally, May 28, 1826.
Anne Greenleaf, d. Obadiah, jr. and Martha, Dec. 6, 1794.
Caroline, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1818.
Caroline Perley, d. Charles and Ruth, Jan. 8, 1846.
Catharine, d. twin, George Crookshank and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1794. C. R. 2.
Catharine, d. George Crookshank and Hannah, bp. May 15, 1796. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. John and Elizabeth, May 18, 1806.
Charles, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1815.
Charles French, s. Jacob and Harriet, June 21, 1827.
Charles French, s. Jacob and Harriet, Jan. 5, 1829.
Charles French, s. Jacob and Harriet, July 6, 1830.
Charles French, s. Jacob and Harriet, Apr. 25, 1834.
Daniel, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1812.
Doritha, d. Obadiah, bp. June 4, 1769. C. R. 4.
Dorothy, d. Obadiah, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1828.
Edward Francis, s. Jotham, bp. Feb. 21, 1830. C. R. 6.
Edwin, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1828.
Elbridge, s. Nathaniel and Sally, May 12, 1824.
Elisabeth, d. Obadiah, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1811.
Elizabeth Ann, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1829.
Elizabeth Chace, d. Obadiah, jr. and Martha, July 22, 1813.

Horton, Elizabeth Chase, d. Obadiah, jr. and Mary, July 3, 1801.
Elizabeth Chase, d. Ob[adia]h, jr. and Martha, Nov. 15, 1804.
Emily, d. Nathaniel and Sally, June 1, 1811.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1761.
Hannah, d. twin, George Crookshank and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1794. C. R. 2.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Harriet, June 11, 1825.
Helen Maria, d. James and Eunice Little, Jan. 11, 1828.
Hiram, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1808.
Hiram Greely, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1822.
Jacob, s. Obadiah, jr. and Martha, June 6, 1798.
James, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. June 14, 1772. C. R. 3.
James, s. Obadiah, bp. Aug. 18, 1776. C. R. 4.
James, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1782.
James, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Nov. 11, 1819.
James Madison, s. James and Sophia, Jan. 3, 1806.
Joanna, d. Obadiah, bp. Mar. 27, 1774. C. R. 4.
Joanna Coffin, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 25, 1781.
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1780.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1805.
Joseph Torrey, s. Charles and Ruth P., Mar. 10, 1847.
Joseph William, s. William H. and Mary, Dec. 29, 1846.
Lydia, d. John and Dorcas, June 13, 1788.
Lydia, d. John and Dorcas, bp. July 10, 1795. C. R. 2.
Lydia Russell, d. Hannah, Jan. 6, 1801.
Margaret, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Mar. 29, 1822.
Maria Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Maria, Feb. 28, 1830.
Martha, d. Obadiah and Martha, Apr. 15, 1764.
Martha Smith, d. Obadiah, jr. and Martha, May 1, 1810.
Mary, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1765. [Mar. 5. dup.]
Mary, d. Obadiah, jr. and Martha, Apr. 27, 1796.
Mary, d. Obadiah, jr. and Martha, Feb. 17, 1805.
Mary Ann, d. Obadiah, jr. and Martha, July 15, 1800.
Mary Caroline, d. John and Maria, May 14, 1843.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Obadiah, jr. and Martha, Feb. 22, 1806.
Mary Frances, d. John, jr. bp. July 16, 1837. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1786.
Nathaniel Montgomery, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 17, 1817.
Obadiah, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1767.
Samuel, s. Obadiah, jr. and Martha, Dec. 15, 1803. [1804. dup.]
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Sally, June 27, 1813.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 8, 1815.
Samuel Tenney, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1824.
Sarah, d. Obadiah and Martha, Aug. 24, 1759.

HORTON, Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1776.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1779.
Sarah Moody, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1820.
Sophia Ann, d. James and Sophia, Aug. 1, 1802.
Sophia Ann, d. James and Sophia, Sept. 21, 1807.
Thomas Pearson, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1809.
William, s. James, jr. and Nancy, Mar. 14, 1805.
William Frederick, s. Nathaniel, July 14, 1832.
William Henry, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1823.

HOSKINS, Hannah, d. John J. and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1825.
Isaac Henry, s. John J. and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1846.

HOTCHKISS, Abigail, d. Levi S. and Abigail, July 17, 1809.

HOUGHTON, Josiah Merrill, s. Rev. Josiah and Lona, July 24, 1828.
William Richards, s. Rev. Josiah and Lona, June 23, 1824.

HOUSE, Ebenezer, s. Jos[eph], bp. May 16, 1774. C. R. 3.

HOUSTON, Charles Webster, s. Levi and Mary, Apr. 11, 1826.

HOW, Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1815.
George Henry, s. twin, William and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1823.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1812.
Henry George Wilde, s. twin, William and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1823.
Jane, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1809.
Levina, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1819.
Louisa, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1804.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1806.
Sally Titcomb, d. William and Hannah, July 14, 1800.
William, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1802.

HOWARD, Abba Pressey, d. James T. and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1844.
Abigail, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 13, 1791. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Isaac and Mary, June 1, 1794.
Abigail Follansbee, d. William and Lydia Elenor, Oct. 21, 1818.
Adeline Augusta, d. Thomas and Ann, Aug. 22, 1846.
Alice, d. Nathaniel and Molly, July 12, 1784.
Amos Hale, Dec. 5, 1833.
Andrew Frothingham, s. Stephen and Lucy, June 4, 1818.

HOWARD, Benjamin, s. Isaac and Patience, Mar. 10, 1774.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 7, 1798. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Isaac, bp. Sept. 14, 1783. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 13, 1794. [1795. dup.]
Catharine Murray, d. William and Susanna, Dec. 23, 1800.
Charles, s. Stephen and Nabby, Sept. 15, 1803.
Charles Edwin, s. William and Sarah E., Apr. 27, 1843.
Dolly, d. Ezra and Molly, Mar. 2, 1764.
Edward Frothingham, s. Stephen and Lucy, June 10, 1822.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Joseph T. and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1847.
Elsey Noyes, d. Nathaniel and Molly, July 12, 1784.
Ezra, s. Ezra, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R. 3.
Frances, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] W[illia]m and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1803.
George Norton, s. Stephen and Nabby, Nov. 8, 1798.
Hannah, d. Andrew F. and Hannah, Mar. —, 1846.
Hannah Morse, d. Benjamin F. and Susan K., July 21, 1848.
Harriet Lunt, Feb. 13, 1836.
John, s. Isaac, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 4.
John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 24, 1804.
John Roby, s. Thomas P., mariner, and Ann (Trundy), May 1, 1844.
John Tyler, s. John T. and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1848.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Patience, Jan. 24, 1772.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 24, 1806.
Judith, d. Nathaniel and Mary [Molly. dup.], Aug. 5, 1797.
Lucy, d. Andrew F. and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1841.
Lucy Maria, d. William and Susanna, Apr. 5, 1809.
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Molly, Dec. 2, 1792.
Martha Ann, d. William and Sarah C., Aug. 30, 1845.
Martha Jane, d. Benjamin F. and Susan K., Apr. 22, 1846.
Martha Safford, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 3, 1792.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary [Molly. dup.], June 30, 1788. [June 29. dup.]
Mary, d. Andrew F. and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1843.
Mary Downing, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 27, 1803. C. R. 1.
Mela, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 9, 1795. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Ezra and Mary, Aug. 6, 1767.
Nathan Kilborn, s. Benjamin F. and Susan K., Oct. 6, 1843.
Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Molly, May 12, 1786.
Patience, d. Isaac and Patience, Jan. 23, 1777.
Polly Norton, d. Stephen and Nabby, Jan. 15, 1793.
Sally, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 27, 1801. C. R. 1.
Samuel Emerson, s. Stephen and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1820.

HOWARD, Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, May 24, 1802.
Sarah Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1831.
Sarah Elizabeth Safford, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1830.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Nabby, Jan. 24, 1796.
Susanna, d. Stephen and Nabby, Jan. 22, 1786.
Thomas, s. Stephen and Nabby, June 8, 1801.
William, s. Stephen and Nabby, Aug. 3, 1788.
William, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 24, 1790.
William, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 2, 1800.
William, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Susanna, Apr. 4, 1802.
William George, s. William and Lydia Ellenor, Sept. 6, 1813.
William Smith, s. posthumous, Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1808. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William and Susanna, Apr. 4, 1802.

HOWELL, Mary, d. Nathan and Susannah, bp. Apr. 6, 1790. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Nathan and Susannah, bp. Apr. 6, 1790. C. R. 2.

HOWES, Evelyn F., d. John T. and Fredlina, Dec. 5, 1847.

HOYT (see also Hoit), Abel Coffin, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1814. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1783.
Anne, d. Joseph, jr. and Dorothy, Dec. 25, 1763.
Anne, d. Joseph, jr. and Dorathy, June 22, 1767.
Betty, d. Joseph, jr. and Dorathy, July 7, 1773.
Betty, d. twin, Moses, jr. and Mary, at Hawk, N. H., Feb. 14, 1775.
Caroline, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1802.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Charles F. and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1841.
Charles, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 4, 1795. C. R. 1.
Charles Alfred, s. Samuel D. and Rhoda, Jan. 19, 1847.
Charles Henry, s. John C. and Mary H., June 26, 1833.
Charles Kimball, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 6, 1817. C. R. 2.
Charlotte, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, May 13, 1791.
David Webster, s. Elbridge G. and Mary, May 2, 1834.
Dolly Burnham, d. William and Betsy, Sept. 12, 1806.
Ebenezer, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 15, 1766.
Eben[eze]r, s. Eben[eze]r and Lucy, Mar. 11, 1803.
Elisabeth, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1782.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Eliza, Jan. 18, 1800.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, Feb. 18, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 4, 1808.
Elizabeth Coffin, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1813.
Ephraim, s. wid. Abigail, bp. June 21, 1768. C. R. 3.

Hoyt, Ezekiel, s. Moses and Anne, Apr. 11, 1765.
Fanny, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1793.
George Stephen, s. Samuel D. and Rhoda, Oct. 3, 1844.
Hannah, d. Moses, jr. and Mary, Apr. 8, 1781.
Harriet Farnham, d. Elbridge G. and Mary, Aug. 21, 1831.
Harriot, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, Oct. 26, 1800.
Joanna, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1788.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1796.
John, s. John and Harriet, Aug. 14, 1817.
Joseph, 3d, s. Joseph, jr. and Dorathy, July 14, 1765.
Joseph, s. William and Betsy, Apr. 22, 1808.
Joseph Coffin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1812. [bp. Oct. 6, 1811. C. R 2.]
Lois, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 25, 1768. C. R. 3.
Louis, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 8, 1768.
Lucy, d. Eben[eze]r and Lucy, Oct. 25, 1798.
Mary, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1785.
Mary, d. Samuel and Lucy, May 8, 1792.
Mary Bailey, d. William and Betsy, Feb. 26, 1802.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1800.
Mary Somerby, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, Aug. 21, 1796.
Molly, d. twin, Moses, jr. and Mary, at Hawk, N. H., Feb. 14, 1775.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 10, 1771. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, at Hawk, N. H., Apr. 11, 1773.
Nathanael, s. Moses, bp. May 5, 1776. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Moses, jr. and Mary, Feb. 11, 1778.
Samuel, s. Moses and Mary, May 23, 1778.
Samuel, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, Nov. 14, 1783.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 13, 1792. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1800.
Sarah, d. Moses and Mary, Nov. 19, 1771.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 22, 1805.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 3, 1807.
Sarah Ann, d. John and Harriet, Oct. 6, 1820.
Thomas Dobrey, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, July 3, 1805.
William, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Feb. 8, 1778. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Betsy, Oct. 25, 1803.
William, s. William and Betsy, Feb. 15, 1805.
William Noyes, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 7, 1843.

HUDSON, Anna, d. Henry and Anna, Nov. 5, 1782.
Anna, d. Charles H. and Clara, Apr. 23, 1842.
Charles Hodge, s. John Rogers and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1812.

HUDSON, Clara Louisa, d. Charles H. and Clara, Feb. 24, 1838.
Fanny Elizabeth, d. John R. and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1815.
Fanny Elizabeth, d. John Rogers and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1817.
Henry, jr., s. Henry and Anna, Dec. 8, 1787.
Henry James, s. John R. and Hannah, June 29, 1821.
John Rogers, s. Henry and Anna, Sept. 19, 1784.
John Rogers, s. John Rogers and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1810.
Lewis Augustus, s. Charles H., merchant, and Clarissa, Jan. 13, 1848.
Lucy Ann, d. John R. and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1813.
Mary, d. Henry and Anna, Apr. 23, 1791.
Mary Franklin, d. Charles H. and Clarissa [Clara. dup.], Apr. 29, 1844.
Mary Rogers, d. John Rogers and Hannah, May 14, 1819.
Sarah Hodge, d. John R. and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1823.
William Henry, s. Charles H. and Clara, June 26, 1840.

HULL, Adelaide Augusta, d. Gorham and Ellen, Aug. 20, 1843.

HUMPHREYS, Robert, s. Owen and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1771.

HUNNEWELL, Charles Connor, s. Daniel and Margaret, Oct. 13, 1801.
Daniel, s. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1777.
Daniel Weed, s. Daniel and Margaret, Mar. 23, 1804.
Lucy Hayes, d. Charles Conner and Eliza, July 17, 1823.
Lydia, d. Richard and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1798.
Margaret Jane, d. Daniel W. and Mary Brown, Jan. 16, 1830.
Martha Bronbeck, d. Daniel W. and Mary, Aug. 15, 1826.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Dec. 19, 1773. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Daniel W. and Mary Brown, Dec. 24, 1827.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1772.
Sarah Ann, d. Daniel, bp. May 4, 1834. C. R. 6.

HUNT, Albert Francis, s. Nathaniel and Mary, May 16, 1847.
Ann Hale, d. Nathaniel, Aug. 30, 1826.
Betty, d. Elias and Betty, Aug. 16, 1786.
Charles, s. Elias and Betty, Dec. 19, 1794.
Charles William, s. Joseph and Mary Ann, July 3, 1848.
Eben, s. Josiah and Miriam, bp. June 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
Elias, jr., s. Elias and Betty, Dec. 18, 1792.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, July 1, 1784. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Elias and Betty, Apr. 18, 1797.

HUNT, Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 8. 1807.
Esther, d. twin, Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, bp. May 19, 1782. C. R. 3.
Francis Ingalls, s. William and Sally, Oct. 4, 1804.
George William, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 3, 1833.
Hannah Eaton, d. Nat[hanie]ll, bp. Feb. 19, 1769. C. R. 3.
Hartley Holt, s. Gideon W. and Mary W., Aug. 5, 1840.
Henry S., s. Isaiah, bp. ——, 1790. C. R. 3.
Isaac Johnson, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 3.
Isaiah, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1780. C. R. 3.
Jenny Carr, d. Isaiah, bp. May 25, 1766. C. R. 3.
John Denny, s. Isaac and Mary Jane, bp. Oct. 21, 1833. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Abigail Appleton, bp. Apr. 15, 1794. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Dec. 14, 1766. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Zebedee, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Zebedee, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Zebedee and Anna, Mar. 20, 1774.
Mary, d. wid. Mary, bp. July —, 1782. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Elias and Betty, Sept. 4, 1790.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 10, 1821.
Molly, d. Josiah and Miriam, bp. June 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
Nabbe Dole, d. Isaiah, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 3.
Nabby, d. twin, Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. May 19, 1782. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, May 28, 1824.
Nathaniel Berry, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 25, 1770. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Elias and Betty, Jan. 6, 1789.
Samuel, s. Zebede, bp. May 19, 1776. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Elias and Betty, May 18, 1784.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Joanna, Nov. 13, 1809.
Susanna, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Dec. 2, 1764. C. R. 3.
William, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Mar. 14, 1773. C. R. 3.
William, s. Isaac J. and Mary Jane, bp. May 1, 1831. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. William and Sally, Sept. 1, 1802.
William Stapleton Stickney, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1786. C. R. 3.
Woodbridge Greenleaf, s. Zebedee and Nancy, Feb. 9, 1770.
Zebedee, s. Elias and Betsy, at Newbury, Mar. 25, 1802.
——, s. Nathaniel and Mary P., May 16, 1847.

HUNTINGTON, Elisabeth Avis, d. Samuel and Jane C., May 12, 1849.

HURD, George Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel W. and Mary J., Nov. 27, 1848.

HUSE, Abigail Johnson, d. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1772.
Ann, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1831.
Anna Choate, d. William, jr. and Anna, Nov. 3, 1804.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 28, 1776. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Col. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1778.
Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth Gerrish, Dec. 17, 1812.
Caleb, s. Joseph and Abigail, June 29, 1770.
Caleb, s. William and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1799.
Caleb, s. Samuel and Sally Toppan, Oct. 12, 1800.
Caleb, s. Samuel and Sally, June 15, 1801.
Caleb, s. Samuel and Sally Toppan, May 9, 1803.
Caleb, s. Ralph C. and Caroline, Feb. 11, 1831.
Charles Lewis, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1818.
Charles Walter, s. Charles L. and Sarah C., Sept. 24, 1841.
Daniel Stone, s. Caleb and Mary, Jan. 24, 1828.
Dorothy, d. John and Dorothy, bp. Nov. 27, 1775. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. John and Dorothy, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Abigail, May 9, 1774.
Eleanor, d. Samuel and Sally Toppan, Dec. 19, 1809.
Eleazer Johnson, s. John and Sarah, June 9, 1846.
Elisabeth Bragdon, d. William W. and Mary E. B., July 11, 1849.
Eliza, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1819.
Ellen Maria, d. Caleb and Mary, Sept. 14, 1829.
Emely, d. Enoch and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1821.
Enoch, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1772.
Enoch, s. S[amue]l and Sally Toppan [Marcy. dup.], July 23, 1795.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1825.
Feroline Augusta, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1833.
Frances Maria, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 19, 1828.
George Augustus, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1821.
Hannah Merrill, d. Enoch and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1829.
Harriet, d. Enoch and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1827.
Helen, d. Thomas C. and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1830.
Isabella White, d. William and Mary, Nov. 27, 1822.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 12, 1778.
James, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1779.
John, s. John and Dorothy, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 2.
John, s. Col. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1783.
John, s. Samuel and Sally Toppan, Sept. 30, 1806.

HUSE, Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1763.
Joseph, s. William and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1793.
Joseph Edward, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1826.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Sally Toppan, Jan. 22, 1802. [Jan. 20. dup.]
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1804.
Marcy, d. Samuel and Marcy, Apr. 2, 1797.
Martha Knapp, d. Samuel and Eliza, Feb. 30, 1844.
Mary Brown, d. William and Mary, Oct. 9, 1824.
Mary Langdon, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1816.
Moses, s. Capt. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1767.
Nelson Smith, s. Samuel, jr., July 20, 1843.
Ralph Cross, s. Samuel and Sally Toppan, June 9, 1805.
Ralph Cross, s. Ralph C. and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1843
Robert, s. John and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sally Toppan, d. Sam[uel] and Sally [Marcy. dup.], Sept. 14, 1793.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1766.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally Toppan, Sept. 15, 1798.
Samuel Pearson, s. Samuel, jr. and Sarah Ann, May 3, 1836.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 28, 1769. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1775.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 8, 1780. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Thomas C. and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1827.
Sarah Coffin, d. Charles L. and Sarah C., Feb. 19, 1847.
Sarah Rand, d. Thomas C. and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1825.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Sarah Dole (Cross), Jan. 30, 1813.
Thomas Cross, s. William and Lydia, May 28, 1797.
William, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1765.
W[illia]m, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 20, 1774. C. R. 3.
William, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1778.
William, 3d, s. [Capt. dup.] William and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1791. [Aug. 14. dup.]
William, 3d, s. William and Lydia, Mar. —, 1795.
William Henry, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1823. [1824. dup.]
William Stickney, s. Ralph C. and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1846.

HUSSEY, ——, s. Leonard and Sarah L., Mar. 21, 1849.

HUTCHINS, William Warren, s. Jonas and Sarah Lee, Dec. 19, 1844.

HUTCHINSON, Sarah Morrison, d. Elisha and Harriet, Mar. 4, 1824.
William Augustus, s. Elisha and Harriet, Nov. 10, 1825.

HYNES, William Edward, s. William and Mary, Dec. 6, 1849.

ILLSLEY (see also Ilsley), Harriett, d. Joseph R. and Mary Jane, June 14, 1848.
Sarah Augusta, d. Joseph R. and Mary Jane, June 1, 1844.
——, d. Joseph R. and Mary Jane, Apr. 2, 1846.

ILSLEY (see also Illsley, Ilslie, Insley), Alisce, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 4, 1764. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. David and Anna, Aug. 22, 1799.
Clarisa, d. David and Anna, Sept. 8, 1804.
David, jr., s. David and Anna, July 21, 1795.
Harriot, d. David and Anna, Mar. 22, 1797.
Joseph Frazier, s. David and Anna, Jan. 8, 1790.
Joseph Frazier, s. David and Anna, Oct. 20, 1793.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C. R. 3.
Sarah, s. David and Anna, Oct. 8, 1791.

ILSLIE (see also Ilsley), Phebe, d. Moses, bp. Feb. 9, 1766. C. R. 3.

INGALLS (see also Ingals), Amelia, d. William and Susanna, Feb. 17, 1765.
Daniel, s. William and Susanna, Dec. 18, 1782.
Elizabeth, d. William and Susanna, June 16, 1771.
George Joy, s. John Norris and Ann Pearson, at Bath, Sept. 10, 1802.
John, s. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 11, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Eliza, July 13, 1779. [Jan. dup.]
John Norwood, s. John Norris and Ann Pearson, June 30, 1798.
Joseph Newman, s. John Norris and Ann Pearson, at Portsmouth, Sept. 27, 1800.
Maria Fletcher, d. Daniel and Lydia, of North Carolina, bp. Aug. 19, 1791. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. William and Susanna, Feb. 28, 1773.
Rebecca, d. William and Susanna, Jan. 27, 1767.
Rebecca Pearson, d. Micajah and Anna, Mar. 4, 1795. C. R. 5.
Ruth, d. Will[ia]m and Susanna, Jan. 28, 1777.
William, s. William and Susanna, May 3, 1769.

INGALS (see also Ingalls), Moriah, d. William and Susanna, Feb. 6, 1775.

INGRAHAM (see also Ingram), Albert, s. Herbert A. and Mary, Jan. 15, 1849.
Arnold Allen, s. Herbert A. and Mary J., Sept. 21, 1846.
Charles James, s. L. P. and Adeline, Dec. 11, 1847.
Sal, d. Edward, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.

INGRAM (see also Ingraham), Lydia, d. Edward, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C. R. 1.

INSLEY (see also Ilsley), Sarah, d. Moses, bp. May 19, 1782. C. R. 3.

IRELAND, Charles Willard, s. Jeremiah B. and Eliza, Jan. 3, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. Shadrack and Margaret, June 8, 1768.
Margaret, d. Shadrack and Margaret, Mar. 20, 1770.

IRVING, Mary Jane, d. John and Harriet, June 27, 1849.

IVERS, Benjamin Atkinson, s. Benjamin and Jane, Apr. 17, 1843.
Benjamin Goodhue, s. Benjamin and Ann, bp. July 19, 1840. C. R. 2.
Benjamin William, s. Benjamin and Ann, Jan. 27, 1849.
Charles Farris, s. Benjamin and Ann, June 9, 1845.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, May 10, 1847.
Martha Perry, d. Benjamin and Ann, May 5, 1845.
Martha Perry, d. William, bp. May 2, 1845. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Ann, bp. at Byfield, Aug. 5, 1835. C. R. 2.
Nehemiah Cleaveland, s. Benja[min] and Ann, bp. at Byfield, Mar. 26, 1837. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Perley, d. Benj[amin] and Ann, bp. Jan. 10, 1839. C. R. 2.

JACKMAN, Abigail Daniels, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1797. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Stephen and Jenny, bp. May 13, 1790. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1773.
Betsy, d. John and Nancy, June 22, 1822.
Charles Bagley, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 27, 1806.
Daniel, s. Moses French, bp. Jan. 17, 1790. C. R. 1.

JACKMAN, David Wise, s. Elias and Dorothy, bp. Feb. 11, 1797. C. R. 2.
Elias, s. Dav[id] and Sarah, bp. May 1, 1823. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C. R. 2.
George, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 24, 1776. C. R. 2.
George, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 20, 1804.
Harriet Wood, d. David and Sarah, bp. May 1, 1823. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 9, 1788. C. R. 2.
James Monroe, s. James and Merriam, Dec. 17, 1829.
Jenny, d. Stephen and Jenny, bp. July 10, 1771. C. R. 2.
Jenny Wise, d. Elias and Dorothy, bp. Feb. 11, 1797. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1825.
John Tucker, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1797. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Jenny, bp. Sept. 7, 1783. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Stephen and Jenny, bp. Jan. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.
Katy, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, bp. June 14, 1792. C. R. 2.
Keziah, d. Stephen and Jenny, bp. Dec. 6, 1772. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Timo[thy], bp. Oct. 28, 1764. C. R. 3.
Margaret Maria Atkinson, d. illegitimate, Polly and Joshua Toll, bp. Mar. 16, 1807. C. R. 2.
Martha Frost, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1808.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 8, 1801.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 20, 1827.
Matthias Atkinson, s. Stephen and Jenny, bp. July 10, 1771. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Stephen and Jenny, bp. July 13, 1777. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1801.
Nathaniel Carter, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1800.
Polly, d. Stephen and Jenny, bp. Aug. 8, 1779. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. June 10, 1781. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Simeon and Sarah, bp. Mar. 24, 1771. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R. 2.
Samuel Warren, s. Samuel W. and Louisa, Aug. 31, 1847.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Jenny, bp. July 10, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 16, 1783. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Jenny, bp. May 25, 1786. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, bp. May 1, 1823. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ann Thomas, d. Humphry and Sarah, bp. Oct. 1, 1837. C. R. 2.
Siah, s. Stephen and Jenny, bp. Feb. 11, 1797. C. R. 2.
Stephen s. Stephen and Jenny, bp. June 3, 1781. C. R. 2.

JACKMAN, Thomas, s. Simeon and Sarah, bp. Jan. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.
William, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 28, 1779. C. R. 2.
William Daniels, s. Richard and Abigail, bp. Sept. 28, 1788. C. R. 2.

JACKSON, Andrew, s. Nathaniel and Joanna, bp. May 3, 1815. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Abraham and Mary, bp. July 9, 1777. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Edward and Judith, bp. ——, 1790. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 31, 1775.
Charles J., s. Andrew A. and Dorothy, Apr. 25, 1806.
Charlotte, d. Abraham and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1787. C. R. 2.
Ellen, d. Abraham and Hannah, bp. June 8, 1802. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, July 2, 1776.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Hannah, bp. June 5, 1797. C. R. 2.
Harriot, d. Johathan and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1782.
Henry, s. Jona[than] and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1774.
Henry, s. Abraham and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1783. C. R. 2.
Isaac Rand, s. Abraham and Hannah, bp. Jan. 13, 1806. C. R. 2.
James, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1777.
James Hervey, s. Nath[anie]l and Julia A., bp. Oct. 5, 1847. C. R. 2.
Joanna Henrietta, d. Nath[anie]l and Joanna, bp. Nov. 27, 1825. C. R. 2.
Jon Babbridge, s. —— and Joanna, Apr. 28, 1804.
Joseph, s. Anthony and Catharine, bp. July 3, 1800. C. R. 2.
Joseph Raymond Paul, s. Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1828. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Hon. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 5, 1783. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Joanna, Aug. 29, 1810.
Nathaniel, s. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 13, 1775.
Patrick Tracy, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1780.
Polly, d. Abraham and Mary, bp. Dec. 28, 1779. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1773.
Samuel, s. Abraham and Mary, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, June 26, 1779.
Sarah Rhodes, d. Henry, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Abraham and Hannah, bp. Apr. 20, 1799. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Abram and Hannah, Apr. —, 1799.

JACOBS, Mary Turner, d. Samuel T. and Mary, May 5, 1826.

JAMES, Walter, s. Charles T. and Lucinda, Oct. 31, 1843.

JANVRIN, Edwin, Apr. 16, 1831.
Helen, d. Dennis and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1828.
Miron Fillmore, s. George and Mary, July 2, 1848.
——, July 28, 1834.

JAQUES, Aaron Pardee, s. William and Mary Ann, Nov. 10, 1824.
Amos, s. Henry C. and Polly, Nov. 9, 1821.
Amos Knight, s. David and Dorothy, Oct. 12, 1818.
Amos Knight, s. David, Apr. 13, 1834.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin H. and Margaret, Nov. 5, 1837.
Benjamin Hoyt, s. William and Mary Ann, June 8, 1812.
Betty, d. Jos[eph], bp. May 1, 1768. C. R. 3.
Caroline Sullivan, d. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1812.
Charles Amos, s. Amos F. and Harriet N. July 1, 1845
Daniel Dana, s. William and Mary Ann, Nov. 7, 1827.
Daniel Dana, s. Benjamin H. and Margaret, Sept. 2, 1845.
Eliza, d. Enoch, bp. Nov. 12, 1804. C. R. 3.
Emeline, d. Henry C. and Polly, Sept. 9, 1817.
Franklin Parker, s. Franklin and Angeline, Apr. 14, 1844.
George Nichols, s. David B. and Louisa, June 29, 1848.
George Willis, s. Benjamin H. and Margaret, June 20, 1849.
Hannah, d. Henry, bp. May 9, 1774. C. R. 3.
Harriet Maria, d. Amos F. and Harriet, May 12, 1848.
Henrietta, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1802.
Jeremiah Nelson, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1798.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, bp. July 28, 1765. C. R. 3.
Joseph Noyes, s. William and Mary, July 6, 1822.
Louisa Knight, d. David B. and Louisa, June 4, 1845.
Lydia Carr, d. Jeremiah N. and Lydia Giddings, Jan. 18, 1824.
Margaret Ann, d. Henry C. and Polly, Feb. 18, 1820.
Margaret Ann Dean, d. Henry C. and Polly, Feb. 18, 1819.
Margaret Jane, d. Benjamin H. and Margaret, Dec. 18, 1839.
Marietta, d. David B. and Louise, May 3, 1843.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary Ann, Jan. 8, 1815.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin H. and Margaret, July 18, 1843.
Mary Bartlet, d. Theophilus and Sarah, May 27, 1799.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah N. and Lydia Giddings, Feb. 9, 1828.
Mol[l]y, d. Parker, bp. Mar. 5, 1780. C. R. 3.
Paul Thurla, s. Theophilus and Sarah, June 27, 1797.
Sally, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1796.
Sally, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1801.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah N. and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1834.

JAQUES, Susan, d. Jeremiah N. and Lydia G., Feb. 13, 1837.
Susan Webster, d. Jer[emia]h and Susan, bp. Oct. 27, 1844. C. R. 2.
Thomas Savory, s. William and Mary Ann, Mar. 11, 1816.
William, s. Jos[eph], bp. June 19, 1774. C. R. 3.
William Thomas, s. William and Mary Ann, Jan. 2, 1820.

JARRATT, Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorcas, bp. Feb. 8, 1776. C. R. 2.

JARVIS (see also Jervis), Phebe Bancroft, d. Capt. Timothy, bp. Jan. 19, 1777. C. R. 1.

JEFFERS (see also Jeffries), Katharine, d. Sarah Lufkin, bp. June 15, 1815. C. R. 2.
Sarah Lufkin, d. Sarah Lufkin, bp. June 15, 1815. C. R. 2.

JEFFORD, Elisabeth, d. William and Anna, Apr. 29, 1849.

JEFFRIES (see also Jeffers), Hannah [Andrews. C. R. 2.], d. Sally Lufkin, Sept. 22, 1806.
Harriet Maria, d. Dr. John and Harriet, of Boston, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Sally Lufkin, Apr. 24, 1820.

JELLISON, Jane, d. William and Martha, of Union River, bp. May 10, 1780. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m and Martha, of Union River, bp. May 10, 1780. C. R. 3.

JENKINS, Anne, d. Robert and Michal, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Michal, bp. Dec. 25, 1768. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Robert and Mary Jane, Sept. 19, 1809.
Francis, d. Robert and Michal, bp. Jan. 4, 1767. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Mary, Jan. 27, 1774.
Henrietta, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Robert and Mary Jane, Sept. 6, 1811.
Joseph Marien, s. Lewis and Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1783.
Lydia Ann, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Robert and Mary Jane, Nov. 16, 1814.
Lydia Deblois, d. Lewis and Ruth, bp. June 24, 1792. C. R. 2.
Lydia Deblois, d. Lewis and Ruth, bp. Mar. 23, 1794. C. R. 2.

JENKINS, Margaret, d. George and Mary, May 7, 1770.
Martha, d. George and Mary, Jan. 27, 1772.
Mary, d. George and Mary, Apr. 3, 1779.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Mar. 8, 1804.
Mary Dalton, d. Lewis and Ruth, Aug. 25, 1795.
Mary Jane, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Robert and Mary Jane, Aug. 21, 1807.
Rebeckah Hooper, d. Lewis and Rebeckah, Aug. 3, 1782.
Robert, s. Robert and Michal, bp. Apr. 25, 1773. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Robert and Mary Jane, Feb. 12, 1805.
Robert Dalton, s. Lewis and Rebeckah, Nov. 19, 1785.
Sarah, d. Robert and Michal, Nov. 27, 1765.
Sarah, d. Capt. Robert, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R. 1.
Susannah Caroline, d. Lewis and Rebekah, bp. Jan. 11, 1789. C. R. 2.
William, s. George and Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Robert, July 3, 1804.

JENKS, Freelove, d. Joseph H. and Freelove, July 18, 1844.

JERVIS (see also Jarvis), Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 17, 1775. C. R. 2.

JEWELL, Eliza, d. Seth and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1800.

JEWETT, Betsy, d. Seth, bp. Sept. 3, 1798. C. R. 3.
Clarissa, d. William and Mehitabel, Sept. 29, 1803.
Ebenezer, s. William and Mehitabel, Jan. 31, 1805.
Edward, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1829.
Eliza, d. Seth, bp. May 11, 1801. C. R. 3.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Eliza, Sept. 16, 1829.
Elizabeth, d. Jonath[an], bp. Feb. 12, 1775. C. R. 3.
Henry, s. Jonathan, bp. May 5, 1781. C. R. 3.
Hitty Jane, d. William, bp. Nov. 11, 1811. C. R. 3.
Jedadiah, s. Capt. Jonathan and Anna, Mar. 9, 1778.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1806.
Joseph Edgerly, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 17, 1826. C. R. 6.
Lumas, s. John and Elizabeth, May 24, 1804.
Martha, d. Jonath[an], bp. May 17, 1772. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Seth, bp. Aug. 9, 1802. C. R. 3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sally, Feb. 7, 1829.
Nabby, d. Seth, bp. Aug. 11, 1800. C. R. 3.
Nathanael, s. Seth, bp. Aug. 11, 1800. C. R. 3.
Samuel Appleton Woodbury, s. Samuel and Sophronia, Apr. 28, 1826.

JEWETT, Samuel William, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1825.
Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Sally, May 28, 1822.
Sarah Hobson, d. William and Eliza, Nov. 20, 1827.
Seth, s. Seth, bp. Aug. 11, 1800. C. R. 3.
Sophia, d. Seth, bp. Aug. 11, 1800. C. R. 3.
William, s. William, bp. Nov. 11, 1811. C. R. 3.
William Balch, s. Seth, bp. Aug. 11, 1800. C. R. 3.
William Henry, s. Thomas and Sally, Dec. 27, 1824.
——, ch. Seth, ——, 1801.

JILLINGS (see also Gillings), Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, July 22, 1768.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. C. R. 1.

JOHNSON (see also Johnston), Abel, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Nicholas and Mary, Feb. 16, 1792.
Abigail, d. Eleazar and Hannah, July 14, 1783.
Abigail Curtis, d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 10, 1827.
Adeline, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1811.
Adeline, d. Jonathan G. and Betsey, May 22, 1827.
Alfred Augustus, s. Philip, jr. and Miriam, Oct. 4, 1828.
Almira, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Nicholas, jr. and Elizabeth, June 3, 1814.
Amanda Melovina, d. John and Jane, bp. Sept. 27, 1838. C. R. 2.
Ann Greenleaf, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Eleazer and Sally, Sept. 5, 1815.
Ann Maria, d. Isaac and Sally Boardman, June 11, 1831.
Augusta, d. Nicholas, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1806.
Benjamin Greenleaf, s. Capt. Nicholas, bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. William, bp. Apr. 20, 1783. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1766.
Betty Little, d. William, bp. Feb. 14, 1779. C. R. 1.
Bradstreet, s. William, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C. R. 1.
Catharine, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William Pierce, Jan. 4, 1780.
Catharine Rayner, d. Daniel Coffin and Sally, May 4, 1806.
Charles, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, July 22, 1791.
Charles, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1809.
Charles, s. Nicholas, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1809.
Charles Hodge, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 19, 1822.
Charles Toppan, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Eleazer, jr. and Fanny, Nov. 21, 1819.
Charlotte Eliza, d. Philip and Miriam, July 24, 1832.
Clarissa Augusta, d. Philip, jr. and Miriam, Nov. 11, 1824.

JOHNSON, Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 15, 1806.
Daniel, s. Harrison G. O. and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1827.
Daniel Coffin, s. Isaac, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R. 1.
Daniel Coffin, s. Daniel Coffin and Sally, Sept. 16, 1803.
Daniel Newman, s. Eleazer and Sally, Dec. 15, 1819.
Daniel Sawyer, s. Daniel and Mary Abby, July 9, 1848.
Dolly, d. William, bp. July 8, 1787. C. R. 1.
Dolly Pearson, d. Philip and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1798.
Edward Augustus, s. William P[ierce. C. R. 1.] and Henrietta, Aug. 11, 1810.
Eleazar, jr., s. Eleazar and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1775.
Eleazar, s. Eleazar, jr. and Jane, Aug. 17, 1800.
Eleazar Austin, s. Daniel and Sally, Sept. 17, 1797.
Eleazer, s. Eleazar, jr., bp. Oct. 11, 1775. C. R. 3.
Eleazer, jr., s. twin, William Pierce and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1790.
Eleazer, s. Eleazar and Jane, Aug. 17, 1800.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer, jr. and Fanny, Apr. 26, 1813.
Eliezer, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 9, 1773.
Eliza, d. Abraham and Patty, Apr. 10, 1786.
Eliza Jane, d. William B. and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 9, 1775.
Elizabeth, d. Francis, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1781.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Nicholas, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1786.
Elizabeth, d. Nicholas, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. Eleazer and Sally, Oct. 4, 1807.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1816.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac, 4th and Sally, Oct. 6, 1822.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1821.
Elizabeth Coffin, d. Daniel Coffin and Sally, Aug. 2, 1795.
Elizabeth Kenney, d. William B. and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1841.
Elizabeth Le Breton, d. Henry and Mary Anthony, Oct. 4, 1829.
Elizabeth Loring Woart, d. Nicholas and Eliz[abe]th, bp. July 15, 1838. C. R. 2.
Emma Augusta, d. Patrick and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1848.
Fanny, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Eleazer, jr. and Fanny, Apr. 19, 1823.
Francis Holmes, s. Daniel C. and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1815.
Francis William, s. Jonathan G. and Betsey, ——, 1831.
Frederick William, s. Philip and Miriam, Apr. 15, 1834.
George Frederick, s. William Pierce, bp. Nov. 16, 1824. C. R. 1.
George Moseley, s. Isaac, 3d and Sally Boardman, Nov. 7, 1827.

JOHNSON, Gilman White, s. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Jonathan G. and Betsy, Dec. 9, 1825.
Green Pearson, s. Eleazar and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1785.
Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Eliezer, jr. and Hannah, May 29, 1770.
Hannah, d. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1774.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1777.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Sally Boardman, July 26, 1834.
Hannah Cooper, d. William B. and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1845.
Hannah Greenleaf Perkins, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Jonathan Greenleaf and Betsey, Oct. 4, 1819.
Hannah Sawyer, d. Samuel O. and Frances Ann, May 6, 1843.
Harriot, d. Isaac, 4th and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1811.
Harrison Gray, s. Harrison Gray Otis and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1823.
Harrison Gray, s. Harrison Gray and Hannah, July 26, 1845.
Harrison Gray Otis, s. Samuel Otis and Frances, Feb. 14, 1845.
Henry, s. Nicholas and Mary, Oct. 4, 1796.
Henry Le Breton, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1825.
Isaac, s. William and Lydia, May 24, 1764.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 25, 1766. C. R. 1.
Isaac, jr., s. Isaac [jr. C. R. 3.] and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1784. [1783. C. R. 3.]
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary [Sarah. C. R. 3.], Mar. 16, 1792.
Jacob Bartlet, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 29, 1817.
Jacob George, s. Jacob B. and Frances Ann, June 2, 1843.
Jacob Perkins, s. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Jonathan G. and Betsy, Mar. 28, 1824.
Jane, d. Eleazar, jr. and Jane, Apr. 3, 1804.
Jeremiah, s. Eleazer, jr. and Jane, Mar. 15, 1799.
Joanna, d. Francis and Joanna, Aug. 4, 1774.
John, s. Abraham and Patty [Martha. C. R. 2.], Oct. 10, 1784.
John, s. Isaac, 4th and Sally, Sept. 23, 1818.
John Bailey, s. Eliezer and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1768.
John Edward, s. James and Betsey L., Dec. 30, 1843.
John Sewall, s. Eleazer, jr. and Jane, Apr. 1, 1806.
Jonathan Greenleaf, s. twin, William Pierce and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1790.
Jonathan Greenleaf, s. Jonathan G. and Betsey, Sept. 18, 1822.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1768.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Hannah, June 24, 1780.
Joseph, s. Eleazar and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1787.
Joseph, s. Eleazer and Sally, Jan. 17, 1801.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1820.

JOHNSON, Joseph Lawrence, s. Samuel M. and Martha Hodgkins, Nov. 27, 1828.
Joseph Toppan, s. James and Charlotte, Nov. 28, 1808.
Joseph Warren, s. Isaac, 4th and Sally, June 11, 1825.
Julia Ann, d. Daniel Coffin and Sally, June 4, 1808.
Katharine, d. John and Jane, bp. Aug. 11, 1839. C. R. 2.
Lewis Henry, s. Jonathan and Betsy, bp. Nov. 3, 1833. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ann, d. Capt. Nicolas, jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1820. C. R. 1.
Lucy Anna, d. David and Lucy P., Aug. 19, 1844.
Luther Calvin, s. Eleazer A., bp. Apr. 23, 1826. C. R. 4.
Lydia Hodge White, d. Jonathan and Betsy, bp. Mar. 23, 1845. C. R. 1.
Margaret Laughton, d. William Peirce and Henrietta, Jan. 20, 1809.
Marianne, d. John Baily, bp. Sept. 12, 1802. C. R. 3.
Marianne, d. John B., bp. Mar. 2, 1806. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. W[illia]m, bp. June 12, 1768. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 1, 1790.
Martha Jane, d. Eleazer and Sally, Sept. 2, 1811.
Mary, d. William Pierce and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1777.
Mary, d. Capt. Nicholas, bp. June 2, 1782. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William, bp. Oct. 24, 1790. C. R. 1.
Mary Adeline, d. Jonathan G. and Betsey, May 22, 1827.
Mary Ann, d. John B. and Mary, July 6, 1802. [July 16. dup.]
Mary Ann, d. John Bailey and Mary, Nov. 6, 1805.
Mary Ann, d. Eleazer, 3d and Mary Ann, Aug. 31, 1822.
Mary Ann, d. Jacob and Mary, June 25, 1824.
Mary Ann Frances, d. Samuel O. and Mary Frances, Oct. 7, 1846.
Mary Ann Tappan, d. Theodore, bp. Sept. 15, 1839. C. R. 4.
Mary Bracket, d. Isaac, 4th and Sally, Mar. 31, 1813.
Mary Bradbury, d. Philip and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1800.
Mary Hodge, d. Nicholas, jr., bp. Oct. 13, 1811. C. R. 1.
Mary Kenney, d. Daniel and Mary, July 20, 1849.
Mary Lawrence, d. Samuel M. and Martha Hodgkins, Mar. 23, 1827.
Mary M. Brackett, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Aug. 8, 1814. C. R. 3.
Mary Moody, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 13, 1798. C. R. 3.
Mary Moody, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, June 1, 1799.
Miriam Philips, d. Philip, jr. and Miriam, May 19, 1819.
Moses Kimball, s. Joshua J. and Ann D., Mar. 31, 1836.
Nancy Toppan, d. Eleazer, jr. and Fanny, Sept. 30, 1815. (error, should be 1814.)
Nanny Greenleaf, d. Capt. Nicholas, bp. Mar. 26, 1780. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1818.

JOHNSON, Nicholas, Capt., Nov. 28, 1752.
Nicholas, s. Daniel, bp. May 12, 1771. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Nicholas and Mary, Oct. 14, 1777.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1802. [Jan. 19. dup.]
Nicholas, s. Philip, jr. and Miriam, Aug. 30, 1826.
Nicholas, s. Henry and Mary Anthony, Nov. 13, 1827.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, July 31, 1832.
Persis Pamelia, d. David and Lucy P., July 1, 1846.
Peter William, s. John and Jane, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Nicholas and Mary, Jan. 20, 1789.
Philip, s. Philip and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1792.
Philip, s. Philip, jr. and Miriam, Jan. 2, 1821.
Philip Henry, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Eleazer, jr. and Fanny, Aug. 2, 1821.
Richard, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 9, 1770.
Richard, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Eleazer and Sally, Oct. 18, 1813.
Rufus Smith, s. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 5, 1820.
Sally, d. Philip and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1798. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1801.
Sally, d. Daniel Coffin and Sally, Mar. 14, 1802.
Sally, d. Eleazer and Sally, Jan. 2, 1803.
Samuel Moody, s. John Bayley and Mary, Jan. 1, 1799.
Samuel Otis, s. Harrison Gray Otis and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1821.
Samuel Porter Williams, s. Isaac, 4th and Sally, Sept. 21, 1820.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1777. [bp. Feb. 11, 1776. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, d. Nicholas, bp. Mar. 25, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William Pearce, bp. Mar. 16, 1788. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Philip and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1795.
Sarah, d. Isaac, 4th and Sally, Jan. 23, 1816.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Jonathan G. and Betsey, June 7, 1821.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Eleazer, 3d and Mary Ann, Aug. 18, 1824.
Sarah Greenleaf, d. Eleazer, jr. and Fanny, Aug. 25, 1816.
Sarah Jane, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1815.
Sarah Jane, d. Philip, jr. and Miriam, Aug. 24, 1822.
Sarah Jane, d. William Pierce, bp. Nov. 16, 1824. C. R. 1.
Sarah Smith, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1823.
Serena, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Nicholas, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1817.
Susan Higginson, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 23, 1832. C. R. 2.
Temperance, d. William and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1774.

JOHNSON, Temperance Rip, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1772.
Thomas, s. Francis, June 17, 1780. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1784.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1810.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1813.
Thomas, s. James and Betsey, Apr. 2, 1847.
Thomas Edward, s. Jonathan G. and Betsey, June 24, 1829.
William, s. William and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1776.
William, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1780.
William, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1783.
William Alfred, s. Harrison G. and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1846.
William Frederick, s. James and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1849.
William Henry, s. Isaac, 4th and Sally Boardman, Jan. 12, 1829.
William Henry, s. William P. and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1840.
William Lawrence, s. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 19, 1826.
William Moody, s. William and Hannah, July 18, 1807.
William Peirce, s. Willliam Peirce and Henrietta, Nov. 10, 1807.
William Pierce, s. William Pierce and Sarah, May 13, 1785.
William Pierce, s. Capt. Eleazar, bp. Mar. 17, 1805. C. R. 1.
——, ch. David, bp. ——, 1782. C. R. 4.
——, s. Eleazer, jr. and Jane, Mar. 15, 1799.
——, ch. John and Jane, bp. July 24, 1840. C. R. 2.

JOHNSTON (see also Johnson), Abigail, d. Patrick and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1844.
Betsey, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] James and Martha, Jan. 1, 1781.
Elisabeth, d. John and Caroline, Feb. 11, 1849.
James Hamilton, s. Capt. James, bp. Aug. 29, 1784. C. R. 1.
John, s. Patrick and Abigail Ann, May 17, 1840.
Joseph Henry, s. Patrick and Abigail Ann, Aug. 1, 1844.
Margaret Jane, d. Alexander and Mary, July 31, 1832.
Martha, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] James and Martha, Aug. 12, 1778.
Polly, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] James and Martha, Sept. 5, 1779.
Polly, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] James and Martha, Feb. 11, 1782.
Samuel, s. Alexander and Mary, Nov. 25, 1829.
Sophia, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] James and Martha, Nov. 8, 1774.
Sophia, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] James and Martha, Feb. 1, 1776.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Ann, Mar. 21, 1772.
William Pierce, s. Eleazer and Sally, Feb. 21, 1805.

JONES, Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, May 27, 1784.
Ann Elisabeth, d. Luke and Margaret, Dec. 9, 1844.
Anthony Montier, s. Caleb and Mary, Nov. 27, 1820.

JONES, Anthony Stickney, s. David M., bp. Dec. 14, 1817. C. R. 3.
Arronette Davis, d. John and Francis E., Jan. 31, 1849.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Mary, Oct. 1, 1815.
Eleanor, d. Peter and Maria, Dec. 8, 1827
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Maria, June 18, 1819.
Enoch Leach, s. George W. and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1824.
George Washington, s. George Washington and Sarah, June 3, 1822.
Hannah, d. George Washington and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1820.
James, s. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1894.
Jeremiah, s. Peter and Maria, July 3, 1817.
Joseph Parsons, s. Caleb and Mary, May 27, 1818.
Julia Maria, d. John and Frances E., June 26, 1846.
Laura Clark, d. George W. and Sally, Feb. 15, 1826.
Luke, s. Luke and Margaret, Mar. 25, 1848.
Lydia, d. Peter and Maria, May 22, 1828.
Maria, d. Peter and Maria, Apr. 26, 1821.
Mary, d. William, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 1.
Paul, s. Caleb and Mary, July 16, 1813.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. May 19, 1795. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1798.
Samuel, s. John B. and Susan, Mar. 1, 1826.
Susan, d. John B. and Susan Peters, Feb. 3, 1824.
Thomas Lee, s. John Coffin, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R. 1.

JORDAN, Elizabeth Stevens, d. Simon and Elizabeth, July 1, 1834.
Florence, d. Simon and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1843.
Mary Nason, d. Simon, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1848.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 6, 1785. C. R. 1.

JOY, Ann, d. Walter and Ellen, Sept. 20, 1849.
John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 1, 1849.

KASTE, James McHard, s. Philip Godfrid and Sarah, bp. at Haverhill, Aug. 16, 1781. C. R. 2.

KEEF (see also Keefe), Mary, d. William and Mehetabel, bp. at Londonderry, N. H., Apr. 2, 1791. C. R. 2.

KEEFE (see also Keef), Betsy, d. William and Honour [from Ireland. C. R. 2.], Jan. 27, 1804.

KEEFE, John, s. William and Honor, Dec. 16, 1796.
Mary, d. William and Honour, Mar. 10, 1800.
Michael, s. William and Honour, Dec. 12, 1793.
Michael, s. William and Honor, Dec. 11, 1795.
Nicolas, s. William and Honour, Feb. 11, 1806.
Nicolas, s. William and Honour, July 20, 1810.
Susanna, d. William and Honour, Apr. 12, 1807.
William, s. William and Honour, June 16, 1802.

KEEZER (see also Kezer), Elizabeth Coombs, s. Eleazer and Sarah, July 9, 1800.
Francies Pool, s. John, bp. June 9, 1776. C. R. 3.
John Sawyer, s. John and Eliza, bp. Apr. 24, 1831. C. R. 2.
Susanna Peters, d. Eleazer and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1798.

KELLEY (see also Kelly), Edward Augustus, s. Elbridge G., dentist, and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1845.
Edward Kenan, s. Arthur and Ann, Mar. 25, 1848.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 2, 1849.
Henry, s. Atkins and Ann, Feb. 8, 1844.
John, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1810.
John Henry, s. E. G. and Hannah, bp. Apr. 2, 1848. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Edward and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1807.
Mary Ann, d. Arthur and Ann, Mar. 30, 1846.

KELLY (see also Kelley), Anna Gerrish, d. Thomas and Anne, July 7, 1788. C. R. 3.
Emily Rand, d. Elbridge G. and Hannah P., bp. May 8, 1842. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1807.
John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1804.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1803.

KELSEY, Joseph, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1845.
Maria Emma, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1847.

KENDALL, Mary Ingalls, d. Enoch and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1804.
Sarah Clementine, d. William B. and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1829.
William Edward, s. William H. and Sarah D., Oct. 12, 1846.

KENINGSTON, Daniel, s. twin, Daniel and Lydia, May 30, 1809.
Polly Brag, d. twin, Daniel and Lydia, May 30, 1809.

KENNARD, Antoinette, d. James B. and Catharine R., of Newmarket, Mar. 29, 1829.

KENNETT, Hannah Maria, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. May 26, 1839. C. R. 2.
William Albon, s. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 21, 1836. C. R. 2.

KENRICK, James Henry, s. James and Clarissa, Feb. 10, 1825.

KENT, Abigail, d. John and Eliza[beth], Aug. 17, 1769.
Abigail Atherton, d. Amos and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1802. C. R. 2.
Abigail Searle, d. Joshua and Sally, May 27, 1826.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 23 1794. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1805.
Caroline Augusta, d. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1834.
Caroline Balch, d. Daniel and Judith, Apr. 13, 1818.
Charles, s. Amos, Esq. and Abigail, bp. at Chester, May 22, 1801. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Richard, jr., bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John and Eliza[beth], July 15, 1767.
Dan[ie]l, s. Dan[ie]l and Judith, Dec. 10, 1799.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. June 26, 1803. C. R. 1.
David Hunt, s. John and Eliza[beth], Jan. 7, 1772.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], Jan. 12, 1764.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Daniel and Judith, Jan. 7, 1813.
Elizabeth Thurston, d. Marriner, bp. Dec. 19, 1784. C. R. 1.
Eunice Adams, d. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1807.
Hannah, d. Richard, jr., bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C. R. 1.
Hannah [Tilton. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel and Judith, July 25, 1806.
Henry Martin, s. Joshua and Sally, July 24, 1829.
John, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Eliza[beth], July 19, 1765.
John, s. Joshua and Abigail, June 22, 1798.
John, s. John and Mary, July 1, 1802.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1801.
Joshua Carlton, s. Mariner and Sarah, bp. Jan. 1, 1792. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Judith, Apr. 11, 1809.
Mariner, s. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1757.
Mary Ann, d. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1798.
Mary Mason, d. Amos and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1804. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses and Judith, Mar. 30, 1773. [bp. Apr. 11, 1772. C. R. 3.]
Moses, s. twin, Marriner, bp. Feb. 23, 1783. C. R. 1.

KENT, Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1797.
Moses, s. Mariner and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1797. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]l, s. Dan[ie]l and Judith, Dec. 9, 1801.
Philip, s. Amos and Abigail, bp. at Chester, N. H., Aug. 30, 1805. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. twin, Marriner, bp. Feb. 23, 1783. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Mariner, bp. Nov. 5, 1786. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Daniel and Judith, Oct. 27, 1797.
Sally, d. Dan[ie]l and Judith, May 7, 1796.
Sarah, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l, bp. May 22, 1768. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. 1.
Sarah Adams, d. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1795.
William, s. Clement, bp. Dec. 29, 1765. C. R. 3.
——, d. Moses and Sally, Apr. 15, 1805.

KESER (see also Kezer), Charles Camden, s. Samuel and Martha, Mar. 2, 1846.
George Edward, s. Samuel and Martha, Sept. 25, 1847.
Julia Ann, d. Friend Moody and Rebecca, Dec. 19, 1846.

KETTELL, Abigail, d. James and Joanna, July 22, 1772.
Betsy, d. James and Joanna, Oct. 1, 1786.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 23, 1797.
James, jr., s. James and Joanna, June 23, 1774.
James, s. James, jr. and Sally, July —, 1801.
Jane, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 27, 1805.
Joanna, d. James and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1770.
Joanna, d. James and Joanna, Apr. 13, 1776.
Joanna Sweetser, d. Thomas and Sally White, Apr. 19, 1810.
John, s. James and Joanna, Apr. 5, 1778.
John, s. James and Joanna, Aug. 3, 1789.
Jonathan, s. James and Joanna, Nov. 10, 1782.
Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 18, 1790.
Josephine, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 24, 1807.
Lydia, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] James and Joanna, Jan. 18, 1792.
Lydia Hall, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 1, 1792.
Mary, d. twin, Jonathan and Mary, July 28, 1794.
Nathan Hoyt, s. Thomas and Sally, bp. July 19, 1812 C. R. 2.
Sally, d. twin, Jonathan and Mary, July 28, 1794.
Sarah, d. James and Joanna, Mar. 2, 1769.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. —, 1802.
Seth Sweetser, s. James and Joanna, Oct. 16, 1780
Thomas, s. James and Joanna, May 4, 1784.

KETTRIDGE (see also Kittredge), Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jeduthun and Esther, Jan. 2, 1828.

KEYES, Ernest Eugene, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1849.
John Sawyer, s. John and Eliza Ann, Nov. 14, 1830.

KEYZER (see also Kezer), Rebekah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 10, 1795. C. R. 3.

KEZER (see also Keezer, Keser, Keyzer), Charles, s. Nath[anie]l and Martha, Sept. 11, 1797. [Oct. 6. dup.]
Elizabeth, d. Eleazer and Sarah, Nov. —, 1797.
Friend Moody, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Aug. 31, 1805.
George Stilman, s. Nath[anie]l and Martha, May 11, 1799.
Harriot [Lewis. C. R. 3.], d. Elezer and Sally, Aug. —, 1803.
John, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Dec. 9, 1802. [Dec. 19. dup.]
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Martha Feb. 2, 1808.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Martha, May 12, 1795.
Mary Caroline, d. Samuel and Martha, May 21, 1843.
Nathaniel Moody, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Feb. 19, 1793.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Oct. 11, 1810.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha G., Dec. 4, 1834.

KIDDER, Adelaide Hathaway, d. William, machinist, and Ann G., Aug. 1, 1849.
Charles Livingston, s. William, machinist, and Ann G., May 31, 1846.
Francis Alexander, s. William and Ann G., —— 25, 1843.

KILBON (see also Kilborn), Francis Salter, s. Robert, ——, 1802. [bp. Oct. 3. C. R. 3.]

KILBORN (see also Kilbon, Kilbourn, Kilburn), Benjamin Franklin, s. George and Rebekah, July 12, 1826.
Elisabeth, d. George and Elisabeth, May 4, 1782.
Florence Ednah, d. Warren and Rachel, Oct. 27, 1847.
Francis Harford, s. William and Caroline, Nov. 20, 1844.
George, s. George and Elisabeth, May 18, 1787. C. R. 3.
George, s. George and Rebekah, Jan. 2, 1821.
George Joseph, s. Nathan and Susan, Apr. 1, 1837.
George Washington, s. George and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1780.
Hannah, d. Geo[rge], bp. July 21, 1771. C. R. 3.
Jedediah, s. John C. and Maria, Sept. 4, 1846.
John Augustus, s. George and Rebekah, Oct. 27, 1828.
Mary Ellen, d. Warren and Rachel Sargent, Aug. 1, 1844.

KILBORN, Mary Maria, d. John C. and Maria, Sept. 4, 1847.
Molley, d. George and Elizabeth, July 17, 1771.
Moses Knight, s. Robert and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1806.
Moses Knight, s. Robert and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1807.
Robert, d. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1773.
Samuel, s. George and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1769.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Deborah, Mar. 29, 1796.
Sarah Ann, d. George, jr. and Rebekah, Apr. 6, 1817.
Sarah Jane, d. Robert and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1808.
George Washington, s. George and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1775.
Thomas, s. George and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1767.
Warren, s. George and Rebekah, Nov. 6, 1822.

KILBOURN (see also Kilborn), Abigail, d. Robert and Abigail, May 4, 1797.
John, s. George and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1778.
Samuel, s. Robert and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1798.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Deborah, Oct. 23, 1793.

KILBURN (see also Kilborn), Eliza Anne, d. Robert, bp. July 6, 1800. C. R. 3.
George Washington, s. George, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R. 3.
Nathan, s. Jedidiah, bp. Nov. 11, 1805. C. R. 3.

KILHAM, Lucy, d. Samuel and Mary, June 1, 1787.
Polly, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 16, 1784.

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Mary, d. Moses and Eunice, Feb 21, 1783.
Moses, s. Moses and Eunice, Apr. 23, 1778.
Stephen, s. Moses and Eunice, Aug. 19, 1781.
William, s. Moses and Eunice, Feb. 6, 1780.

KIMBALL (see also Kimbal), Aaron, s. David and Nancy, Jan. 20, 1812.
Abby Caroline, d. Moses, jr. and Lavina, June 30, 1824.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1795.
Albert, s. Joseph D. and Phebe Louisa, Nov. 27, 1844.
Almira, d. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1845.
Amos, s. Amos and Anna, Jan. 4, 1798.
Ann Boylston, d. Moses, jr. and Lavina, July 28, 1821.
Ann Maria, d. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1848.
Ann, d. Amos and Anna, Oct. 18, 1805.
Annah Perkins, d. Micajah B. and Jane, Nov. 21, 1849.

KIMBALL, Anne Dodge, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1812.
Augustine, s. James and Mary, July 31, 1811.
Augustus Wingate, s. William, jr. and Mary, Nov. 29, 1827.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 7, 1791.
Charles Franklin, s. Charles H. and Mary, Sept. 3, 1818.
Charles Horace, s. William, bp. June 8, 1834. C. R. 4.
Charles Warren, s. Moody and Sophia, Feb. 27, 1845.
Daniel Haskell, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1845.
David Stearns, s. James and Mary, July 2, 1802.
Edmund, jr., s. Edmund and Anna, Aug. 16, 1793.
Edwin Russell, s. William, jr. and Mary, Apr. 21, 1819.
Elisabeth Haskell, d. Edward and Elisabeth. ——, 1847.
Eliza Peirce, d. David and Nancy, Sept. 1, 1815.
Elizabeth Goldsmith, d. Moses and Eliza, Dec. 2, 1801.
Emily, d. Edward and Elisabeth, May 6, 1849.
Ezra Hale, s. Stephen, jr. and Lucy, May 5, 1836.
Francis Henry, s. William and Mary, Sept. 26, 1829.
George, s. David and Nancy, Nov. 16, 1813.
George Washington, s. Moody and Sophia Ann, Aug. 30, 1847.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1797.
Hannah Lee, d. Stephen and Susannah, Dec. 17, 1822.
Harriet, d. Stephen and Susanna, Sept. 12, 1820.
Helen Augusta, d. William, bp. June 8, 1834. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1792.
Horace, s. James and Mary, Jan. 25, 1804.
John James, s. Moody and Sophia, June 16, 1840.
John Pilsbury, s. William, jr. and Mary, Feb. 2, 1817.
John Smith, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1814.
Joseph Edward, s. Moody and Sophia A., Mar. 21, 1838.
Laura, d. James and Mary, Aug. 29, 1813.
Lavina, d. Moses, jr. and Lavina, Aug. 16, 1816.
Lucy Coffin, d. James and Mary, Nov. 5, 1820.
Lydia Russell, d. Moses, jr. and Lavina, Feb. 7, 1820.
Maria Augusta, d. James and Mary, Sept. 12, 1816.
Mary, d. Edmund and Anna, Aug. 8, 1795.
Mary, d. James and Mary, June 13, 1809.
Mary Ann, d. Stephen and Susannah, Mar. 3, 1812.
Mary Ann Montgomery, d. William, jr. and Mary, Dec. 12, 1823.
Mary Montgomery, d. William, jr. and Mary, Apr. 15, 1821.
Mary Moody, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1803.
Moody, s. Moses and Elizabeth, July 8, 1805.
Moses, s. David and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1809.
Nancy, d. Edmund and Anna, June 14, 1791.
Nathan, s. Amos and Anna, Feb. 14, 1795.

KIMBALL, Otis, s. James and Mary, Sept. 6, 1807.
Rebekah, d. William and Hannah, July 16, 1787.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Sally, Mar. 7, 1794.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Susannah, Feb. 20, 1818.
Samuel Dowse, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1797.
Samuel Gould, s. Stephen and Susannah, Feb. 20, 1818.
Samuel Wallis, s. Amos and Nancy, Dec. 3, 1800.
Sarah, d. Moses and Eunice, Nov. 19, 1785.
Sarah Smith, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1807.
Sarah Smith, d. James and Mary, Mar. 10, 1819.
Sarissa, d. Moses, jr. and Lavina, May 7, 1818.
Seth, s. Benja[min] and Nancy, Nov. —, 1799. [bp. Nov. 3. C. R. 1.]
Stephen, s. Stephen and Susanna, July 25, 1810.
Susan, d. Stephen and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1808.
Susanna, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1794.
Thomas, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1809.
Thomas Carpenter, s. Raimant and Anna, Dec. 24, 1797.
Warren, s. James and Mary, Oct. 20, 1805.
William, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1790.
W[illia]m, s. Moses and Eliza, Apr. 2, 1800.
William, s. Moses and Betsy, Apr. 6, 1800.
William, s. Stephen and Susannah, Dec. 4, 1813.
William, s. Stephen and Susannah, Jan. 29, 1825.
William Moody, s. William, jr. and Mary, Sept. 11, 1815.
William Moulton, s. William, jr. and Mary, Dec. 12, 1825.
——, s. Amos and Anna, Jan. 9, 1804.
——, s. Moses, jr. and Lavina, Sept. 13, 1828.

KING, Mary Eunice Nichols, d. John and Jane, bp. Mar. 11, 1800. C. R. 2.
Thomas Morgan, s. John and Jane, bp. Feb. 21, 1799. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Findley and Isabella, Apr. 25, 1844.

KINGSBURY, Anna, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 12, 1764. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Martha Ann, of Dedham, Oct. 21, 1838.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 12, 1784.
Henry, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1788.
Jane, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1781.
John, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1780.
Mary, d. Benj[amin], bp. Apr. 5, 1772. C. R. 4.
Rebecca, d. Benj[amin], bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 4.

KINRICK, Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. at Amesbury, Nov. 4, 1788. C. R. 2.

KINSMAN, Ann, d. Henry W. and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1843.
Clara, d. Henry and ——, bp. Mar. 15, 1845. C. R. 1.
Edwin, s. Henry W. and Elisabeth, Feb. 11, 1845.
Louise Hamilton, d. Henry W., counsellor at law, and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1849.
Mary McKinstry, d. Henry W. and Elizabeth W., Mar. 10, 1839.
Robert Duncan, s. Henry W., counsellor at law, and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1846.

KITCHEN (see also Kitching), Catherine Dole, d. William H., mariner, and Catherine, Jan. 27, 1846.
William Henry, s. William H. and Catherine, June 26, 1841.

KITCHING (see also Kitchen), Elizabeth, d. William Henry and Mary, Oct. 25, 1816.
Harriot, d. William H. and Mary, July 4, 1812.
Mary Ann, d. William Henry and Mary, Dec. 29, 1813.
William Henry, s. William H. and Mary, Dec. 22, 1809.

KITTREDGE (see also Kettridge), Charles, s. Joseph and Betsy, Aug. 1, 1808.
Eliza Ann, d. Jeduthun, jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1836. C. R. 4.
Francis Edward, s. Jeduthun, jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1836. C. R. 4.
George Henry, s. Jeduthun, jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1836. C. R. 4.

KLOOT, Elizabeth [Clarissa. C. R. 3.], d. William and Elizabeth, July 7, 1808.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1806.

KNAP (see also Knapp), Abigail, d. Benjamin Felt and Anna, Mar. 23, 1794.
Abigail, d. Philip Coombs and Abigail, June 3, 1800.
Alfred, s. twin, Anthony and Betsy, Mar. 18, 1808.
Anna, d. John and Anna, Oct. 9, 1771.
Anthony, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 12, 1776.
Anthony, 2d, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 4, 1778.
Anthony, s. Anthony and Betsy, Sept. 27, 1798.
Anthony, s. Charles and Ann Choate, Apr. 15, 1828.
Atnhony Emery, s. Anthony, jr. and Dolly, Sept. 10, 1816.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin Felt and Anna, Apr. 15, 1780.
Benja[min] Davis, s. John and Mary, Dec. 18, 1802. [Dec. 25. dup.]

KNAP, Benjamin Remick, s. William and Fanny, Apr. 17, 1801.
Benjamin Remick, s. Benjamin R. and Sarah, June 26, 1827.
Benoni, s. Benoni Eaton and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1778.
Betsey, d. Anthony, jr. and Harriet, June 15, 1827.
Caroline, d. Anthony and Betsy, Aug. 7, 1802.
Caroline, d. Anthony, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 23, 1816.
Charles, s. Anthony and Betsy, Mar. 9, 1801.
Charles Hart, s. Isaac, jr. and Betsy, Apr. 15, 1810.
Charles Long, s. William, jr. and Tabby, May 4, 1822.
Dolly Cook, d. twin, Anthony and Betsy, Mar. 18, 1808.
Ebenezer, s. William and Lydea, Jan. 4, 1772.
Ebenezer, s. William, jr. and Tabby, Sept. 9, 1819.
Eliza Ann, d. Anthony and Betsy, Dec. 14, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 3] and Mary, Aug. 25, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. Benoni Eaton, bp. Oct. 31, 1784. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac, bp. Sept. 15, 1805. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 3, 1807.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1808.
Elizabeth Gerrish, d. Enoch and Rachel, June 24, 1788.
Elizabeth Hoyt, d. Isaac, jr. and Betsy, July 31, 1805.
Fanny, d. William and Fanny Tucker, Dec. 17, 1803.
George, s. Anthony and Betsy, Jan. 7, 1810.
George Washington, s. Isaac, jr. and Betsy, Dec. 12, 1808.
Gyles, s. Benjamin Felt and Anna, July 23, 1784.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Anthony, bp. June 15, 1777. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1777.
Hannah, d. Benoni Eaton and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1781.
Hannah, d. Benjamin Felt and Anna, Mar. 15, 1782.
Hannah Jackson, d. Ebenezer and Mary, June 29, 1801.
Hannah Morrill, d. Anthony, jr. and Dolly, Dec. 22, 1809.
Harriet, d. Anthony, jr. and Harriet, Feb. 23, 1825.
Humphrey Cook, s. Anthony and Betsy, June 9, 1812.
Isaac, s. William and Lydia, June 2, 1766.
Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Mary, May 23, 1769.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Susanna, Oct. 25, 1771.
Isaac, 2d, s. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 25, 1774.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 15, 1781. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 5, 1802.
Isaac, s. Philip C. and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1804.
Isaac Newton, s. Anthony and Betsy, Jan. 1, 1814.
Jackson, s. Isaac, jr. and Betsey, Sept. 24, 1815.
Jacob, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Anthony and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1781.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, June 30, 1793.

KNAP, Jacob Newman, s. Isaac and Susanna, Nov. 7, 1773.
James Nelson, s. Isaac, jr. and Betsy, Jan. 13, 1814.
Jane, d. William and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1764.
Jane, d. Isaac and Letitia, bp. Apr. 17, 1791. C. R. 3.
Jane Hanover, d. Benoni [E. C. R. 4.] and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1773.
Jane Newman, d. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 12, 1797.
Jeremiah, s. Isaack, Mar. 2, 1792. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Anna, June 9, 1769.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 29, 1798.
John Coombs, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 18, 1805.
Jonathan Dole, s. Isaac and Mary, July 17, 1799.
Jonathan Morrill, s. Anthony, jr. and Dorothy, Jan. 22, 1812.
Joseph, s. Isaack, Jan. 31, 1788. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Benjamin Felt and Anna, Oct. 6, 1789.
Joseph, s. Philip Coombs and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1791.
Joseph Greenleaf, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 29, 1822.
Joseph Jenkins, s. Anthony and Betsy, May 13, 1805.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1780.
Margaret, d. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1809.
Martha, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1804.
Martha Knight, d. William and Fanny Tucker, Jan. 4, 1808.
Mary, 2d, d. Nathaniel, jr., and Mary, Jan. 9, 1767.
Mary, d. Benoni and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1789.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 1, 1795.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, July —, 1800.
Mary, d. Isaac, jr. and Betsy, Dec. 14, 1806.
Mary Coombs, d. William and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1768.
Mary Hill, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 9, 1804.
Mary Merrick, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1796.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 30, 1764.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin Felt and Anna, May 10, 1786.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1798.
Nathaniel, s. Anthony, jr. and Dorothy, July 7, 1805.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, July 10, 1806.
Philip s. Philip Coombs and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1787.
Philip Coombs, s. William and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1762.
Philip Coombs, s. William, jr. and Tabby, Dec. 30, 1814.
Rebecca, d. John and Anna, Jan. 21, 1774.
Rebecca, d. John and Mary, Sept. 12, 1800.
Rebecca Ann, d. John and Mary, Mar. 8, 1807.
Robert, s. William and Lydia, May 19, 1777.
Robert, s. Philip Coombs and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1795.
Robert Heath, s. Anthony and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1779.

KNAP, Robert Heath, s. Robert Heath and Dolly, Oct. 25, 1805.
Sally, d. Isaac, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 12, 1818.
Sally Wyer, d. Nathaniel, jr., bp. Apr. 29, 1792. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Isaack, Jan. 19, 1783. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Benjamin Felt and Anna, Oct. 25, 1796.
Samuel, s. Anthony and Betsy, Sept. 15, 1797.
Samuel, s. Anthony and Betsey, Mar. 30, 1804.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, Jan. 5, 1813.
Sarah, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Anthony and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1783.
Sarah, d. Anna Moody, bp. Dec. 31, 1793. C. R. 2.
Sarah Coffin, d. William and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1774.
Sarah Davenport, d. Anthony, jr. and Dorothy, June 29, 1814.
Sarah Somerby, d. Charles and Ann Choate, Oct. 25, 1824.
Sarah Wyer, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1792.
Sarah Wyer, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, July 10, 1795.
Silas, s. John and Anna, Aug. 24, 1776.
Sukey, d. John and Mary, Feb. 13, 1805.
Susan Marquand, d. J[oh]n, deceased, bp. June 16, 1816. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. John and Mary, Jan. 3, 1797.
Thomas, s. Anthony and Betsey, May 19, 1817.
Thomas, s. Charles and Ann Choate, Sept. 19, 1826.
Timothy, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, May 7, 1801.
Tristram, s. Benoni Eaton and Mary [Hannah. dup.], Jan. 19, 1775.
William, s. William and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1770.
William, s. Philip Coombs and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1785.
William, s. Isaack, Aug. 8, 1786. C. R. 3.
William, 4th, s. William, jr. and Fanny, May 2, 1798.
William, s. Benjamin R. and Sarah, July 14, 1828.
William Henry, s. William, jr. and Tabby, June 30, 1816.
——, ch. Isaac, jr. and Betsy, July 30, 1803.
——, twin chn. Elizabeth, d. Benoni Knap, Mar. 7, 1804.
——, s. Anth[ony] and Betsy, Mar. 30, 1804.
——, s. Eben and Mary, Jan. 18, 1805.
——, d. John and Mary, Feb. 13, 1805.
——, s. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 10, 1806.

KNAPP (see also Knap), Abby Woodbury, d. Isaac and Ann McC., July 4, 1843.
Ann Choate, d. Charles and Ann Choate, Dec. 23, 1829.
Anna Lawrence, d. Isaac, mariner, and Ann A., Mar. 23, 1847.
Anne Moody, d. Benoni Eaton, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 4.
Anthony, s. Anthony, jr. and Harriet, Mar. 29, 1829.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin Felt, bp. June 4, 1780. C. R. 3.

KNAPP, Benjamin Newman, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 28, 1776. C. R. 3.
Caroline, d. Anthony and Harriet, May 14, 1831.
Charles, s. Charles and Ann Choate, Aug. 23, 1835.
Charles Edward, s. Benjamin R. and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1843.
Ebenezer, s. Benoni Eaton, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 4.
Eliza Ann, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 13, 1829.
Ezra Lunt, s. George, Feb. 13, 1829.
Florence Choate, d. Charles and Ann Choate, Oct. 19, 1844.
Frances Davis, d. Charles and Ann, Jan. 7, 1834.
Frances Dennis, d. Charles and Ann Choate, Nov. 9, 1833.
Henry Edgar, s. Benjamin R. and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1829.
Jacob Greenleaf, s. Samuel, master mariner, and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1846.
Joseph, s. Anthony and Harriett, Apr. 22, 1833.
Rufus, s. Anthony and Harriet, Mar. 25, 1835.
Sarah Coffin, d. William, bp. Apr. 10, 1774. C. R. 3.
William Wyer, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah N., May 15, 1810. P. R. 14.
——, d. Humphrey C. and Mary, Jan. 13, 1844.
——, d. Charles and Ann, Dec. 2, 1847.

KNIGHT, Abigail, d. John and Mehitabel, Feb. 20, 1767.
Abigail, d. Hale and Nancy, June 5, 1809.
Albert, s. Hale and Nancy, Sept. 28, 1802.
Albert, s. Edmund and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1827.
Alpheus G., s. Moses and Eliza, Jan. 21, 1832. P. R. 17.
Amos, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1766.
Andrew Chase, s. Moses C. and Eliza, May 15, 1843.
Anna, d. Moses and Eliza, Sept. 28, 1836. P. R. 17.
Anna Dixy, d. Hale and Nancy, Aug. 15, 1804.
Benjamin, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1771.
Betty, d. Amos, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 3.
Caleb Strong, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1812.
Caroline, d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1810.
Charles, s. Charles and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1811.
Charles, s. Moses and Eliza, Feb. 10, 1841. P. R. 17.
Charles Raboteau, s. Hannah, bp. Sept. 26, 1802. C. R. 3.
Clementine, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 3, 1816.
Daniel, s. J[oh]n, bp. Feb. 1, 1770. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1803.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1806.
Daniel, s. Hale and Nancy, Mar. 29, 1812.
Daniel Allen, s. Parker, bp. Aug. 7, 1775. C. R. 3.

KNIGHT, Daniel B., s. Moses and Eliza, July 9, 1833. P. R. 17.
Daniel H., s. Daniel H. and Abigail K., Sept. —, 1839.
Daniel Plumer, s. Anna, bp. Sept. 8, 1774. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. Jos[eph], bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C. R. 3.
Edmund, s. Hale and Nancy, Dec. 25, 1797.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Sally, Nov. 19, 1824.
Eliza Simons, d. Moses C. and Rowena, May 8, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mehitabel, Apr. 15, 1764.
Elizabeth, d. Amos and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1768.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Daniel and Sally, May 22, 1809.
Emily, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1820.
Enoch, s. Jos[eph], bp. Apr. 14, 1771. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1787.
George, s. Capt. John and Anne, bp. May 15, 1796. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1799.
Hannah, d. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Hannah, June 30, 1801.
Harriet Newell, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1814.
Harriet Perkins, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 17, 1831.
Harriet Ann, d. Jonathan and Roxanna, Oct. 2, 1835.
Jacob, s. Daniel, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 3.
James Olney, s. Olney and Louisa, Oct. 13, 1844.
Jane, d. Amos and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1774.
Jane, d. Bazeleel, bp. July 29, 1764. C. R. 3.
John, s. Bazeleel, bp. June 23, 1771. C. R. 3.
John Eliot, s. Hale and Nancy, Sept. 20, 1816.
John Washington, s. John and Mary, Aug. 8, 1845.
Jonathan, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1780.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anna, July 4, 1810.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Roxana, Sept. 22, 1830.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Roxanna, Oct. 14, 1838.
Major, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Apr. 9, 1769. C. R. 3.
Mary Coffin, d. Hale and Nancy, Dec. 1, 1806.
Mary Coffin, d. Hale and Nancy, Jan. 21, 1814.
Mary Emily, d. Adams, Sept. 12, 1836.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1802.
Molly, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 3.
Moses Pettingell, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1777.
Moses Tenney, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1804.
Nanne, d. Bezaleel, bp. Apr. 30, 1769. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. John and Mehitabel, Nov. 5, 1765.
Robert Woodbury, s. John and Anne, bp. Feb. 7, 1793. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1788.
Sarah Stanwood, d. Moses C. and Rowena, June 29, 1846.
Susannah, d. Bazeleel, bp. July 29, 1764. C. R. 3.

KNIGHT, Thomas, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 3.
Whitfield, s. Amos and Elizabeth, June 7, 1764.
William, s. Hale and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1799.
William, s. Edmund and Sally Stacey, Jan. 24, 1823.

KNOWLTON, David, s. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Mar. 23, 1783. C. R. 2.
Jane Rousseau, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1802.
John, s. John and Martha, July 15, 1768.
Martha, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1800.
Mary, d. John, bp. Feb. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1791.
Patty, d. John, bp. June 20, 1773. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. John, bp. June 2, 1771. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Mar. 23, 1783. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Anne, Apr. 4, 1775.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, May 22, 1798.

KUHN, Anna, d. Jacob and Anna, Aug. 7, 1785.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Anna, June 19, 1794.
Elizabeth Emerson, d. illegitimate, —— Emerson and Nancy, bp. Mar. 20, 1812. C. R. 2.
Esther Day, d. Jacob and Anna, July 23, 1791.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Anna, Apr. 27, 1787.
John Michael, s. Jacob and Anne, Sept. 15, 1789.
Joseph Bishop, s. Sarah, Aug. 18, 1800.
Margaret, d. Jacob and Mehetabel, Sept. 6, 1771.
Mary, d. Jacob and Anne, Apr. 27, 1793.
Mary Ann, d. Sarah, Mar. 22, 1803.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Anna, Nov. 25, 1782.
Susan, d. Sarah, Sept. 21, 1806.

KYES, ——, d. William and Sarah F., Feb. 9, 1847.

LACKEY, Andrew, s. Andrew and Anna, bp. Nov. 4, 1781. C. R. 2.
Azor Orne, s. Andrew and Anna, Apr. 5, 1795.
Joseph, s. Andrew and Anna, bp. Oct. 29, 1780. C. R. 2.
William, s. Andrew and Anna, Jan. 27, 1792.

LADD (see also Laird), Charles Joseph, s. Joseph and Louisa, Mar. 26, 1845.
John Weld, s. John and Sophia, Jan. 7, 1822.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1817.

LADD, Martha Kinsman, d. Heman and Hannah G., May 5, 1824.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, May 4, 1819.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, June 21, 1821.
William Augustus, s. Joseph and Louisa A. M. [Mary Ann. C. R. 6.], Mar. 1, 1848.

LAIRD (see also Ladd), Elizabeth, d. Robert and Margaret, June 12, 1804.
Harriot, d. Robert and Margaret, Dec. 24, 1808.
John, s. Robert and Margaret, Jan. 20, 1799.
Margaret, d. Robert and Margaret, Oct. 21, 1790.
Martha Ann, d. Robert, jr. and Ann, Nov. 16, 1831.
Mary Ann, d. Robert and Margaret, Jan. 15, 1807.
Nancy , d. Robert and Margaret, Nov. 16, 1787.
Nancy, 2d, d. Robert and Margaret, Dec. 8, 1792.
Nancy, 3d, d. Robert and Margaret, Jan. 12, 1795.
Rebekah, d. Robert and Margaret, Oct. 31, 1788.
Rebekah, d. Robert and Margaret, Jan. 5, 1797.
Robert, s. Robert and Margaret, Dec. 15, 1800.
Robert, s. Robert and Margaret, June 21, 1802.
Robert Bruce, s. Robert jr. and Ann Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1828.
William, s. Robert, jr. and Ann Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1829.

LAKE, Alpheus Augustine, s. Enos and Anna, Apr. 22, 1811.
Anna, d. Enos and Anna, Oct. 24, 1803.
Anna Hobbs, d. Enos and Anna, Oct. 26, 1809.
David, s. David and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1807.
Elizabeth Samples, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1801.
Hannah, d. David and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1816.
Huldah, d. Enos and Anna, May 2, 1807.
Mary Prudence, d. David and Sarah, May 16, 1809.
Mehitabel, d. Enos and Anna, Mar. 31, 1805.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1811.
Zaccheus Gould, s. Enos and Anna, May 25, 1812.

LAKEMAN, Alice Hale, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Apr. 9, 1839. C. R. 4.
Anna Charlotte, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. May 26, 1839. C. R. 4.
Edwin Atkinson, s. Daniel and Sarah Jane, Jan. 1, 1846.
Henrietta Pearson, d. Daniel and Sarah Jane, July 23, 1843.
Jane Elizabeth, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. May 26, 1839. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 5, 1771. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 10, 1767. C. R. 3.

LAMB, Charles Potter, s. Levi, bp. Oct. 3, 1838. C. R. 6.
Harriet Binney, d. Levi and Lucy, Apr. 27, 1845.

LAMB, Lucy Abbey, d. Levi, bp. Oct. 18, 1840. C. R. 6.

LAMBERT, Catherine, Dec. 2, 1837.
Elizabeth Haskell, d. John and Mary, Aug. 2, 1818.
John, s. John, July 17, 1847.
John Thomas, s. John and Mary, May 11, 1813.
Mary Ann, d. John and Mary, Sept. 9, 1814.
Richard, Apr. 9, 1835.
Sally, d. John and Mary, Sept. 30, 1822.
Samuel Nelson, s. John and Mary, Jan. 14, 1820.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1828.
William Haskell, s. John and Mary, May 20, 1816.

LAMPSON (see also Lamson), Caleb, s. Joseph, bp. July 12, 1778. C. R. 1.

LAMSON (see also Lampson), William Stickney, s. Charles and Margaret, Sept. 15, 1845.

LANCASTER (see also Lankaster, Lankester), Daniel Moody, s. Henry and Anna, Dec. 31, 1795.
David, s. Samuel and Lois, bp. June 20, 1774. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Lois, bp. June 20, 1774. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. Samuel and Lois, bp. June 20, 1774. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Henry and Anna, Nov. 15, 1799.
Moses Pike, s. Samuel and Lois, bp. June 20, 1774. C. R. 3.

LANDER, Charles Edwin, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1807.
Henry, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1799.
John Mansfield, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1805.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1809.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1803.
Nancy, d. John and Hannah, July —, 1797.
William Collins, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1811.
——, ch. John, ——, 1800.

LANDFORD (see also Lanford, Langford), Abigail Judson, d. Joseph B. and Lucinda, Mar. 21, 1839.
Hannah Brown, d. Peter, Dec. 7, 1809. P. R. 19.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph B. and Lucinda M., Aug. 22, 1836.
Lucinda, d. Joseph B. and Lucinda, May 24, 1845.
Mary [Brown. P. R. 19.], d. Peter and Marcy, Feb. 7, 1809. [1808. P. R. 19.]
Mary Ann, d. Joseph B. and Lucinda M., Sept. 14, 1834.

LANDFORD, Sarah Merilla, d. Peter, Sept. 16, 1813. P. R. 19.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph B. and Lucinda, July 28, 1832.
——, s. Joseph B. and Lucinda, Sept. 18, 1847.
——, d. Joseph B. and Lucinda, Dec. 7, 1849.

LANE, Abigail, d. Francis and Hannah, May 21, 1801.
Ann Fayette, d. Reuben and Ann, May 1, 1823.
Benjamin Ingersol, s. Zebulon and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1764.
Benjamin Ingersol, s. Benjamin Ingersol and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1797.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Dorcas, Dec. 11, 1783.
Daniel, s. Benjamin Ingersol and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1794.
Ebenezer Thomas, s. Francis and Hannah, June 23, 1805.
Eliza Ann, Aug. 25, 1833.
Enoch, s. Benjamin Ingersol and Sarah, May 9, 1802.
Fraisillette Cutler, d. Francis and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1807.
Frances Lawson, d. Benjamin T. and Sally, Mar. 7, 1811.
Francis, s. Francis and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1785. C. R. 5.
Francis John, s. Francis and Ann, Jan. 4, 1812.
Francois William Delile, Aug. 3, 1839.
Gorham Hull Parsons, s. Adam and Harriet, bp. July 25, 1826. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Francis and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1787. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Benjamin Ingersol and Sarah, July 3, 1792.
Harriet Newell, d. Reuben and Ann, July 5, 1825.
James Potter, s. Benjamin Ingersol and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1804.
John Charles Morris, s. twin, Abner and Eliza A., May 23, 1845.
John Lawson, s. Francis and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1789.
John Roberts, s. Adam and Harriet, bp. July 25, 1826. C. R. 2.
Joseph Cogswell, s. Francis and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1799.
Joseph Davis, s. Humphrey and Mary B., Mar. 10, 1831.
Joshua, s. Adam and Harriet, bp. July 25, 1826. C. R. 2.
Leonard Withington, s. twin, Abner and Eliza A., May 23, 1845.
Mary, d. Benjamin Ingersol and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1806.
Mary Ann Hart, d. Francis and Alice, bp. Oct. 1, 1815. C. R. 2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Humphrey and Mary, Jan. 12, 1828.
Mary Pearson, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Dec. 4, 1803. C. R. 2.
Robert Hews, s. Benjamin Ingersol and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1808.
Rosina, d. Adam and Harriet, bp. July 25, 1826. C. R. 2.
Samuel Dana, s. Francis and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1796.
Sarah, d. Benjamin Ingersol and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1799.
Sarah Augusta, Apr. 8, 1837.
William, s. Francis and Hannah, May 23, 1792.
William Stewart, s. Francis and Hannah, July 2, 1794.

LANFORD (see also Landford), Joseph Brown, s. Peter and Mary, June 3, 1811.

LANG, Alma Cross, d. Lowell Y. and Elisabeth, July 11, 1846.
George Henry, s. Francis and Jane, Oct. 1, 1837.
Hiram, s. Lowell G. and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1842.
William Yeaton, s. Lowell Y. and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1848.

LANGFORD (see also Landford), Abigail Waters, d. Peter and Martha, Nov. 19, 1819.
Elizabeth Osborn, d. Peter and Marcy, May 10, 1817.
Harriet Newell, d. Peter and Mercy, Nov. 27, 1815.

LANGLEY, Ednah Ellsley, d. Mark Louis and Ednah, Apr. 15, 1846.
Ednah Phebe, d. John and Elseba, Apr. 15, 1847.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Fanny, Sept. 26, 1809.
Ellen Noyes, d. William C. and Lydia Maria, bp. Sept. 15, 1839. C. R. 1.
Feroline Fox, d. W[illia]m C. and Lydia Maria, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 1.

LANKASTER (see also Lancaster), Margaret Gray, d. W. D. and Ruth White, Jan. 1, 1832.
W[illia]m Dodge, s. Henry and Anna, Sept. 9, 1804.

LANKESTER (see also Lancaster), Elizabeth Ann, d. Daniel M. and Lydia Gray, Sept. 12, 1828.
Martha [Pike. C. R. 3.], d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 24, 1799. [1800. dup.]
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 18, 1805.
William Dodge, s. Henry and Anna, Sept. 9, 1804.

LANNIGAN (see also Lannigin), Eleanor, d. John and Eliza, Aug. 9, 1786.

LANNIGIN (see also Lannigan), Hannah Greenough, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1788.

LARKIN, Georgianna, d. George D. and Ann H., Feb. 2, 1845.

LASCOMB, Mary, d. wid. Betty, bp. Mar. 28, 1768. C. R. 3.

LASKY, John, s. William, bp. Aug. 26, 1805. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. William, bp. Aug. 26, 1805. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William, bp. Aug. 26, 1805. C. R. 2.

LATTIMER, Elizabeth Tucker, d. James S. and Mary, July 27, 1843.

LAVALETT (see also Levalett), Charles, s. Peter and Elsey Noyes, Nov. 9, 1809.
Charles Carroll, s. Nathaniel H. and Elizabeth C., Sept. 24, 1832.
William Noyes, s. Peter and Elsey Noyes, June 12, 1812.

LAWRENCE, Adeline, d. David and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1809.
Adeline, d. Edwin and Mary, Apr. 20, 1844.
Albert, s. Edwin and Mary, Dec. 7, 1845.
Betsy, d. David and Ruth, Mar. 2, 1793.
Charles, s. David and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1799.
David, s. David and Ruth, Dec. 13, 1794.
Edwin, s. David and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1813.
George, s. David and Ruth, Jan. 19, 1805.
Harry, s. Edwin and Mary S., Feb. 14, 1848.
John, s. Charles and Elizabeth, June 16, 1834.
Joseph, s. David and Ruth, Mar. 19, 1801.
Randolph, s. Jotham and Sally, at Methuen, Sept. 17, 1808.
Sarah, d. David and Ruth, Dec. 6, 1796.
William James, s. David and Ruth, Mar. 19, 1807.

LAWSON, Florence Allesandro, d. Thomas B. and Catherine, May 7, 1843.
Frances, d. William and Frances, May 9, 1813.
Hannah, d. Capt. John and Hannah, of Ipswich, bp. Aug. 20, 1766. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Capt. John and Hannah, of Ipswich, bp. July 10, 1765. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Frances, May 1, 1804.
Mary, d. Capt. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 9, 1770. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Capt. John and Hannah, bp. at Ipswich, June 22, 1774. C. R. 2.
Thomas Bailey, s. William and Frances, Jan. 13, 1807.
William, s. Capt. John and Hannah, of Ipswich, bp. Mar. 31, 1773. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Frances, May 29, 1800.

LEACH, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 26, 1783. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. May 18, 1788. C. R. 1.
Catherine, d. Sally, Jan. 18, 1803.
Hannah, d. Sally, Sept. 22, 1806.
Hannah Keith, d. Benjamin, bp. May 9, 1784. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 1, 1793. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Benjamin, bp. July 24, 1791. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Sally, Aug. 1, 1800.
Sarah Sargent, d. Sarah, Sept. 27, 1824.
William, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 23, 1795. C. R. 1.
William Wallace, s. Horatio and Mary, June 30, 1844.

LEATHERS, Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 5, 1766.

LEBRETON, Caroline Lewis, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Peter, jr. and Tabby, Feb. 11, 1811.
Charles Prescott, s. Edmund L. and Lucy, Dec. 9, 1845.
Edmund [Edward. dup.] Lewis, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Peter, jr. and Tabitha, Mar. 7, 1805.
Edmund [Parker. C. R. 1], s. Edmund L. and Lucy, July 12, 1832.
Elisabeth, d. Peter and Elisabeth, May 22, 1780.
Elizabeth, d. Peter, jr. and Tabitha, Aug. 21, 1803. [Aug. 24. dup.]
George Washington, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Peter and Tabby, May 5, 1813.
Harriet Prescott, d. Edmund L. and Lucy, bp. July 14, 1840. C. R. 1.
Mary Anthony, d. Peter, jr. and Tabitha, Dec. 20, 1806.
Mary Caroline, d. Edmund and Lucy, Feb. 27, 1831.
Peter, s. Peter and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1777.
Peter, s. Peter and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1778.
Peter, s. Peter, jr. and Tabitha, Feb. 15, 1802.
Stephen, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Peter, jr. and Tabitha, Oct. 30, 1808.

LECOUNT, Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R. 1.

LECRAW, Abby Knight, d. William, jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 29, 1845.
Caroline Rebecca, d. William, mariner, and Rebecca, Nov. 13, 1849.

LEE (see also Leigh), Daniel Post, s. Seward and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1825.
Edward, s. Seward and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1820.
Edward W., s. George W. and Dorothy, Feb. 3, 1848.
Elisabeth, d. George and Dorothy, Aug. 27, 1844.
Esther Dexter, d. Seward and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1818.
George Henry, s. George W. and Dorothy, Apr. 16, 1846.
Hannah, d. [Capt. C. R. I.] John and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1782.
Hannah Ellen, d. Seward and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1844.
Jeremiah, s. [Capt. C. R. I.] John and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1780.
John Quincy Adams, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1825.
Joseph, s. Seward and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1827.
Lydia, d. Seward and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1822.
Rebekah, d. Cupid and Sylvia, bp. Jan. 26, 1784. C. R. 2.
Seward, s. Seward and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1816.

LEGRO, Ocello, d. David and Lydia Jane, Feb. 28, 1848.

LEIGH (see also Lee), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1781.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1786.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1790.
Hall Jackson, s. Benjamin and Sally Jackson, June 10, 1818.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1792.
Marcy, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1775.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1778.
Robert, d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 24, 1795.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1784.

LEIGHTON, Eunice, d. Gideon E. and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1828.

LENEX (see also Lenox), Robert, s. James and Mary, bp. Jan. 14, 1766. C. R. 2.

LENNOX (see also Lenox), James, s. James, bp. Dec. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Abigail, July 3, 1780.

LENOX (see also Lenex, Lennox), Hepzibah Cleveland, d. James and Lydia, May 19, 1791.
Sally, d. Mrs. Mary Richardson, by a former husband, bp. June 7, 1812. C. R. 2.

LESLEY (see also Leslie), Betsy, d. Samuel and Betsy, Oct. 10, 1807.
Edward Swain, s. Samuel and Betsy, July 14, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. E[dward], bp. Nov. 19, 1843. C. R. 4.
Eunice Dodge, d. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1818.
George Lindsey, s. Jonas and Susanna, Oct. 6, 1802.
Hannah Dodge, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 2, 1810.
Lucy Ann, d. Samuel and Betsy, Apr. 17, 1802.
Mary Ann, d. Edward T., bp. Sept. 15, 1840. C. R. 4.
Mary Stone, d. Samuel and Betsy, June 18, 1811.
Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, bp. July 19, 1835. C. R. 4.
Sarah Smith, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 18, 1820.
Susanna Caroline, d. Jonas and Susanna, Dec. 26, 1803.
William Henry, s. Jonas and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1806.

LESLIE (see also Lesley, Lesly), Edward, s. Edward S., bp. May 19, 1833. C. R. 4.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. Jan. 14, 1838. C. R. 4.
Lucy Maria, d. Edward S. and Sarah, June 11, 1846.

LESLY (see also Leslie), Joseph Raymond, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1812.

LEVALETT (see also Lavalett), Nathaniel Howard, s. Peter and Elsey Noyes, Mar. 20, 1808.

LEWIS, Caroline, d. David and Rhoda, bp. July 3, 1800. C. R. 2.
Daniel Maley, s. John and Alice, bp. Mar. 20, 1785. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. John and Esther, June 8, 1786.
Eliza [Ann. C. R. 5.], d. Mark and Sally, Oct. 22, 1809.
Harriet, d. Mark and Sally, Dec. 25, 1818.
James, s. Capt. John and Esther, Oct. 28, 1780.
John, s. John, Oct. 28, 1780. C. R. 3.
John, s. Capt. John and Esther, Mar. 19, 1782.
John, s. John and Rebekah, July 10, 1797.
John, s. James and Mary, Feb. 14, 1811.
John, s. John and Martha, Sept. 25, 1828.
Joseph, s. John and Alice, bp. Aug. 28, 1791. C. R. 2.
Mark, s. John and Alice, bp. Oct. 7, 1782. C. R. 2.
Mark, s. Mark and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1811. C. R. 5.
Mark Symonds, s. Thomas and Mary Woodbury, Mar. 12, 1829.
Mary Ednah, d. Mark, jr. and Ednah, Apr. 13, 1846.
Mary Jane, d. John and Martha, Feb. 16, 1827.
Nicolas, s. John and Alice, bp. July 2, 1780. C. R. 2.

LEWIS, Robert Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary W., Nov. 17, 1827.
Rufus, s. John, jr. and Martha, Feb. 19, 1844.
Samuel, s. John and Alice, bp. Sept. 23, 1787. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Mark and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1808. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Alise, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Mark and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1805.

LIBBEY (see also Libby), Deborah, d. John and Hannah, July 18, 1789.
Eliza Ann, d. Theodore and Deborah, July 19, 1829.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1786.
John, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1791.
John Watson, s. Theodore and Deborah, Apr. 11, 1827.
Sarah Dodge, d. Theodore and Deborah, Mar. 1, 1823.

LIBBY (see also Libbey), Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1830.
Theodore, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1793.
William Parker, s. Theodore and Deborah, May 22, 1821.

LINDSAY, Susannah, d. George, bp. May 24, 1772. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. George, bp. July 3, 1774. C. R. 1.
John, s. George, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 1.

LITCH, Albert, s. John and Sally, July 29, 1814.
Sally Ann, d. John and Sally, Feb. 26, 1817.

LITTLE, Anna Atkinson, d. John H. and Belinda, at Newbury, Jan. 10, 1839.
Charles, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 9, 1781. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, jr., s. Moses, 3d and Mary, Jan 26, 1762.
Edward, s. Edward and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1805.
Edward, s. Joshua and Ann, Feb. 15, 1827.
Edward Toppan, s. Edward and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1805.
Edward Toppan, s. Edward, Esq. and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1809.
Eliza, d. Edward, Esq. and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1808.
Ellen Ann, d. William A. and Abby, Oct. 10, 1845.
Francis, s. William Coffin and Mary, May 7, 1780.
Frank, s. Philip and Flora Marston, bp. Apr. 14, 1788. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Edward and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1804.
James, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 3.
Jesse, s. Enoch, bp. Nov. 9, 1767. C. R. 3.
John, s. William and Mary, Nov. 11, 1773. [Nov. 13. dup.]
Joseph Bragdon, s. William A. and Rebecca, June 20, 1844.

LITTLE, Joseph Toppan, s. Joshua and Ann, Aug. 23, 1825.
Joshua Atkinson, s. twin, Joshua and Ann, Jan. 18, 1824.
Josiah, s. Edward and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1801.
Judith, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. May 10, 1795. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. Edward and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1806.
Mary, d. William Coffin and Mary, May 15, 1782.
Moses, s. Edward, Esq. and Hannah, June 24, 1812.
Moses, s. Edward, Esq. and Hannah, July 5, 1813.
Moser Carter, s. twin, Joshua and Ann, Jan. 18, 1824.
Nabby, d. William and Mary, Aug. 30, 1777.
Nathan, s. Moses, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 3.
Samuel Brown, s. Joshua and Ann, July 24, 1828.
Sarah, d. Moses, 3d and Mary, Mar. 23, 1765.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, May 23, 1786. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Edward and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1802.
Sarah, d. Edward and Hannah, May 18, 1811.
Thomas Brown, s. Edward and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1799.
Thomas Rowell, s. William [Coffin. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 29, 1769.
Thomas Rowell, s. William Coffin and Mary, May 23, 1786.
Valentine, d. William Coffin and Mary, Feb. 21, 1790.
William, s. William [Coffin. C. R. 1.] and Mary Apr. 7, 1771.

LITTLEFIELD, Ellen Augusta, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 26, 1846.
Hiram, s. Solomon and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1838.
Horace Butnam, s. Joseph R. and Sarah B., Feb. 1, 1846.
Joseph William, s. Joseph and Sarah R., Nov. 8, 1847.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1840.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Sarah, June 9, 1843.

LIVERMORE, Ann Grace, d. Edward St Loe and Sarah. bp. July 30, 1809. C. R. 2.
Arthur Brown, s. Edward St Loe and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1811. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Brown, d. Edward St Loe and Sarah, bp. Mar. 17, 1805. C. R. 2.
George Williamson, s. Edward St Loe and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1807. C. R. 2.
C. R. 2.
William Stagpole, s. Edward St Loe and Sarah Crease, June 22, 1805.

LIVINGSTON (see also Livingstone), Abby Knap, d. Alexander and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1824.
Ann Jane, d. Alexander and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1819.
Caroline Matilda, d. Alexander and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1820.
Charles, s. Alexander and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1822.
Joseph, s. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 14, 1807.
Mary Ann, d. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 16, 1809.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Polley, Feb. 5, 1812.

LIVINGSTONE (see slso Livingston), Thomas, s. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 18, 1814. C. R. 5.

LLOYD (see also Loyd), Frances Ellen, d. Amos P. and Mary, Oct. 11, 1849.

LOCK (see also Locke), Elizabeth Brown, d. David and Elizabeth, May 11, 1825.

LOCKE (see also Lock), Eleanor B., d. Samuel and Sarah, July 17, 1838.
Hiram Morrill, s. James, bp. Aug. 13, 1810. C. R. 3.

LONG Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary Eunice, Feb. 23, 1752.
Alice, d. James and Alice, Nov. 27, 1797.
Charles, s. Robert and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1788.
Charles, s. Nathan and Hannah, May 8, 1806.
Charles, s. Charles and Betsy Gerrish, Aug. 13, 1815.
Charlotte, d. Nathan and Molly, bp. Jan. 11, 1798. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Nathan and Molly, bp. June 9, 1789. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer Knap, s. William R. and Eliza Ann, Dec. 24, 1826.
Edward Jennings, s. Samuel and Mary Eunice, July 24, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. Charles and Elizabeth Gerrish, Dec. 22, 1813.
Eunice, d. Samuel and Mary Eunice, Nov. 23, 1763.
Eunice, d. Robert and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1787.
Fanny, d. Robert and Ruth, July 8, 1790.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary Eunice, Nov. 23, 1759.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1786.
Harriet, d. Robert and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1793.
James, s. James and Abigail, bp. Feb. 17, 1794. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nathan and Molly, bp. at Amesbury, Aug. 23, 1791. C. R. 2.
Jonas Clark March, s. William R. and Eliza Ann, Sept. 2, 1828.
Jonas Clark March, s. William aad Eliza Ann, Apr. 4, 1830.

LONG, Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary Eunice, Aug. 10, 1746.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary Eunice, Mar. 18, 1766.
Joseph, s. Nathan and Molly, bp. Jan. 11, 1798. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1804.
Lydia, d. Robert and Ruth, June 24, 1785.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary Eunice, Sept. 1, 1747.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary Eunice, Feb. 16, 1769.
Mary, d. Robert and Ruth, June 29, 1774.
Molly, d. Nathan and Molly, bp. at Amesbury, May 13, 1794. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Nathan Eastman and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1802.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Molly, bp. at Amesbury, Oct. 2, 1801 C. R. 2.
Nathan Eastman, s. Nathan E. and Hannah, June 26, 1810.
Rebecca, d. Robert and Ruth, May 25, 1777.
Robert, s. Samuel and Mary Eunice, Feb. 1, 1750.
Robert, s. Robert and Ruth, Apr. 18, 1779.
Robert, grands. Robert Long, bp. Aug. 3, 1806. C. R. 3.
Ruthy, d. Robert and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1781.
Sally, d. Nathan E. and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1808.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary Eunice, May 10, 1761.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 1, 1788.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary Eunice, July 5, 1756.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 25, 1754.
Thomas White, s. Robert and Ruth, July 24, 1792.
William, s. Robert and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1783.

LONGFELLOW, John Henry, s. John and Mary, July 6, 1848.
John Russell, s. John and Mary, Jan. 1, 1828.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Jan. 8, 1826.

LORD, Abigail, d. Thomas and Sally, Dec. 29, 1801.
Adaline Boyd, d. Benjamin and Margaret, Feb. 18, 1807.
Alfred Warner, s. Moses and Fanny, Aug. 22, 1823.
Ann Clarissa, d. Samuel D. and Ann Clement, Dec. 29, 1829.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Margaret, Sept. 21, 1810.
Benjamin Beal, s. Roger, bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C. R. 3.
Caroline, d. Moses and Fanny, June 28, 1825.
Charles, s. Moses and Fanny, Jan. 4, 1831.
Esther, d. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 20, 1805.
Frances, d. Moses and Fanny, Mar. 29, 1827.
George Augustus, s. Moses and Fanny, June 22, 1818.
George Francis, s. John L. [B. dup.] and Mary Jane, Oct. 3, 1843.

LORD, Hiram Boardman, s. John L., Feb. 24, 1839.
Jerome, s. Benjamin and Margaret, Jan. 17, 1819.
John, s. Moses and Fanny, Feb. 13, 1829.
John Garrison, s. John L., Apr. 24, 1837.
Lucy Stiles, d. John L. and Mary B., Sept. 6, 1847.
Margaret Ann, d. Benjamin and Margaret, Apr. 27, 1817.
Martha, d. Moses and Fanny, July 4, 1840.
Moses Jones, s. Moses and Fanny, Jan. 25, 1821.
Philip, s. Benjamin and Margaret, Mar. 4, 1814.
Robert Newman, s. Thomas and Sally, May 26, 1809.
Sally, d. Thomas and Sally, Nov. 22, 1803.
Sally Newman, d. Thomas and Sally, Apr. 1, 1811.
Sarah, d. Philip and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1846.
Thomas Caleb, s. Benjamin and Margaret, Aug. 19, 1822.
Thomas Heard, s. Moses and Fanny, Oct. 11, 1819.
Thomas Newman, s. Thomas and Sally, Aug. 19, 1807.
Thomas Plummer, s. late Benjamin and Margaret, bp. Apr. 17, 1831. C. R. 2.

LORING, Florence Wentworth, d. William M., Aug. 5, 1844.
Martha, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Mar. 31, 1794. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Mar. 31, 1794. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Mar. 31, 1794. C. R. 2.

LORRER, Isaac Francis, s. Armon and Dorothy, Feb. 2, 1809.
Moody John K., s. Armon and Dorothy, Dec. 11, 1811. [1812. dup.]

LOUD, Abel Coffin, s. Samuel and Sally, Aug. 12, 1833.
Lemuel Coffin, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 2, 1839. C. R. 4.
Pressis [Persis. C. R. 4.], d. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 4, 1829.
Sarah Rachel Coffin, d. Samuel and Sally, Nov. 26, 1827.
Susan Ames, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 26, 1840. C. R. 4.

LOUDER, Elizabeth, d. Robert and Maria, Feb. 11, 1802.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Apr. 10, 1807.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, Apr. 1, 1803.
Sarah Emerson, d. Robert and Mary, Jan. 15, 1810.

LOUGEE, John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1822.

LOVE, Peggy, d. Ebenezer and Dorcas, bp. Feb. 8, 1776. C. R. 2.
Ralph, s. James R., June 10, 1837.
Sally, d. Ebenezer and Dorcas, bp. Feb. 8, 1776. C. R. 2.

LOVELY, Nelson, s. Thomas and Theoda, June 26, 1849.

LOVERING, George Henry, s. Jonathan and Lucy Ann, Feb. 14, 1848. [1847. dup.]

LOVETT (see also Lovitt), Joseph, s. Joseph and Priscilla, July 10, 1809.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Priscilla, June 22, 1806.
Sarah Jane, d. Joseph and Priscilla, Jan. 27, 1815.

LOVITT (see also Lovett), Margaret Lucy, d. twin, Joseph and Priscilla, Mar. 8, 1812.
Priscilla Goldthwait, d. twin, Joseph and Priscilla, Mar. 8, 1812.

LOW (see also Lowe), Alexander, s. John and Ruth, bp. Dec. 9, 1782. C. R. 2.
James, s. John and Ruth, bp. Oct. 2, 1779. C. R. 2.

LOWE (see also Low), James, s. James R. [and Mary Ann. C. R. 2.], Apr. 25, 1840.
Ralph, s. James Ralph and Mary Ann, bp. Sept. 21, 1837. C. R. 2.
Waldo Higginson, s. James R., Dec. 31, 1841.

LOWELL (see also Lowle), Abigail, d. Capt. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 19, 1764. C. R. 1.
Abner, s. Abner and Betsy, Sept. 24, 1826.
Anna Cabot, d. John, Esq. and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1768.
Elisabeth, d. Sylvanus and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Sylvanus and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1765.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.
Francis Cabot, s. John, Esq. and Susanna, Apr. 7, 1775.
George Blanchard, s. Joseph, jr. and Drusilla, Aug. 24, 1848.
Hannah, d. Sylvanus and Hannah, bp. June 20, 1775. C. R. 2.
Harrison, s. Capt. Sylvanus and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 29, 1799. C. R. 2.
James, s. Jacob and Sarah Douglass, bp. [Nov. or Dec.] 29, 1790. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, Esq. and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1769.
John, s. Sylvanus and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 30, 1780. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice, of Newbury, June 21, 1824.
Lucey, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1767.
Lydia, d. Capt. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 18, 1766. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. John and Sally, bp. Mar. 19, 1804. C. R. 2.

LOWELL, Mary Ann, d. Abner, bp. Sept. 14, 1841. C. R. 4.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Apr. 12, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Sylvanus and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 2, 1783. C. R. 2.
Sarah Champney, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1770.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Abner and Betsy, Aug. 19, 1828.
Susan Blanchard, d. Joseph and Eunice, Jan. 13, 1845.
Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 12, 1781. C. R. 2.
Tamesin, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Sylvanus and Elisabeth, bp. May 2, 1785. C. R. 2.

LOWLE (see also Lowell), John Toppan, s. Mrs. Betsy, bp. May 20, 1839. C. R. 4.
Lavinia Toppan, d. Abner, bp. Sept. 13, 1833. C. R. 4.

LOYD (see also Lloyd), Caroline, d. Charles and Sally, Aug. 7, 1809.
Eliza Ann, d. Charles and Sally, Sept. 7, 1807.
Mary, d. Charles and Sally, Nov. 23, 1804.
Sally, d. Charles and Sally, Oct. 16, 1802.

LUCKIS, Eliza Ann, d. Thomas M. and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1808.
John Carr, s. Thomas M. and Elizabeth, July 21, 1805.
Oliver, s. Tho[ma]s M[itchel. C. R. 1.] and Eliza, July 5, 1798.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza, Jan. 29, 1800.

LUFKIN, Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1808.
David, s. David and Sally, Nov. 16, 1804. [Sept. dup.]
Martha Washington, d. Caleb and Deborah, Feb. 22, 1813.
Sally, d. David and Sally, Nov. 9, 1801.
Samuel, s. Sarah, bp. June 10, 1822. C. R. 2.
Sophronia Holland, d. Caleb and Deborah, June 10, 1815.

LUNT, Abel, s. Abel aad Phebe, Nov. 17, 1796. C. R. 2.
Abel, s. Abel and Phebe, Nov. 17, 1798.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1781.
Abigail, d. Paul and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1808. P. R. 16.
Abigail, d. Silas and Mary Jane, Sept. 28, 1844.
Abigail Bayley, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1823.
Abigail Bayley, d. Henry and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1824.
Abraham Stickney, s. Abraham and Judith, Jan. 4, 1835.
Alice, d. Benjamin and Alice, Oct. 19, 1769.
Amos, s. Amos and Mercy, Aug. 16, 1846.
Benjamin, s. Johnson, bp. Dec. 29, 1771. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 3.

LUNT, Benjamin, s. Johnson and Dorcas, July 15, 1808.
Benjamin Stevens, s. Samuel and Abigail, May 3, 1776.
Betty, d. Ezra, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 3.
Caroline, d. Benjamin, jr. and Roxbee, Aug. 21, 1822.
Caroline Eliza, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. Nov. 12, 1792. C. R. 3.
Charles Carroll, s. Joseph J. and Louisa, Sept. 4, 1846.
Charles Fitch, s. Henry, jr. and Lydia, July 23, 1843.
Charles Henry, s. Benjamin, 3d and Almira, May 2, 1844.
Charles Sigourney, s. Henry and Mary Green, Jan. 22, 1807
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1774.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1787.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1805.
Ebenezer, s. Cutting and Mary, June 17, 1781.
Edward Johnson, s. Benjamin and Almira, Apr. 11, 1833.
Eliza, d. Abel and Phebe, Aug. —, 1800. [Oct. 2. dup.]
Eliza Ann, d. Abel and Phebe, Aug. 19, 1795.
Elizabeth, d. Bartholomew and Susanna, Oct. 21, 1759.
Elizabeth, d. Ezra and Mary, June 11, 1816.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Abraham and Judith, Feb. 26, 1838.
Elizabeth Libbey, d. Samuel and Abigail, June 6, 1784.
Ellen, d. Moses W. and Lois, June 27, 1849.
Ellen Jane, d. Samuel and Harriet, Apr. 10, 1845.
Emily Ashton, d. George, counsellor at law, and Emily [A. C. R. 2.], Oct. 27, 1846.
Emily Chase, d. Henry and Eliza, Sept. 23, 1845.
Esther, d. Joseph C. and Rebekah, June 7, 1812.
Ezra, s. Ezra, bp. Feb. 12, 1775. C. R. 3.
Ezra, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1784.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Mary, Feb. 15, 1811.
George, s. Abel and Phebe, Dec. 31, 1803.
George, s. Micajah and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1805.
George, s. Charles and Sarah, May 15, 1848.
George, s. Jacob and Frances, Aug. 22, 1849.
George Ashton, s. Geo[rge] and Emily, bp. Sept. 10, 1848. C. R. 2.
George Edward, s. Joseph J., mariner, and Louisa, Mar. 4, 1845.
George Edward, s. Joseph J. and Louisa G., Dec. 12, 1847.
George Otis, s. Moody and Louisa Maria, Dec. 21, 1846.
George Standish, s. George and Sarah G., Apr. 7, 1839.
Granville Reed, s. adopted, William P. and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1805.
Hannah Eliza, d. Daniel T. [F. C. R. 4.] and Phebe, Dec. 27, 1828.
Henry, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. C. R. 3.

LUNT, Henry, s. Capt. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1776.
Henry Parsons, s. Abel and Phebe, July 20, 1805.
Jacob, s. Benja[min] Stevens and Judith, Aug. 9, 1802.
James Henry, s. Henry and Mary Green, Nov. 15, 1808.
Jane Hysler, d. Jeremiah and Lois Pearson, Oct. 20, 1829.
Jeremiah, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1786.
Joannah, d. Johnson, bp. Feb. 12, 1775. C. R. 3.
John Thurston, s. Abel and Martha, Dec. 1, 1827.
Johnson, s. Johnson and Dorcas, Apr. 25, 1802. [May 1. dup.]
Joseph, s. Abel and Phebe, Feb. 11, 1797.
Joseph, s. Joseph C. and Rebecca, Mar. 16, 1803.
Joseph, s. Joseph C. and Rebekah, Aug. 22, 1809.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 1, 1820. C. R. 2.
Joseph Cottle, s. Benj[amin], jr., bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 3.
Joshua Coffin, s. Paul, bp. Jan. 2, 1776. C. R. 3.
Josiah, s. David, bp. Feb. 27, 1772. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. June 16, 1799. C. R. 3.
Lewis Moody, s. Moody and Louisa, Mar. 3, 1845.
Lucia, d. Ezra and Mary, Apr. 5, 1774.
Lydia Ann, d. George and Jane, Sept. 8, 1825.
Margaret, d. Ezra and Margaret, Nov. 30, 1813.
Margery, d. Samuel and Abigail, July 27, 1774.
Marion Greenwood, d. George and Sarah Greenwood, July 18, 1835.
Martha Ellen, d. Abel and Martha, Aug. 22, 1830.
Martha Perley, d. Daniel F., bp. July 15, 1832. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1790.
Mary, d. Ezra and Mary, Aug. 11, 1814.
Mary Ann, d. Johnson and Dorcas, Oct. 8, 1803.
Mary Coffin, d. Micajah and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1802.
Mary Jane, d. Silas and M. J., bp. July 19, 1835. C. R. 4.
Mary Newton, d. Ezra and Mary, Nov. 29, 1821.
Mercy, d. Woodbridge, bp. Mar. 22, 1801. C. R. 3.
Micajah, s. Abner, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. C. R. 3.
Micajah, d. Micajah and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1796.
Moody, s. Ezra, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 3.
Moody, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1781.
Nancy Pearson, d. Henry and Mary Green, Apr. 9, 1802.
Nathaniel, s. Henery, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C. R. 3.
Nehemiah Haskell, s. Josiah and Sarah, May 26, 1822.
Nicholas M., s. Henry, jr. and Eliza B., Apr. 20, 1842.
Paul Gerrish, s. Silas and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1806.
Phebe, d. Abel and Phebe, Aug. 19, 1795.
Philip Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Lydia Toppan, Oct. 12, 1840. P. R. 18.

LUNT, Rebekah Coffin, d. Joseph C. and Rebekah, Aug. 18, 1804.
Richard Deal, s. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1786.
Richard Kent, s. Abraham P. and Elizabeth Ann, Nov. 11, 1843.
Ruth Ann, d. Henry, jr. and Lydia, July 7, 1849.
Sally, d. Micajah and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1800.
Samuel, s. Benjamin Stevens and Judith, Aug. 16, 1800.
Samu[el] Allen, s. Mat[t]hew, bp. Oct. 6, 1767. C. R. 3.
Samuel Allen, s. Henry, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1847.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1778.
Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1785.
Sarah, d. Enoch and Jane, bp. May 7, 1792. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Joseph C. and Rebekah, Aug. 29, 1806.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1822.
Sarah Knight, d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1804.
Sarah Knight, d. Jeremiah and Lois Pearson, Aug. 7, 1823.
Silas, s. Cutting and Mary, Aug. 26, 1775.
Silas, s. Silas and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1807.
Susanna Wallis, d. Johnson and Dorcas, May 9, 1806.
Theauxbury [Rooxbe] Moody, d. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1788. C. R. 3.
Thomas Hugget, s. Jeremiah and Lois Pearson, July 4, 1826.
William, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C. R. 3.
William, s. Micajah and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1793.
William, s. Micajah and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1798.
William, s. Woodbridge and Marcy, at Newbury, Feb. —, 1798.
William Hinkley, s. Ezra and Mary, May 17, 1819.
William Parsons, s. Henry and Mary, Apr. 2, 1805.
William Pettingell, s. Daniel F. and Phebe, Oct. 1, 1834.
William Pike, s. Ezra, bp. Apr. 30, 1769. C. R. 3.
Woodbridge, s. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 6, 1774. C. R. 3.
Woodbridge, s. Woodbridge, bp. Mar. 22, 1801. C. R. 3.
Wyman Bowers, s. Joseph C. and Rebekah, Jan. 13, 1814.
Wyman [Bowers. C. R. 2.], s. Joseph and Rebekah, Jan. 10, 1816.
Wyman Bowers, s. Joseph C. and Rebekah, Mar. 29, 1817.
——, d. David, bp. Feb. 27, 1772. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Woodbridge, bp. July 1, 1798. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Joseph and Rebecca March, ——, 1803.
——, ch. Johnson, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Benjamin, jr. and Almira, May 2, 1844.
——, s. Charles and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1845.

LURVEY, Ebenezer, s. Jabez and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1789.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1791.
Letty Stockman, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 27, 1823.

LURVEY, Lydia Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 14, 1829.
Margaret Magowin, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 11, 1818.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 14, 1825.
Nancy, d. Jabez and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1787.
Susannah Holland, d. Samuel and Mary, May 3, 1820.

LUSCOMB, see Lascomb.

LYDSTON, Francis, s. William and Mary, Oct. 24, 1819.
Isabella West, d. Weymouth, hairdresser, and Emily W., Sept. 14, 1849.
John, s. William and Mary, Mar. 12, 1824.
Joseph Collins, s. William and Mary, Apr. 7, 1826.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary, Dec. 30, 1821.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Apr. 30, 1828.
Weymouth, s. Weymouth and Emily, July 18, 1847.

LYNCH, Maria Ellen, d. Daniel and Margaret, Aug. 31, 1849.

LYONS, Mary Newell, d. Gilbert and Anna, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C. R. 2.

McAFFEE, Franklin Brook, s. Adam and Elisabeth, July 2, 1848.

McALLISTER, Margaret Ann, d. Benjamin and Ann, Oct. 24, 1808.

McCARTHY, Sarah, d. John and Margaret, Dec. 12, 1848.

McCARTNEY, Ann Pattinson, d. Robert and Ruth, bp. Apr. 2, 1830. C. R. 2.

M'CHARD (see also McHard), William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C. R. 1.

McCLARY (see also McLarry), Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1799. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1799. C. R. 2.

McCOMMICK, James Henry, s. Ken and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1846.

McCUSKER (see also McKuskie), Harriet, d. John and Ruth Ann, Apr. 15, 1847.
Mary Ellen, d. John and Ruth Ann, Aug. 7, 1849.
Sarah, d. John and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1845

McDANIEL, Enos, s. Enos and Ruth, bp. July 24, 1774. C. R. 2.

McDONALD, Enos, s. Enos and Ruth, July 18, 1776.
Margaret, d. Enos and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1781.
Margaret, d. Patrick and Joanna, Dec. 7, 1849.
Ruth, d. Enos and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1780. [bp. Oct. 10. 1779. C. R. 1.]
Samuel Eliot, s. Enos and Ruth, Feb. 26, 1784.
Sarah, d. Enos and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1778.
William Eliot, s. [Enos. C. R. 1.] and Ruth, May 13, 1786.

MACE, Abel Bartlet, s. John and Sally, Feb. 6, 1817.
Abigail, d. John and Martha, Dec. 20, 1827.
Abraham, s. Daniel and Lucy, June 20, 1809.
Alfred, s. Reuben and Judith, Jan. 12, 1824.
Benjamin, s. Reuben and Judith, Mar. 14, 1812.
Betsy Clark, d. Reuben and Judith, Dec. 15, 1821.
Charles, s. Reuben and Judith, May 3, 1820.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1804.
Eliza Ann, d. Reuben and Judith, Apr. 13, 1818.
Elizabeth, d. William and Catharine, June 20, 1821.
Ellen, d. John and Martha, July 14, 1824.
Elvirey, d. Reuben and Judith, Mar. 12, 1816.
Emeline, d. Daniel and Lucy, Oct. 11, 1815.
Fanny Bartlet, d. John and Sarah, May 29, 1830.
Henry Perkins, s. wid. John, bp. July —, 1837. C. R. 4.
John Lurvey, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1819.
John March, s. Barnard, bp. Aug. 10, 1772. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Barnabas, bp. May 11, 1767. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Lucy, Aug. 7, 1807.
Lydia, d. Abraham and Reuel, bp. Mar. 11, 1787. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lucy, May 14, 1820.
Margaret, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1824.
Martha, d. John and Martha, May 30, 1822.
Mary, d. Abraham and Reuel, bp. July 3, 1785. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Catharine, May 21, 1827.
Nathaniel, s. Reuben and Judith, May 28, 1809.
Reuben, s. William and Elisabeth, bp. May 18, 1777. C. R. 2.
Reuben, s. Abraham and Ruel, bp. Mar. 11, 1787. C. R. 2.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Judith, Feb. 26, 1814.
Ruel, d. Abraham and Ruel, bp. Mar. 11, 1787. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Reuben and Judith, May 18, 1826.
Samuel, s. Reuben and Judith, Dec. 2, 1830.
Sarah, d. Barnabas, bp. May 9, 1774. C. R. 3.

MACE, Sarah Ann, d. Daniel and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1812.
Sarah Smith, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1822.
Thomas Jackson, s. John, bp. Sept. 13, 1833. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1827.

McGAW, John Andrew, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1801. C. R. 5.
Thornton, s. John and Hannah, July 24, 1799. C. R. 5.

McLAUGHLIN, John, s. John, bp. Dec. 6, 1795. C. R. 1.

McGLEW, Catherine, d. Hugh and Lydia, June 10, 1847.
Hugh P., s. Patrick and Winnefred, Apr. 15, 1845.
Jeremiah, s. Patrick and Winnefred, Nov. 6, 1848.
Lucy Jane, d. Hugh and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1845.
Samuel, s. Patrick and Winnifred, Nov. 28, 1846.
Samuel B., s. Patrick and Winnefred, Nov. 28, 1846.
Thomas, s. Patrick and Rose, Apr. 3, 1837.
Thomas George, s. Hugh and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1849.

McHARD (see also M'Chard, McHeard), Sarah, d. William and Mary, Apr. 26, 1777.

McHEARD (see also McHard), Keturah, d. William and Mary, Jan. 9, 1776.

McINTIER (see also Mackintier), Stephen, s. Stephen and Anne, Nov. 18, 1809.

MACK, Charles Sanderson, s. Jane, bp. Aug. 23, 1846. C. R. 4.

McKAY, Cornelius, s. Donald and Alvenia, Apr. 30, 1843.

McKEEN (see also McKeene), Sarah, d. James, bp. Nov. 20, 1774. C. R. 1.

McKEENE (see also McKeen), Theodore Philip, s. Lawrence Philip and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1845.

McKENNA (see also McKenney), Joseph Andrew, s. Philip and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1847.

McKENNEY (see also McKenna, McKinney), Frances Emes, d. Thomas and Elsey, May 18, 1843.

MACKENZIE, John Prentice, s. Charles and Peggy, bp. Sept. 23, 1791. C. R. 2.
Peggy McQueston, d. Charles and Peggy, bp Sept. 23, 1791. C. R. 2.

McKINNEY (see also McKenney), Sarah Ellen, d. Thomas and Ellie, Apr. 18, 1849.

MACKINTIER (see also McIntier), Sarah Ann Toppan, s. Stephen and Ann, Mar. 12, 1808.

McKUSKIE (see also McCusker), Elizabeth, Ann, d. John and Lucy Ann, June 5, 1840.
Frances Ellen, d. John and Lucy Ann, Aug. 15, 1842.

McLARRY (see also McClary), Mary Maurice, d. Elizabeth, by Richard O'Brien, bp. Sept. 21, 1816. C. R. 2.

M'MILLION, Abigail, d. James and Judith, May 16, 1767.

McPHEE, James William, s. John and Jane, Oct. 4, 1844.
Joseph, s. John and Jane, Aug. 29, 1846.

McQUILLEN, Alice Parker, d. John M. and Susan, Aug. 2, 1846.

McVAY, Mary Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1847.
Sarah Adeline, d. James and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1849.

MADDIN, Molly, d. Walter and Susanna, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C. R. 2.

MAGOWIN, Joseph, s. Joseph and Margaret, Jan. 17, 1814.

MAHAFFA (see also Mahaffy), John, s. John and Ann, June 9, 1846.

MAHAFFAY (see also Mahaffy), Mary Hunt, d. J[oh]n, bp. Apr. 23, 1849. C. R. 2.

MAHAFFY (see also Mahaffa, Mahaffay), Martha, d. John and Ann, Aug. 24, 1848.

MAIN, Judy, d. Benjamin, bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 1.
Moly, d. Benjamin, bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 1.

MALEY, Benjamin, s. posthumous, Lydia, bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Sept. 8, 1780. C. R. 3.

MALLIGAN, Molly, d. Walter and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1764.

MALONY, Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1830.
William Henry, s. James and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1829.

MANFELDT (see also Mansfield), James, s. "late" Erasmus and Agnes, bp. Sept. 16, 1819. C. R. 2.
Frederic, s. Erasmus Peterson and Agnes, bp. May 21, 1815. C. R. 2.

MANSFIELD (see also Manfeldt), Albert, s. Albert F. and Harriet, Mar. 25, 1849.
Betsy, d. David and Sally, Feb. 27, 1792.
David, s. David and Sally, June 12, 1789.
David, s. David and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1820.
Eliza, d. John and Jane, Nov. 9, 1795.
Erasmus Peterson, s. Erasmus P. and Agnes, bp. Mar. 20, 1814. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. David and Abigail, June 18, 1822.
Frank, s. Albert and Harriet, Sept. 20, 1846.
George Lewis, s. David and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1826.
James Bowes, s. David and Abigail, July 11, 1817.
John Bowes, s. David and Abigail, June 11, 1828.
Sally, d. David and Sally, Sept. 10, 1786.

MANSUR, Mary, d. Samuel and Mary Brown, May 5, 1825.
Gertrude Stanley, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 5, 1829.
Mary Jane, d. James W. and Mary Jane, Apr. 19, 1846.

MARBLE, Dorcas Osgood, d. Isaac and Dorcas, June 1, 1774.
Mary, d. Isaac and Dorcas, Feb. 26, 1771.

MARCH (see also Marsh), Augustus Baker, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1807.
Enoch Coffin, s. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1804.
George Heard, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1812.
Hannah, d. Robert and Eunice, Aug. 24, 1789.
Hannah Jane, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1809.
Jane Sophira, d. Enoch C. and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1825.

MARCH, John, s. John and Anna, Oct. 9, 1805.
John, s. Enoch C. and Hannah, May 31, 1829.
Robert, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1802.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1802. [1803. dup.]

MARCHANT (see also Merchant), Almira, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1815.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1811.
Harriet, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1818.
John Barnard, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1813.

MARDEN (see also Mardin, Mardon), Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, July 27, 1812.
Alvah, s. Josiah and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1835.
Ann Sarah, d. Josiah W. and Caroline J., June 8, 1843.
Calvin, s. Josiah and Susanna, Nov. 1, 1839.
Charles, s. Josiah and Eliza, Nov. 28, 1847.
Charles Newell, s. Charles N. and Nancy, Aug. 6, 1846.
Daniel, s. William and Rachel, at Bradford, Mar. 15, 1779.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, June 13, 1808.
David, s. William and Rachel, Dec. 6, 1783.
Fanny Dunlap, d. Josiah and Susannah, Oct. 13, 1829.
Fanny Elisabeth, d. Charles and Nancy, Nov. 7, 1844.
George Cook, s. Ira and Elisabeth C., Feb. 4, 1845.
Georgiana Cook, June 4, 1847.
Ira, Dec. 23, 1821.
John Edward, s. John and Rebecca, Apr. 28, 1847.
Mahala Kimball, d. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1810.
Maria Long, d. John and Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1844.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Ira and Elisabeth T., Aug. 2, 1849.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Elisa, Oct. 22, 1845.
Susan, d. Josiah and Susannah, Feb. 23, 1832. [Feb. 25. dup.]
William, s. William and Rachel, at Bradford, Jan. 31, 1777.
——, d. Jeremiah and Ann, Apr. 20, 1848.

MARDIN (see also Marden), David, s. Caroline, Aug. 23, 1818.
John, s. William and Rachel, bp. Mar. 6, 1791. C. R. 3.

MARDON (see also Marden), Hannah, d. William and Rachel, Sept. 30, 1786. C. R. 3.

MARKLAND, Woodward Eells, s. John and Jane, Dec. 27, 1847.

MARQUAND, Ann, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 16, 1785.

MARQUAND, Anne, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 30, 1785. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 23, 1792.
Elizabeth Coffin, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Nov. 3, 1780.
Elizabeth Coffin, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1782.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 25, 1793.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah W., bp. May 16, 1830. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1783.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 23, 1777.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 14, 1778.
Susanna Coffin, d. Joseph and Rebecca, May 23, 1789.

MARSH (see also March, Mash), Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Dec. 28, 1814.
Adeline, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Mar. 20, 1806.
Alfred Edwin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1829.
Caleb Stickney, s. Nathaniel and Sally, May 29, 1808.
Ebenezer Wills, s. Samuel, jr., bp. June 24, 1838. C. R. 4.
Eliza Jane, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1827.
Elizabeth Hervey, d. Enoch C. and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1844.
Franklin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1823.
Laura Swett, d. Capt. Charles, bp. June 8, 1834. C. R. 4.
Lydia Moody, d. Nathaniel and Sally, July 21, 1810.
Mary Ann, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Apr. 28, 1802.
Mary Noyes, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1820.
Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Nov. 17, 1812.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Apr. 22, 1804.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr., bp. June 24, 1838. C. R. 4.

MARSHAL (see also Marshall), Lydia Genet, d. Simeon M. and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1821.

MARSHALL (see also Marshal), Ann Janette Lamb, d. Simeon M. and Janette [L. C. R. 4.], Dec. 17, 1827.
Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1822.
Caleb Strong, s. twin, Thomas and Huldah, Aug. 26, 1812.
Charles, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 30, 1806.
David Stanwood, s. Simeon M. and Lydia, July 9, 1819.
Elizabeth Waterman, June 27, 1833.
Francis Somerby, s. Simeon M. and Jennet [L. C. R. 4.], May 21, 1825.
George Washington, s. twin, Thomas and Huldah, Aug. 26, 1812.
Herbert, s. Simeon M. and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1814.
Horatio Nelson, s. Simeon M. and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1815.
Lydia, d. John and Sally, Dec. 5, 1823.

MARSHALL, Mary Pearson, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 4, 1808.
Simeon Mores, s. Simeon M. and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1817.
Stephen, s. twin, Thomas and Huldah, Dec. 21, 1808.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas and Huldah, Dec. 21, 1808.
Thomas Edward, s. Thomas L. and Hannah T., Jan. 6, 1832.

MARSTES (see also Marston), Charles, s. Charles and Elizabeth, July 23, 1815.
Elizabeth, d. Charles and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1813.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Charles and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1821.
Henry, s. Charles and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1823.
Joseph Edwards, s. Charles and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1826.
Mary, d. Charles and Elizabeth, June 23, 1819.
William, s. Charles and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1817.

MARSTIN (see also Marston), Catharine, d. John and Catharine, Feb. 1, 1801.
Jeremiah, s. John and Catharine, Sept. 1, 1798.
John, s. John and Catharine, Feb. 17, 1803.
Joseph, s. John and Catharine, Jan. 15, 1805.
Sophia Ann, d. John and Catharine, July 15, 1806.

MARSTON (see also Marstes, Marstin, Masters), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 9, 1815.
Charles Storey, s. Stephen W. and Mary, July 12, 1827.
Daniel White, s. Stephen W. and Mary, Feb. 15, 1823.
George Phillips, s. Stephen W. and Mary, Apr. 22, 1818.
Isaac, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 23, 1812.
James, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 22, 1809.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 21, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 14, 1804.
Mary Wilder, d. Stephen W. and Mary, Dec. 6, 1824.
Stephen Webster, s. Stephen W. and Mary, Oct. 11, 1819.
William Augustus, s. Stephen W. and Mary, May 25, 1821.

MARTIN, Augusta Smith, d. Gratin and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1833.
Bartholomew Otheman, s. Gratin and Sarah, May 23, 1828.
Charles, s. Gratin and Lydia, May 25, 1815.
Cordelia Ann, d. Gratin, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. —, 1844.
Elizabeth Cushing, d. Gratin and Sarah, June 27, 1830.
Ellen Agnes, d. Gratin, jr., mariner, and Elizabeth, July 3, 1849.
Gratin, in Sicily, ——, 1780.
Gratin, s. Gratin and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1817.

MARTIN, Hannah, d. Michael and Mary, June 30, 1769. [bp. July 3, 1768. C. R. 1.]
Hannah Philips, d. Gratin and Lydia, July 23, 1813.
Harriet Augusta, d. Jonathan and Priscilla, July 29, 1825.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 15, 1789. C. R. 2.
John Dunyon, s. Gratin, bp. July 20, 1828. C. R. 6.
Lucy Parker, d. Jonathan and Priscilla, Jan. 24, 1824.
Mary Hunt, d. Michael and Mary, Dec. 9, 1771.
Sally, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. at Derry, Sept. 6, 1791. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Abigail, bp. Sept. 15, 1832. C. R. 4.
Sarah Ann, d. Jonathan and Priscilla, June 30, 1822.
Sarah Augusta, d. Gratin, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1846.
Susanna, d. Michael and Mary, Aug. 25, 1774.
William Edwin, s. Jonathan and Priscilla C., Dec. 2, 1830.

MARVEL, Dorcas Osgood, d. Isaac, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 3, 1772. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 10, 1771. C. R. 4.

MARY (see also Merry), Harriott Maria, d. Anthony and Ellis, Feb. 9, 1799.
William, s. Anthony and Ellis, Aug. 23, 1796.

MASCROFT, Mary Ellen, d. William and Harriet G., July 30, 1844.

MASH (see also Marsh), Betty, d. Hezekiah and Betty, Mar. 16, 1766.

MASON, Robert Morland, s. William Scallon and Abigail Dunnells, Aug. 31, 1819.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William S. and Abigail, June 12, 1823.
William, s. William Scallon and Abigail Dunnells, Mar. 30, 1817.
William Robert, s. William and Ruth L., Aug. 18, 1844.
William Scallon, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1792.

MASTERS (see also Marston), George Edward, s. Charles and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1831.

MATTHEWS, Isabella, d. William and Mary, Jan. 5, 1849.

MAYHEW, Sarah, d. Elijah and Sarah, bp. June 17, 1787. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s Greenleaf, s. Elijah and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1800.

MAYLAN (see also Moylan), John, s. Patrick, laborer, and Elisabeth, June 15, 1844.

MEDBURY, Mary Ellen, d. Nicholas, clergyman, and Rebecca, July 8, 1845.

MEDCALF (see also Metcalf), Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 1, 1768. C. R. 3.

MERCHANT (see also Marchant), John, s. Samuel, bp. May 27, 1787. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 30, 1777. C. R. 1.

MERREL (see also Merrill), Abigail, d. Moses and Mary, Aug. 7, 1755.
Enoch, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1764.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1763.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Feb. 7, 1759.

MERRICK (see also Myrick), Peter, s. Peter, bp. Sept. 3, 1780. C. R. 1.

MERRIL (see also Merrill), Abner, s. Enoch and Temperance, bp. Oct. 16, 1791. C. R. 2.
Margery, d. James, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. James, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C. R. 4.
Molly, d. Jacob and Susanna, May 8, 1758.
Robbard, s. Thomas, bp. June 9, 1776. C. R. 4.
Tho[ma]s Plummer, s. Th[oma]s, jr., bp. Jan. 19, 1772. C. R. 4.

MERRILL (see also Merrel, Merril), Abel, s. Abel and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1781. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1781.
Abigail W., d. Moses M. and Elizabeth O., Apr. 4, 1842.
Adeline Hicks, d. Moses M. and Elisabeth O., Sept. 19, 1844.
Ann, d. Henry and Alice, Oct. 29, 1826.
Anna Mary, d. Robert M. and Ann, Aug. 7, 1840.
Anna Stearns, d. Moses M. and Elisabeth, Aug. 19, 1848.
Annie, d. David Jackman and Ann Matilda, July 7, 1841.
Arthur, s. Robert and Margery, Dec. 12, 1811.
Catharine Pearson, d. William and Catherine, Sept. 9, 1846. P. R. 20.
Charles Griswold Gurley, s. David Jackman and Ann Matilda, July 27, 1836.
Charles William, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1837.
Daniel, s. Ezra and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1803.
Daniel Stacey, s. Daniel and Martha, Oct. 3, 1827.
David Putnam, s. Henry and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1806.

MERRILL, Dorcas, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 7, 1789.
Elizabeth, d. Paul and Ellen, May 2, 1816.
Elizabeth M., d. Moses M. and Elizabeth O., Dec. 11, 1839.
Elizabeth Titcomb, d. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1839.
Ellen, d. Paul and Eleanor, May 17, 1807.
Emily Maria, d. Moses and Lucy Maria, Feb. 7, 1825.
Enoch, s. Jacob and Susanna, Oct. 13, 1764.
Ezra, d. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1778.
Ezra Plummer, s. Ezra and Hannah, May 15, 1799.
Fraisilette, d. Robert and Margery, Jan. 23, 1814.
Frances Ellen Carr, d. Abel and Sarah Ann Goodwin, June 8, 1848.
Francis Creasy, s. Thomas Plummer and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1806.
Frederic, s. Robert and Margery, Aug. 22, 1808.
George Dawchy, s. David J. and Ann, Nov. 28, 1846.
George Robert, s. Robert M. and Ann S., Dec. 26, 1845.
Hannah, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 4.] and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1773.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1812.
Harriet, d. Thomas Plummer and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1803.
Harriet, d. James and Hannah, July 5, 1817.
Harriet Ann, d. William W. and Harriet, Dec. 14, 1830.
Harriet Ann, d. David J., Feb. 9, 1838. P. R. 20.
Henry, s. Henry and Lydia, June 23, 1808.
Henry, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1841.
Henry, s. William and Catherine, June 3, 1849. P. R. 20.
James, s. James and Molly, bp. Apr. 18, 1790. C. R. 3.
James, s. Ezra and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1806.
James, s. twin, James and Hannah, May 21, 1820.
John Leonard, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1824.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 5, 1801.
Joseph, s. Ezra and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1802.
Joseph William, s. Ezra P. and Sally, Jan. 8, 1826.
Lucy Ellen, d. Moses and Lucy Maria, Sept. 16, 1828.
Luther Coffin, s. James and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1810.
Luther Franklin, s. Luther C. and Sarah, July 23, 1847.
Lydia, d. Henry and Alice, July 8, 1822.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1786.
Margaret Ann, d. Paul (deceased Mar. 10, 1818) and Eleanor, July 30, 1818.
Margery, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1792.
Martha Ella, d. Elbridge, butcher, and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1849.
Mary, d. Thomas Plummer and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1804.
Mary, d. Henry and Alice, Oct. 1, 1825.
Mary Alice, d. Henry and Alice, July 20, 1828.
Mary Alice, d. William and Catherine, Oct. 3, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. Ezra, jr. and Sarah, July 17, 1821.

MERRILL, Mary Anne Sampson, d. Charles and Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1811. C.R. 2.
Mary Ellen, d. Luther C. and Sarah, June 11, 1844.
Mary Pingry, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1848.
Menassa, s. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1849.
Molly, d. Jacob and Susanna, Sept. 18, 1753.
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1796.
Nancy, d. Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1801.
Nathaniel Pickman, s. Charles and Mary, bp. June 11, 1809. C. R. 2.
Paul, s. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1783.
Paul, s. Henry and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1810.
Paul Stevens, s. Paul and Eleanor, Dec. 27, 1809.
Rebecca, d. Daniel and Susannah, Apr. 20, 1789.
Robert, s. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1776.
Robert, s. Robert and Margery, Sept. 25, 1804.
Robert Dodge, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1818.
Sally, d. Robert and Margery, Oct. 22, 1802.
Samuel, s. Henry and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1804.
Samuel Perkins, s. William W. and Harriet, Nov. 7, 1819.
Samuel Thompson, s. Paul and Ellen, Dec. 9, 1813.
Sarah Jane, d. Ezra, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1823.
Sarah Teel, d. David J. and Ann, May 22, 1843.
Sarah W., d. Moses M. and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1837.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Moses and Lucy Maria, May 5, 1835.
Susannah, d. Daniel and Susannah, May 14, 1787.
Susannah, d. Daniel and Susannah, Apr. 20, 1789.
Susannah, d. Daniel Williams and Mary, Jan. 29, 1793.
Sophia Ann, d. Robert and Margery, Aug. 12, 1806.
Thomas Godfrey, s. Thomas Plumer and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1801.
Thomas Plummer, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1771.
William, s. Henry and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1817.
William Ezra, s. Joseph W. and Mary, Jan. 30, 1849.
William Thomas, s. William W. and Harriet, June 28, 1821.
William Woodman, s. Thomas Plummer and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1798.
Willis Gray, s. William T. and Lavinia, Feb. 2, 1848.
——, s. Thomas, Nov. —, 1804.
——, d. Stephen and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1812.

MERRITT, David Nye, s. Henry, of Ticehurst, Sussex, England, and Mary Nye of Speldhurst, Kent, England, at Brownville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1806.

MERROW, Charles, s. James and Judith, Dec. 16, 1830.
James Henry, s. James and Judith, June 26, 1832.
Mary Elizabeth, d. James and Judith, Nov. 18, 1833.

MERRY (see also Mary), Harriet, d. —— and Mary, May 1, 1799.

MESERVEY (see also Messare, Messarvy, Messervee), Hannah Miner, d. illegitimate, Elizabeth, bp. June 25, 1805. C. R. 2.
John Campbell, s. illegitimate, Elizabeth,bp. June 25, 1805. C. R. 2.
Thomas Burke, s. Eliz[abe]th, by Thomas Burke, bp. May 9, 1816. C. R. 2.

MESSARE (see also Meservey), Betsy March, d. Ephraim and Mary, June 1, 1774.

MESSARVY (see also Meservey), Sally, d. Ephraim, bp. Feb 4, 1777. C. R. 3.

MESSERVEE (see also Meservey), Betsy March, d. Eph[raim], bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 3.

METCALF (see also Medcalf, Midcalf), William, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 29, 1772. C. R. 3.

MEYER (see also Meyers), John James, s. James and Abigail, July 19, 1798.

MEYERS (see also Meyer), William Hyson, s. James and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1804. [1805. dup.]
——, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1805.

MIDCALF (see also Metcalf), Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 12, 1770.

MIDDLETON, Charles, s. William and Sally, July 15, 1804.
Charles William, s. William and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1819.
Harriot, d. William and Sally, Apr. 10, 1799.
Harriot, d. William and Sally, Oct. 23, 1799.
James Dennis, s. William and Sally, July 12, 1808.
Mary, d. William and Sally, July 5, 1797.
Mary Jane, d. William and Sally, Aug. 28, 1806.
Nathaniel Greely, s. William and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1820.
Sally, d. William and Sally, July 15, 1800.
Sophronia, d. William and Sally, Dec. 12, 1809.
William, s. William and Sally, Oct. 23, 1795.

MILAN, John Thomas, s. Thomas and Kate Ellen, July 12, 1849.

MILBERRY (see also Milbery), Cephas, s. William and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1798.
Statira, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1801.
Statyra, d. William and Abigail, July 4, 1797.

MILBERY (see also Milberry), Sophia, d. Capt. William and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1796.

MILK, James, s. James and Sarah, July 4, 1773.

MILLER, Francis Edward, Sept. — [1848?].
Lydia, d. William and Lydia Veazie, bp. Dec. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.

MILLINGTON, Elizabeth Hoom, d. John and Mary Ann, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 2.

MILLS, Elizabeth, d. John and Ruth Davis, Mar. 12, 1787.
Lydia Plummer, d. Levi and Lucy, Aug. 25, 1796.
Mary Plummer, d. Levi and Lucy, Apr. 29, 1791.
Molly Moulten, d. John and Ruth Davis, Apr. 11, 1784.

MILTON, Ann, d. Rev. Charles William and Ann, Oct. 5, 1794.
Anna Matilda, d. Rev. Charles William and Ann, Dec. 27, 1799,
Charles William, s. Rev. Charles William and Ann, Nov. 24. 1795.
George William, s. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1845.
Henrietta, d. John and Hannah, July 28, 1808.
Henrietta, d. John and Hannah, May 21, 1810.
Lucretia Hamsly, d. Rev. Charles and Ann, Oct. 28, 1810.
Mary Ann, d. Rev. Charles William and Ann, May 4, 1798.
Mary Jane Clarissa, d. Rev. Charles W[illia]m and Ann, June 21, 1803.
Samuel Parsons, s. John and Hannah, June 6, 1822.
Sarah Parsons, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1818.
Selina Mary Ann, d. Rev. Charles William and Ann, Sept. 20, 1792.
Sophronia, d. John and Hannah, June 6, 1820.
William, s. John and Hannah, June 7, 1806.

MINER, Amos, s. Francis and Mary, Dec. 2, 1805.
Francis, s. Amos and Mary, Mar. 30, 1777.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, Sept. 24, 1802.
——, ch. Francis, Sept. —, 1802.

MINOT, Joseph Brooks, s. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 8, 1798.
William Steven, s. Joseph and Susanna, May 25, 1804.

MITCHEL (see also Mitchell), Anna, d. Stephen and Catherine, July 4, 1786. C. R. 3.
Anne, d. twin, Nathaniel and Anne, May 7, 1782. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel, Apr. 20, 1780. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Stephen, Oct. 16, 1780. C. R. 3.
Molly, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 9, 1774. C. R. 3.

MITCHEL, Nathaniel, s. twin, Nathaniel and Anne, May 7, 1782. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Joshua and Betty, Jan. 18, 1775.
Susannah, d. Stephen and Katy, bp. at Newbury, June 14, 1792. C. R. 2.
William, s. William H. and Sarah, May 25, 1820.

MITCHELL (see also Mitchel), Elizabeth, d. John, bp. June 23, 1776. C. R. 3.
Elvira, d. William H. and Sally, Jan. 10, 1811.
Harriett, d. William and Temperance, Mar. 1, 1849.
Joshua, s. Robert and Sarah, July 6, 1796.
Nancy Bradbury, d. William H. and Sally, Feb. 22, 1816.
Sarah Ann, d. William H. and Sally, Mar. 17, 1814.
Sarah Ellen, d. William and Temperance, Sept. 9, 1846.
Tammy Haskell, d. Josiah and Rachel, Sept. 8, 1789.
William Haskell, d. Josiah and Rachel, Nov. 14, 1786.

MOFFIT (see also Moffitt), Sophia Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 14, 1797.

MOFFITT (see also Moffit), Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 13, 1800.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, July 28, 1799.

MOLTON (see also Moulton), Rebecca, d. Josiah, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R. 1.

MONKS, Rebecca Amelia, d. James and Amelia, Mar. 1, 1849.

MONARCH, Charles James, s. Gideon B., bp. Nov. 12, 1839. C. R. 4.

MONTGOMERY, Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Catharine, July 3, 1787.
Catharine, d. Nathaniel and Catharine, Nov. 7, 1777.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Catharine, Aug. 18, 1781.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Catharine, May 15, 1790.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel annd Catharine, Nov. 14, 1779.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Catharine, Apr. 13, 1785.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Catharine, Aug. 23, 1783.

MOODY, Abigail, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1773.
Abigail, d. Humphrey and Abigail, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. C. R. 2.
Abraham Cummins, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, July 20, 1827.
Alice, d. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1768.
Almira Boardman, d. Moses F. and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1815.
Anne, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1765.
Anne, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 4, 1771. C. R. 3.

Moody, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1764.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Salome, Feb. 26, 1802.
Betsy Noyes, d. John and Mary, July 5, 1823.
Caroline, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah, July 26, 1813.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Salome, May 21, 1809.
Charles, s. David B., carpenter, and Mary (Deal), Mar. 24, 1845.
Charles Henry, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, July 19, 1825.
Daniel Reading, s. Moses and Betsy, Apr. 15, 1807.
David, s. David and Mary, Oct. 27, 1772.
Ebenezer Sargent, s. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 6, 1815.
Ebenezer, s. Jacob and Susanna, Aug. 27, 1791.
Edward Payson, s. Daniel R. and Susan H., Apr. 5, 1838.
Elisabeth, d. Somerby, bp. June 2, 1771. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Bryant, d. Moses and Betsy, Sept. 15, 1812.
Enoch, s. [posthumous. C. R. 1.], Enoch and Anna, June 2, 1778.
Eunice Balch, d. Enoch and Eunice, July 15, 1821.
Frances Ellen, d. John and Mary, Nov. 16, 1832.
Jacob Pike, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 11, 1784. C. R. 4.
John, s. Jacob and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1787.
John Newton, s. Daniel and Margaret, Dec. 11, 1829.
Joseph, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Joshua and Sarah, June 6, 1764.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Salome, Jan. 25, 1812. P. R. 21.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1767.
Joshua, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Ezra, bp. Jan. 15, 1775. C. R. 4.
Luther, s. Benja[min] and Salome, Oct. —, 1804.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1785.
Lydia Ann Emery, d. John and Mary, Oct. 17, 1819.
Margaret Ann, d. Daniel and Margaret, Aug. 14, 1818.
Martha Noyes, d. Ezra and Nabby, Dec. 15, 1769.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1766.
Mary, d. David and Mary, Mar. 19, 1767.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 21, 1818.
Mary Brown, d. Moses and Betsy, May 11, 1810.
Mary Carleton, d. William and Martha A. K., bp. Nov. 3, 1839. C. R. 2.
Mary Hanson, d. John and Mary, Jan. 21, 1818.
Moses, s. Moses and Patience, Sept. 13, 1785.
Polly, d. Enoch and Eliza[beth], Dec. 20, 1778.
Rebekah, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 26, 1821.
Robert Fulton, s. Daniel R. and Susan H., Aug. 27, 1834.
Sally, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, July 30, 1782.
Salome, d. Benjamin and Salome, Apr. 17, 1803. P. R. 21. [bp. June 5, 1803. C. R. 3.]
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1769.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Salome, Nov. 19, 1807. P. R. 21.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha L., bp. June 25, 1837. C. R. 2.
Sarah, s. David and Mary, Feb. 6, 1770.

Moody, Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, May 12, 1787.
Sarah Jane, d. Henry and Jane Pike, May 20, 1828.
Sarah Mills, d. Daniel R. and Susan H., Dec. 18, 1839.
Sophia, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1800.
Susanna, d. Somerby, bp. May 27, 1764. C. R. 1.
Susannah Noyes, d. John, jr. and Mary, June 14, 1813.
William, s. David and Mary, Aug. 14, 1775.
William Edward, s. David B. and Mary, Mar. 24, 1845.
——, twin chn. David B. and Mary, Nov. 30, 1843.

MOORE (see also Mores), Alice, d. Thomas and Hannah, of Topsfield, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 31, 1804.
Ebenezer Page, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 31, 1805.
Catharine, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 28, 1821.
Daniel, s. Moses and Mary, Nov. 3, 1824.
Frederic, s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 17, 1811.
Frederick, s. Frederick and Anna, Dec. 2, 1846.
John, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 6, 1808.
John, s. Gideon and Mary S., July 27, 1848.
John Pearson, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 6, 1809.
Mary Pearson, d. Frederick and Ann, Aug. 11, 1844.
Mary Sawyer, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 29, 1813.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Nov. 3, 1822.
Sarah, d. Moses and Mary, Mar. 12, 1819.
William Pearson, s. Moses and Mary, Sept. 17, 1806.

MOOTRY (see also Mutry), Catharine, d. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1785.

MOREN, John William, s. Martin and Nancy, Mar. 12, 1804.
Margaret, d. Martin and Nancy, Nov. 26, 1809.
Mary Peirce, d. Martin and Nancy, Mar. 1, 1806.

MORENCE, Germain Ignace, s. Germain J. and Mary Ann, Nov. 25, 1845.

MORES (see also Moore), Adaline Celestia, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 4, 1839. C. R. 4.
Joseph Adkison, s. Jonath[an], bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.
Maria Louisa, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 4, 1839. C. R. 4.
Mary Bartlet, d. Stillman and Mary, Dec. 30, 1830.
Sophia Augusta, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 4, 1839. C. R. 4.
Washington Langdon, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 4, 1839. C. R. 4.

MOREY, Elizabeth, d. Christopher and Sally, Mar. 11, 1831.
John Brown, s. Christopher T. and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1845.
Sally Brown, d. Christopher and Sally, Sept 12, 1834.

MORGRIDGE (see also Mugridge), Miriam, d. twin, John, bp. July 29, 1787. C. R. 1.

MORISON (see also Morrison), Micha[e]l, s. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Eben[eze]r, jr., Aug. 10, 1800.

MORLAND, Ann Knight, d. William and Ann, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. William and Anne, bp. July 25, 1784. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Anne, Sept. 17, 1771.
Mary Gore, d. William and Anne, bp. Mar. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. William and Anne, bp. Feb. 20, 1780. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. William and Anne, bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Ann, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C. R. 2.

MORRIL (see also Morrill), Abigail, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1769.
Betty, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 29, 1765. C. R. 3.
Betty, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 4.
Micajah, s. Micajah and Rebekah, bp. May 9, 1802. C. R. 2.
Michajah, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 5, 1770. C. R. 4.
Richard, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1770.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1772.

MORRILL (see also Morril), Abby Jane, d. Samuel G. and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1848.
Abraham Gallishan, s. Micajah, bp. Mar. 25, 1798. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Ichabod and Hannah, June 5, 1790.
Edward, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1807.
Edward Wadley, s. Edward W. and Sophia, Nov. 15, 1827.
Elizabeth, d. Micajah and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1794.
Hannah, d. Ichabod and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1794.
Hiram, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, July 11, 1815.
Isaiah Hunt, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1809.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1811.
John, s. Ichabod, bp. Feb. 26, 1792. C. R. 1.
Margaret Ross, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1819.
Margaret Ross, d. Edward W. and Sophira, Mar. 5, 1830.
Marianne Frances, d. Abraham G. and Marianne, Sept. 15, 1823.
Mary Loetta, d. Richard B. and Susan A., Jan. 8, 1849.
Mary True, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1805.
Nanny Tyler, d. Ichabod and Hannah, bp. Aug. 29, 1793. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Micajah, bp. Nov. 27, 1796. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Samuel G. and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1844.
Sarah Frances, d. William E. and Mary T., Sept. 10, 1848.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1774.
Thomas Mayhew, s. Abraham Gallishan and Mary Ann, Nov. 8, 1820.
Thomas Mayhew, s. Abraham G. and Marianne, Nov. 8, 1821.

MORRIS, George Jenkins, s. William and Margaret, Mar. 7, 1802.
Edward Bass, s. William and Margaret, Dec. 7, 1805.
John, s. John and Mary, July 30, 1794.
Lewis Henry, s. William and Margaret, Sept. 19, 1807.
Martha Hodgkins, d. John and Mary, Feb. 15, 1799.
Mary Rolfe, d. John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1797.
William, s. William, bp. Feb. 23, 1800. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, Aug. 17, 1803.

MORRISON (see also Morison), Abby Mary, d. John and Mary Ann, Nov. 18, 1847.
Albert, s. Henry and Ruth, July 2, 1827.
Anthony Jones, s. Henry and Ruth, Nov. 17, 1829.
Azuba, d. Henry and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1818.
Azubah, d. Henry and Ruth, bp. Apr. 24, 1831. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Pierce, s. Will[la]m and Mary, June 7, 1830.
Betsy, d. Henry and Ruth, Oct. 22, 1819.
Ebenezer, jr., s. Eben[eze]r and Sarah, June 26, 1764.
Ebenezer, 3d, s. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Jane, Apr. 30, 1788.
Ebenezer, s. Henry and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1816.
Elisabeth Nowell, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. C. R. 4.
Eliza, d. Capt. Thomas, bp. Sept. 13, 1807. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Mary, Oct. 27, 1825.
Francis, s. John and Mary Ann, Oct. 27, 1845.
George Edwin, s. William and Mary, Nov. 25, 1830.
Harriet, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1801.
Henry, s. Eben[eze]r and Jane, Apr. 22, 1790.
Jane, d. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Jane, Dec. 6, 1800.
John, s. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Jane, Sept. 9, 1798.
John, s. William and Mary, May 8, 1823.
John, s. John and Mary Ann, May 12, 1844.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. May 10, 1772. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Jane, May 4, 1796.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1811.
Mary Jane, d. William and Mary, Feb. 24, 1820.
Michael, s. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 4.
Micheal, jr., s. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Jane, Feb. 3, 1794.
Nathaniel, s. Henry and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1823.
Nathaniel Steudly, s. William and Mary, Dec. 11, 1821.
Sally, d. Eben[eze]r and Sarah, June 26, 1767.
Sally, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1796.
Sally, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 15, 1799.
Sarah Ann, d. Thomas, jr. and Ann, Sept. 5, 1823.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 1, 1791.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1794.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann, Apr. 1, 1826.
William, s. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Jane, Dec. 4, 1791.
William, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1804.
William Henry, s. Henry and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1821.

MORRISON, William Plummer, s. William and Mary, Feb. 23, 1828.
William Studley, s. Henry and Ruth, Oct. 25, 1825.
Zachariah Nowell, s. Ebenezer and Jane, Apr. 19, 1805.

MORS (see also Morse), Edmund, s. Edmund, jr. and Mary, Sept. 15, 1765.
Keturah, d. twin, Edmund jr. and Mary, Apr. 4, 1771.
Samuel Nason, s. twin, Edmund, jr. and Mary, Apr. 4, 1771.
William, s. Edmund, jr. and Mary, Feb. 14, 1774.

MORSE (see also Mors, Morss, Moss), Anne, d. Lyphe, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 3.
Catharine, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1809.
Charles Henry, s. Michael and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1832.
Dolly, d. Eliphalet, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R. 3.
Edmund, s. Edmund, jr. and Mary, Sept. 15, 1765.
Edward Odell, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 10, 1843.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund, jr. and Mary, Jan. 14, 1768.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Merrill and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1814.
Elizabeth Noyes, d. Stephen, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Edmund, jr. and Mary, Mar. 21, 1756.
Hannah, d. Antony, bp. May 1, 1774. C. R. 3.
Hector Francis, s. Thaddeus O., teamster, and Loella L., Nov. 17, 1848.
James, s. Jonathan and Judith, Oct. 25, 1779. C. R. 3.
John, s. Jona[than] and Judith, Apr. 22, 1786.
John, s. Peter and Mary, Apr. 6, 1822.
John Currier, s. Merrill and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1816.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Judith, Apr. 14, 1781.
Joseph, s. Jona[than] and Judith, Jan. 4, 1784.
Joseph Brown, s. Susanna, bp. Nov. 13, 1815. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Jonathan and Judith, Sept. 14, 1782.
Julia Ann, d. Rufus K. and Ann, Aug. 1, 1847.
Keturah, d. Edm[und], jr. bp. Apr. 7, 1771. C. R. 3.
Louis, d. Edmund, jr. and Mary, Nov. 28, 1752.
Louis, d. Edmund, jr. and Mary, July 5, 1754.
Lydia, d. John, bp. May 12, 1800. C. R. 3.
Martha Ann, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1814.
Martha Ann, d. Michael and Lydia, May 29, 1825.
Mary, d. Edmund, jr. and Mary, Apr. 25, 1763.
Mary Abigail, d. Peter and Mary, May 4, 1818.
Mary Johnson, d. Merrill and Hannah, Aug. 9. 1818.
Michael, s. Edmund, jr. and Mary, July 18, 1760.
Michael, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1799.
Michael Hoyt, s. Michael and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1827.
Moses, s. Peter and Mary, Feb. 6, 1816.
Moses Tuxbary, s. Peter and Mary, Feb. 24, 1821.
Nancey, d. Edmund, jr. and Mary, Mar. 14, 1758.

MORSE, Peter, s. Peter and Mary, Mar. 27, 1810.
Robert, s. Ant[on]y, Aug. 21, 1781. C. R. 3.
Samuel Nason, s. Edmund, jr., bp. Apr. 7, 1771. C. R. 3.
Sarah Abigail, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1811.
Sarah Ann, d. Samuel N. and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1816.
Selina, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1817.
Susan, d. Joseph B., editor, and Martha H., May 21, 1846.
William, s. Edmund, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 3.
William, s. Michael and Lydia, July 15, 1829.
William, s. Michael and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1830.
William Bartlet, s. Clark and Susanna, July 31, 1810.
——, ch. Henry C. and Caroline, Feb. 21, 1845.

MORSS (see also Morse), Abigail, d. Samuel Nason and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1806.
Anna Knight, d. Daniel J. and Anna E. Knight, Aug. 1, 1844.
Anthony Smith, s. Joseph and Deborah, Apr. 4, 1823.
Charles, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1803.
Charles Faris, s. Rev. James and Martha, Apr. 12, 1823.
Charles W., s. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 24, 1831.
Daniel Ingalls [Odell. C. R. 2.], s. Joseph and Deborah, Feb. 18, 1819.
Edmund, s. Samuel Nason and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1804.
Edward Bass, s. Rev. James and Martha, Dec. 1, 1814.
Eliza Eleanor, d. Mary, June 2, 1823.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1801.
Elizabeth Atkinson, d. Jonathan, jr. and Elizabeth, June 27, 1806.
Fanny, d. Anthony and Molly, June 20, 1777.
Fanny, d. Anthony and Molly, May 14, 1779.
George A., s. Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 31, 1840.
Hannah, d. Anthony and Molly, Apr. 29, 1774.
Hannah Heard, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1820.
Harriet Matilda, d. Rev. James and Martha, Sept. 25, 1818.
Jacob Boardman, s. Rev. James and Martha, Dec. 2, 1807.
James, s. Jonathan and Judith, Oct. 26, 1779.
James, s. Rev. James and Martha, July 24, 1805.
James, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1805.
James, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1807.
James, s. Rev. James and Martha, Aug. 24, 1810.
James, s. Joseph and Deborah, Mar. 22, 1817.
Jonathan Henry, s. Rev. James and Martha, Oct. 17, 1817.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Peggy, Dec. 11, 1807.
Joseph Brown, s. Clark and Susanna, Sept. 21, 1808.
Joseph Brown, s. William B., cordwainer, and Lavina, Nov. 7, 1848.
Joseph J., s. Joseph and Rebecca, July 31, 1837.
Judith Ann, d. Jonathan, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1808.
Lucy Maria, d. Charles and Lucy D., Dec. 26, 1830.

MORSS, Lydia Ingalls, d. Joseph and Deborah, Feb. 27, 1821.
Margaret, d. Samuel Nason and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1802.
Margaret, d. Joseph and Deborah, Sept. 6, 1825.
Martha Ann, d. Rev. James and Martha, Oct. 19, 1806.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, May 26, 1807.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Rev. James and Martha, June 7, 1816.
Molly, d. Anthony and Molly, June 14, 1770.
Moses, s. Anthony and Molly, June 6, 1785.
Moses, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 6, 1810.
Nabby Adams, d. Anthony and Molly, Nov. 19, 1787.
Richard Pike, s. Rev. James and Martha, Mar. 10, 1812.
Robert, s. Anthony and Molly, Aug. 15, 1781.
Robert, s. Anthony and Molly, Mar. 13, 1783.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, May 18, 1809.
Sarah Boardman, d. Rev. James and Martha, May 6, 1813.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, June 30, 1798.
William Clark, s. William B., cordwainer, and Lavinia, July 17, 1844.
William Watkins, s. Jonathan, jr. and Elizabeth, May 8, 1811.

MORTRAM, John James, s. James and Mary, Nov. 7, 1849.

MOSELEY (see also Mosely), Charles, s. [Col. C. R. 1.] Ebenezer and Mary Ann, Oct. 31, 1828.
George Hinkley, s. [Col. C. R. 1.] Ebenezer and Mary Ann, Dec. 6, 1819.
Lucy Jones, d. [Col. C. R. 1.] Ebenezer and Mary Ann, July 5, 1817.
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer, and Mary Ann, Oct. 12, 1824.
William Oxnard, s. Ebenezer and Mary Ann, Apr. 27, 1815.

MOSELY (see also Moseley), Edward Augustus, s. Edward S. merchant, and Charlotte A., Mar. 3, 1846.
Edward Strong, s. Ebenezer, Esq. and Mary Ann, June 22, 1813.
George Chapman, s. Edward S. and Charlotte A., May 19, 1841.

MOSS (see also Morse), Andrew, s. Enoch and Catharine, bp. at Cheshire, June 17, 1769. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Enoch and Catharine, bp. at Cheshire, July 3, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Enoch and Catharine, bp. June 8, 1771. C. R. 2.

MOTT, Elizabeth, d. Starbuck and Mary, Feb. 3, 1786.
Jonathan, s. Starbuck and Mary, Mar. 8, 1770.
Jonathan, s. Starbuck and Molly, Mar. 8, 1780.
Molly [Polly. C. R. 1.], d. Starbuck and Molly, Feb. 13, 1783.
Polly, d. Starbuck and Mary, Feb. 13, 1773.
——, d. Benjamin L. and Rebecca, Feb. 28, 1848.

MOTTRANCE, Sarah Elisabeth, d. James and Mary, Oct. 21, 1846.

MOULTON (see also Molton), Abel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1784.
Abigail, d. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 3, 1765. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 3.] and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1766.
Abigail Harmon, d. William and Jane, Jan. 20, 1803.
Alice Murray, d. Aaron and Anna, bp. June 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Josiah and Rebecca, Oct. 20, 1774.
Benja[min] Eaton, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1803. [Feb. 17. dup.]
Daniel, s. Moses B. and Elisabeth, Mar. 30, 1847.
Ebenezer Noyes, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1768.
Eliza, d. Henry and Eliza, July 2, 1822.
Elizabeth, d. twin, James and Mary, of Dublin, Ireland, bp. May 9, 1816. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Sarah, d. Jona[than] and Elizabeth, May 23, 1802.
Enoch, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 3.] and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1780.
Eunice, d. Aaron and Anna, bp. June 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
George Henry, s. Moses B. and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1849.
Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Feb. 24, 1792.
Hannah Evans, d. Aaron, bp. Dec. 3, 1780. C. R. 3.
Henry, s. Capt. Jonathan and Betsy, Dec. 10, 1797.
James, s. twin, James and Mary, of Dublin, Ireland, bp. May 9, 1816. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1778.
John Evans, s. Aaron, bp. Aug. 7, 1775. C. R. 3.
John Evans, s. Aaron and Anna, bp. June 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1791.
Joseph, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 3.] and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1770.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1775.
Joseph, 4th, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1777.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 19, 1788.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1813.
Judith, d. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1769.
Levi, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, July 18, 1810.
Lucy Jane, d. William and Jane, Jan. 1, 1811.
Lydia Davis, d. William and Jane, June 10, 1806.
Margaret, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, ——, 1800.
Marianne, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 12, 1798. C. R. 3.
Martha Jane, d. William and Jane, Feb. 1, 1808.
Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 30, 1774.
Mary, d. William and Judith, Sept. 9, 1803.
Mary Ann, d. William and Jane, July 4, 1813.
Moriah Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, July 14, 1798.
Moses Emerson, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1805.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1786.
Nath[anie]l, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Mar. 15, 1794.

MOULTON, Nathaniel, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 3.] and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1796.
Phebe Lane, d. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1782.
Philip, s. Jona[than] and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1799.
Philip Carrell, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1804.
Philip Coomb, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 2, 1804. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. Josiah and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1771.
Robert, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Apr. 15, 1784.
Robert, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1807.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, bp. May 26, 1765. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Aaron, bp. Aug. 7, 1775. C. R. 3.
Sarah Carroll, d. Henry and Eliza, Aug. 9, 1823.
Silas, s. Nathan and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1766.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, Apr. 10, 1790.
William, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1772.
William, jr., s. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 2, 1785.
——, ch. Jonathan and Betsy, Aug. 21, 1799.

MOWATT, Ann Maria, d. Henry and Mary, Aug. 22, 1829.

MOYLAN (see also Maylan), Louisa Jane, d. Thomas and Catherine, Jan. 8, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. Patrick and Elisabeth, July 27, 1846.
Mary Jane, d. Patrick and Elisabeth, May 12, 1849.

MUCHEMORE (see also Muchmore), Deborah, d. Joseph, bp. July 21, 1776. C. R. 1.
Mary Anne, d. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1791. C. R. 1.

MUCHMORE (see also Muchemore), Benjamin, s. twin, Jeffry and Lucy, May 19, 1792.
Joseph, s. twin, Jeffry and Lucy, May 19, 1792.

MUGRIDGE (see also Morgridge), Charles William, s. William and Eliza, July 19, 1848.
Eliza Jane, d. William and Eliza, Apr. 30, 1845. [1846. dup.]

MULLEN, Eliza Pulcifer, d. John and Judith, June 13, 1811.
John, s. John and Judith, Apr. 14, 1814.

MULLIKEN, Caroline, d. Samuel and Phebe, Jan. 3, 1809.
Elizabeth Chandler, d. Samuel and Phebe, July 8, 1814.
Hannah Gyles, d. Samuel and Phebe, at Hallowell, Me., May 10, 1799.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Phebe, June 27, 1813.
Lucia, d. Samuel and Phebe, Mar. 10, 1811.
Mary Adeline, d. Nathaniel and Adeline, May 3, 1832.
Michael, s. Jonathan, bp. June 2, 1771. C. R. 4.
Michael, s. Nath[anie]l and Adeline, bp. Sept. 21, 1834. C. R. 1.

MULLIKEN, Moses Jonathan, s. Samuel and Phebe, Oct. 4, 1816.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 17, 1776. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Phebe, Dec. 12, 1802.
Phebe Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l and Adeline, July 25, 1830.
Phebe Parsons, d. Samuel and Phebe, May 18, 1807.
Samuel, s. Jonathan, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R. 4.
Samuel Gyles Parsons, s. Samuel and Phebe, Nov. 29, 1818.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Phebe, Oct. 31, 1804.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Phebe, Dec. 30, 1800.

MUNROE, Alfred Bartlett, s. James and Susan C., July 10, 1847.

MURDOCK, John, s. Francis B. and Mary, June 29, 1845.
Sarah Ann, d. Francis B. and Mary, July 30, 1843.
William James, s. Francis and Mary, Sept. 3, 1847.

MURPHY, William, s. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 3, 1790. C. R. 2.

MURRAY, Alice, d. Patrick and Sarah, bp. Aug. 2, 1780. C. R. 2.
Catherine, d. Rev. John and Susanna, at Boothbay, June 3, 1776.
John Wentworth, s. John and Susanna, at Boothbay, Nov. 13, 1774.
Robert L., s. Rev. John and Susanna, at Boothbay, Feb. 8, 1778.
Susanna, d. Rev. John and Susanna, Nov. 2, 1779.
William, s. Rev. John and Susanna, Mar. 9, 1786.
William Lithgow, s. Rev. John, Mar. 18, 1781. C. R. 3.

MUSSO, Colater Jane, d. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1826.
Elisabeth Barker, d. James H. and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1847.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1831.
George Williams, s. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1822.
James Henry, s. James and Elizabeth Smith, Mar. 17, 1820.
James Lawrence, s. James H., confectioner, and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1848.
Lawrence, s. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1823.

MUTRY (see also Mootry), James, s. James and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C. R. 2.

MYRICK (see also Merrick), Elisabeth Barnard, d. Frederick W. and Mary A., Jan. 8, 1848.
Frederick William, s. Frederick W[illia]m and Mary Ann, Mar. 4, 1844.
Helen Augusta, d. Frederick and Mary Ann, July 7, 1840.

NASH, Elizabeth, d. Francis and Rebecca, June 25, 1819.
Elizabeth Ripley Randall, d. Francis and Rebecca, Mar. 16, 1821.

NASH, Francis John, s. Francis and Rebekah, Dec. 24, 1824.
Jane Perkins, d. James F. and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1822.
John, s. James F. and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1820.
Mary, d. James F. and Mary, Nov. 11, 1810.
Rebekah, d. Francis and Rebekah, Dec. 4, 1822.
William, s. James F. and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1819.

NASON, Charles Pinckney Holbrook, s. Elias and Myra Ann, Sept. 7, 1842.
James William, s. Daniel and Maria, Dec. 10, 1849.

NEAL, Jennett Ross, d. Lawrence and Catherine, Feb. 21, 1847.
John Palmer, s. Darius and Lois, Sept. 6, 1846.
Mary Louisa, d. Lawrence and Catherine, Aug. 20, 1848.

NELSON (see also Nolson), Edward Alonzo, s. Edward and Emily, Jan. 31, 1849.
George Cherry [Cheny. C. R. 3.], s. Samuel and Sally, Nov. 20, 1810.
Harriett Elizabeth, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1830.
John, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 16, 1770. C. R. 1.
John Brockway, s. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 1, 1818.
John Robert, s. John and Catherine, Oct. 20, 1843.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1801.
Polly, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 6, 1782. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1776.
Samuel Brockway, s. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 19, 1808.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nicholas, bp. Dec. 28, 1830. C. R. 6.
Thomas Lambert, s. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 1, 1821.
William Augustus, s. John and Eleanor, Sept. 20, 1847.
William Haskell, s. Samuel and Sally, June 22, 1807.

NEWELL (see also Newhall), Anna, d. Edw[ar]d, bp. July 13, 1766. C. R. 1.

NEWHALL (see also Newell), Deborah, d. Edward, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1773.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, June 25, 1769.
Mercy, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1767.

NEWMAN, Abigail, d. Timothy, bp. Oct. 12, 1788. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Phebe, Apr. 10, 1802.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Dorothy, bp. [A]ug. 5, 1787. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Anne, Jan. 2, 1773.
Ann Maria, d. John and Adeline, May 21, 1835.

NEWMAN, Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 3.
Benjamin Frye, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1794.
Charles, s. Mary, "supposed Father is Sam Marshall," June 1, 1803.
Christopher, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Anne, Sept. 7, 1770.
Christopher, s. twin, Nathaniel, jr. and Anne, Nov. 7, 1781.
Daniel Sprows, s. Andrew and Dorothy, bp. Aug. 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Benjamin and Hannah, May 23, 1813.
Elisabeth, d. John, 3d, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 4.
Eliza, d. Martha, Feb. 27, 1806.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 15, 1782. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Feb. 26, 1786. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1804.
Emily, d. Mary, Oct. 2, 1812.
Eunice, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Anne, Oct. 18, 1775.
Hannah, d. Jacob, bp. May 13, 1764. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 11, 1799.
Harriot, d. Mary, Mar. 19, 1805.
Jacob, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1801.
Joanna, d. Dr. John, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, s. Timothy, bp. June 12, 1785. C. R. 1.
John, s. Paul, bp. Dec. 17, 1786. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Phebe, Sept. 9, 1806.
John, s. John and Sally, June 11, 1812.
John Henry, s. John and Adeline, Oct. 15, 1837.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel, jr. [3d. C. R. 4.] and Anne, Dec. 28, 1769.
Joseph, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 11, 1784. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1806.
Mark, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1810.
Martha, d. twin, Nathaniel, jr. and Anne, Nov. 7, 1781.
Mary, d. John, jr. [3d. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, June 21, 1766.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Anne, Nov. 5, 1779.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 15, 1780. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Paul, bp. Jan. 19, 1783. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Timothy, bp. July 23, 1786. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sally, Apr. 6, 1819.
Mary Adeline, d. John and Adeline, Oct. 12, 1845.
Mary Hale, d. Samuel and Phebe, Mar. 1, 1813.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Anne, Nov. 5, 1777.
Paul, s. Paul, bp. Nov. 28, 1779. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Sam[ue]l and Phebe, Apr. 9, 1804.
Polly, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 29, 1789. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Anne, Mar. 12, 1784.
Sally, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Anne, Nov. 30, 1787.
Sally, d. John and Sally, Aug. 10, 1810.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Abigail, July 7, 1771.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Phebe, Sept. 3, 1815.

NEWMAN, Sarah, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 5, 1772. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 1, 1778. C. R. 1.
Sarah Frances, d. John and Adeline, Jan. 24, 1849.
Sary Ann, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1808.
Stephen Goodwin, s. Jacob, bp. July 13, 1766. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Andrew and Dorothy, bp. July 29, 1792. C. R. 2.

NEWMARCH, Hannah Jane, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1811.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 9, 1800.
John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1824.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1816.
Joseph Daniel, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1826.
Lydia Plumer, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1809.
Martha, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1813.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 2, 1803.
Mary Lakeman, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1805.
Samuel Woodman, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1801.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 5, 1807.

NEWTON, Mary Ann, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, ——, 1839.
William, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, ——, 1838.

NICHOLL (see also Nichols), Eunice, d. James, bp. July 10, 1785. C. R. 1.

NICHOLS (see also Nicholl, Nicoll, Nicols), Caroline, d. William and Lydia Balch, Dec. 10, 1823.
Ezra Addison, s. Dr. Ezra, bp. at Seabrook, N. H., Mar. 1, 1821. C. R. 2.
George Ward, s. John and Esther, bp. Feb. 12, 1834. C. R. 2.
George Washington, s. Edmund and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1810.
John Cary Albion Hadlock, s. John and Esther, bp. Feb. 12, 1834. C. R. 2.
John Ward, s. William and Elisabeth, May 29, 1847.
Lydia Balch, d. William and Lydia Balch, Jan. 4, 1818.
Martha Willard, d. William and Lydia Balch, Mar. 28, 1807.
Mary, d. Edmund and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1808.
Mary, d. William and Lydia Balch, Nov. 10, 1820.
Mary Ann Hickling, d. John and Esther, bp. Feb. 12, 1834. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. twin, Joseph and Hannah, July 4, 1767.
Peggy Grozart, d. Robert, Aug. 6, 1789. C. R. 3.
Polly, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Mary, Dec. 25, 1778.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, Dec. 7, 1787.
Robert Chase, s. John and Esther, bp. Feb. 12, 1834. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Mary, Oct. 11, 1783.
William, s. twin, Joseph and Hannah, July 4, 1767.
William, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Mary, July 1, 1781.
William, s. William and Mary, July 1, 1785.
William Wallace, s. William and Lydia Balch, Sept. 9, 1811.

NICOLL (see also Nichols), John, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1782.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, June 7, 1780.
Polly, d. John and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1778.
Sally Belcher, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] James and Sally, Oct. 29, 1772.

NICOLS (see also Nichols), David, s. Andrew, bp. Mar. 16, 1766. C. R. 3.

NILAGE, Sophia Ann, d. Duncan and Polly, Dec. 26, 1803.

NILAN, James, s. James and Mary, Nov. 19, 1849.

NOBLE, George Washington, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 22, 1844.
James Furgeson, s. David C. and Rebecca H., July 26, 1846.
Mary Elisabath, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 28, 1845.
Sarah Louisa, d. David C. and Rebecca, Feb. 21, 1848.

NOIES (see also Noyes), Abigail, d. William, bp. May 26, 1771. C. R. 4.
Doritha, d. Eliphalet, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C. R. 4.
Jane, d. Jacob, bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 4.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 4.

NOLSON (see also Nelson), Sally, d. Samuel, bp. May 1, 1774. C. R. 3.

NORMAN, Lois Ann, d. George W. and Lois G., Oct. 22, 1848.

NORRIS, Caleb, s. Caleb and Lucy, July 19, 1825.
Charles, s. Caleb and Lucy, May 17, 1823.
Charles Carroll, s. Caleb and Lucy, May 12, 1828.
Joseph, s. James and Sally, Feb. 10, 1808.
Lucy Eldora, d. George W. and Harriet, Mar. 22, 1847.
Sally Berry, d. James and Sally, Sept. 10, 1809.

NORTON, Albert, s. twin, Joshua and Sally, Jan. 23, 1815.
Alfred, s. twin, Joshua and Sally, Jan. 23, 1815.
Angelina, d. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 29, 1814.
Anna, d. Michael, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Bishop and Anna, Aug. 17, 1786.
Anna [Kent. C. R. 1.], d. Michael and Sally, Aug. 6, 1804.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, July 21, 1777.
Bishop, s. Joshua and Lydia, June —, 1752.
Caleb, s. Joshua and Mary, June 28, 1764.
Caleb, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 28, 1764.
Caroline, d. Benja[min], jr. and Judith, Mar. 5, 1803.

NORTON, Caty, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1784.
Charles Stephen, s. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1821.
Clarissa Ann, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 12, 1829.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1796.
Daniel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Judith, Apr. 15, 1802.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, June 4, 1823.
Daniel William, s. George and Martha Ann, bp. Sept. 25, 1831. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1786. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1794.
Elizabeth Burnham, d. Benjamin, jr. and Judith, Jan. 26, 1807.
Elsey Knight, d. John and Elsey, Aug. 26, 1799.
George, s. Amos and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1805.
George Sylvester, s. George and Martha Ann, Feb. 12, 1829.
Gorhum, s. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1810.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1782.
Hannah, d. Bishop and Anna, Jan. 6, 1785.
Hannah Hart, d. Benjamin, jr. and Judith, Aug. 16, 1805.
Harriet, d. Michael and Sally, Sept. 22, 1802.
Henry, s. Michael, jr. and Sally, Jan. 22, 1798.
James, s. John and Margaret, July 20, 1798.
Jane Cheever, d. Daniel and Jane, Sept. 9, 1820.
Jenny, d. Bishop and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1777.
Joseph, s. Michael, jr. and Sally, Mar. 18, 1796.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1778.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1785.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sally, Nov. 30, 1811. [1812. dup.]
Joshua Bishop, s. Bishop and Anna, Jan. 25, 1790.
Katy, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 1.
Lavina, d. Stephen and Mary, Oct. 14, 1811.
Lydia, d. Bishop and Anna, Oct. 17, 1793.
Lydia [Broughton. C. R. 1.], d. Michael and Sally, Sept. 22, 1806.
Margaret, d. John and Margaret, Dec. 3, 1800.
Mary Brown, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1790.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary, June 29, 1826.
Mary Jane [Carlton. C. R. 4.], d. Stephen and Mary, July 3, 1817.
Michael, s. Michael, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. C. R. 1.
Richardson, s. Bishop, bp. Mar. 23, 1781. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Michael and Sally, Feb. 26, 1800.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1780.
Sarah Titcomb, d. Stephen and Mary, July 13, 1819.
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1788.
Stephen, s. William and Harriet, Dec. 16, 1819.
Stephen Sewall, s. Bishop and Anna, Apr. 2, 1783.
Stephen Sewall, s. Bishop and Anna, Feb. 6, 1788.
William, s. Joshua and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1764.
William, s. Benjmin and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1792.
William Bishop, s. Bishop and Anna, Feb. 6, 1792.
——, ch. Mary, July 5, 1805.

NORWOOD, Jonathan, s. Thomas and Judith, Feb. 22, 1789.
Judith, d. Thomas, Sept. —, 1798.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Judith, Apr. 17, 1794.
Mary, d. Thomas and Judith, June 23, 1796.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Judith, July 2, 1786.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith, Oct. 7, 1783.
William, s. Thomas and Judith, Dec. 19, 1791.

NOWALL (see also Nowell), Samuel, s. Nathanael, bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C. R. 1.

NOWEL (see also Nowell), Catherine, d. Moses and Catherine, June 15, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Jan. 18, 1768.
George, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 5, 1764.
Martha, d. John and Mary, Oct. 4, 1765.
Moses, s. Moses and Catharine, Mar. 15, 1764.

NOWELL (see also Nowall, Nowel), Almira K., d. William C. and Susan, May 18, 1841.
Andrew Clarkson, s. Joseph, jr. and Sally, Mar. 10, 1814.
Ann, d. John and Hannah, June 16, 1830.
Anne, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1757.
Anne, d. twin, Moses and Catharine, July 15, 1767.
Betsy, d. Samuel York, bp. July 4, 1784. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. Joseph, jr. and Sally, May 18, 1809.
Charles, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 12, 1786. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. twin, George and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1809.
Charles, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1827.
Elisabeth, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l, bp. Oct. 19, 1777. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel York, bp. Oct. 22, 1780. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1755.
Elizabeth, d. Foster and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1805.
Foster, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 14, 1779. C. R. 1.
George, s. Moses and Catherine, May 20, 1771.
George, s. George and Hannah, July 30, 1790.
George William, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1825.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Dolly, bp. Aug. 22, 1790. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. George and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1798.
Harriett Kimball, d. William and Susan, June 12, 1844.
Harriot, d. Joseph and Polly, bp. Dec. 24, 1793. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Joseph and Polly, bp. July 13, 1781. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Joseph and Polly, bp. Sept. 6, 1783. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Joseph and Polly, bp. Sept. 27, 1784. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Sally, Jan. 15, 1800.
James, s. twin, Moses and Catharine, July 15, 1767.
James, s. Silas and Martha, Oct. 10, 1778.
James, s. George and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1811.
James Brintnall, s. Samuel York, bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C. R. 1.

NOWELL, Jane, d. Nathaniel and Jane, Mar. 21, 1770.
John, s. Silas and Martha, July 18, 1782.
John, s. Samuel York, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C. R. 1.
John Fletcher, s. Richard and Polly, bp. May 23, 1800. C. R. 2.
John Proudfit, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1828.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Sally, June 16, 1807.
Joseph Newman, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Feb. 11, 1772.
Margaret, d. Samuel York, bp. Aug. 19, 1792. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Silas and Martha, Jan. 21, 1777.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1760.
Mary, d. Joseph and Polly, bp. Sept. 23, 1787. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. William C. and Susan, Jan. 1, 1834.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph, jr. and Sally, Jan. 11, 1805.
Matthew Perkins Dole, s. Joseph, jr. and Sally, May 22, 1812
Michael, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1759.
Michael, s. Samuel, bp. July 11, 1784. C. R. 1.
Molly Briton, d. Samuel York, bp. July 14, 1776. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Jane, July 9, 1768.
Patty, d. Joseph and Polly, bp. July 13, 1781. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Silas and Martha, May 12, 1783. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. Capt. Nath[anie]l, bp. June 3, 1787. C. R. 1.
Prudence, d. George and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1788.
Prudence, d. George and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1812.
Ralph Cross, s. Silas and Martha, July 4, 1786.
Richard, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 26, 1767. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1769.
Richard, s. Samuel York, bp. Aug. 10, 1788. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1796. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. twin, George and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1809.
Sally Hannah, d. Charles and Susanna, Apr. 18, 1809.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Polly, bp. Oct. 3, 1775. C. R. 2.
Samuel York, s. Samuel York, bp. Aug. 13, 1786. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 9, 1777. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. [Nov. or Dec.] 7, 1790. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1801. [Nov. 20. dup.]
Sarah Johnson, d. Silas and Martha, Sept. 3, 1774.
Silas, s. Silas and Martha, Oct. 6, 1780.
Stephen, s. George and Ruth, Nov. 12, 1792.
Stephen Chase, s. George and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1793. C. R. 3.
Susan Elizabeth, d. William C. and Susan, Aug. 29, 1836.
William, s. Moses and Catherine, Aug. 9, 1769.
William, s. Samuel York, bp. Nov. 30, 1794. C. R. 1.
William, s. William C. and Susan, Nov. 22, 1838.
William Chase, s. George and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1806.

NOYES (see also Noies), Abby Frances, d. William P. and Frances, Apr. 9, 1848.
Abiah, d. Silas and Abiah, July 28, 1810.
Abigail, d. John, bp. Feb. 16, 1773. C. R. 3.

NOYES, Abram, s. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth, June 19, 1800.
Albert, s. John and Nancy, Aug. 9, 1816.
Alice, d. Paul, bp. Dec. 6, 1767. C. R. 3.
Amelia, d. Henry, Nov. 2, 1765. P. R. 23.
Amos, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 23, 1764.
Amos, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1799.
Amos, s. Amos and Harriet Cook, June 23, 1830.
Amos, s. David and Harriet, Sept. 27, 1831.
Ann, d. John and Nancy, Jan. 29, 1818.
Ann Lathrop, d. Nathan and Sally, Dec. 20, 1801. [Dec. 21. dup.]
Anna, d. Abram and Anna, July 10, 1774.
Anna, d. Elizabeth, bp. June 29, 1796. C. R. 3.
Anna Smith, d. Joseph, 3d and Margaret, Jan. 23, 1811.
Annah Lunt, d. George W. and Harriet, Jan. 8, 1846.
Anne, d. Edmund, bp. Aug. 12, 1771. C. R. 3.
Anne, d. Stephen and Phebe, June 20, 1780.
Augustus Boddily, s. Paul, jr. and Susanna, Oct. 23, 1806.
Betty, d. Paul, bp. Mar. 16, 1766. C. R. 3.
Calvin Luther, s. Robert Heath and Betsey, Sept. 13, 1811.
Caroline, d. Nathan and Sally, Aug. 23, 1803.
Caroline, d. Jacob, jr. and Rebekah, Sept. 21, 1809.
Caroline, d. Joseph, 5th and Miriam, Feb. 2, 1820.
Catharine, d. William and Mary, Aug. 17, 1773.
Catherine, d. Joseph, 4th and Sarah, May 12, 1812.
Catherine Porter, d. Francis V. and Elizabeth J., Jan. 12, 1839.
Charles, s. Noah, Aug. 6, 1783. C. R. 3.
Charles, s. Abraham and Anna, Apr. 14, 1784.
Charles, s. Silas and Abiah, Oct. 23, 1815.
Charles, s. Silas and Abiah, Aug. 25, 1818.
Charles Augustus, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, June 20, 1832.
Charles Edward, s. Jacob, 3d and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1806.
Charles Henry, s. Sewell B. and Sarah Jane, Dec. 25, 1848.
Christian, d. Eliphalet, bp. Feb. 12, 1764. C. R. 1.
Clarissa, d. Samuel and Ann, May 20, 1828.
Crisp [Chripus. C. R. 3.] Bradbury, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 18, 1768.
Crissia Hunt, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 6, 1801.
Daniel, s. John, bp. Feb. 16, 1773. C. R. 3.
Daniel Davis, s. Daniel and Nancy, May 7, 1822.
David, s. Amos and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1794.
David Coffin, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 7, 1819.
David Moody, s. David and Harriet, Sept. 15, 1819.
Ebenezer, s. Abr[aha]m, bp. June 11, 1769. C. R. 3.
Eben[eze]r, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1770.
Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 12, 1771. C. R. 3.
Eben[e]zer, s. Noah, bp. Apr. 28, 1776. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Mary, May 26, 1800.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Sept. 2, 1803.
Ebenezer, s. Nathan and Sally, Aug. 9, 1807.

Noyes, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 2, 1808.
Ebenezer Stone, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 12, 1830.
Edmund, s. Edmund, bp. Apr. 4, 1773. C. R. 3.
Edward Luther, s. Joseph, 4th and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1807.
Eliza, d. Wadley and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1801.
Eliza Ann, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1806.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Aug. 18, 1768.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Oct. 10, 1785.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Sarah, July 12, 1790.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 20, 1793.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, 5th and Miriam, Dec. 1, 1813.
Elizabeth Davis, d. Joseph, 3d and Margaret, Jan. 9, 1808.
Elizabeth Finson, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1802.
Elizabeth Greenleaf, d. John Mansfield and Jane, Nov. 9, 1795.
Elizabeth Parkman, d. Silas, bp. Dec. 5, 1790. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Parkman, d. Robert Heath and Betsy, Oct. 15, 1807.
Ellen Maria, d. Francis V. and Elizabeth J., July 11, 1837.
Emilly, d. John M. and Jane, Jan. 8, 1818.
Enoch, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 3.
Enoch, s. Paul, bp. May 10, 1773. C. R. 3.
Enoch, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C. R. 3.
Esther, d. Simeon, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 31, 1785.
Eunice, d. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Aug. 31, 1787. (recorded in 1785.)
Fanny, d. Joseph, 5th and Miriam, Mar. 3, 1822.
Fanny Hunt, d. twin, Joseph and Miriam, June 21, 1828.
Francis Everett, s. John H. and Mary L., July 5, 1847.
Francis Vergnies, s. Enoch and Margaret, Aug. 10, 1804.
Francis Vergnies, s. Nathan and Sally, Sept. 22, 1809.
George, s. Jacob, jr. and Rhoda, Aug. 2, 1791. C. R. 5.
George, s. Joseph and Mehitable, Dec. 30, 1813. C. R. 5.
George, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 30, 1821.
George Rapall, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 6, 1798.
Giles, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1777.
Hannah, d. Paul, bp. Dec. 23, 1770. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 29, 1773.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 27, 1804.
Hannah, d. Joseph, 5th and Mariam, Oct. 24, 1811.
Hannah Atkinson, d. Abraham and Anne, Dec. 17, 1771.
Hannah Knap, d. Jacob and Rhoda, Feb. 5, 1812.
Harriet Cook, d. David and Harriet, Sept. 2, 1829.
Harriet Frances, d. Davis and Harriet, May 19, 1824.
Harriet N., d. George W. and Harriet, Jan. 8, 1846. P. R. 24.
Henrietta, d. John Mansfield and Jane, May 11, 1807.
Henry, s. John and Nancy, Nov. 13, 1814.
Henry Furlong, s. Joseph, 3d and Margaret, Jan. 1, 1813.

Noyes, Henry James, s. Silas and Abiah, Aug. 25, 1812.
Hosea, s. Jacob, jr. [3d. C. R. 3.] and Rebekah, Nov. 6, 1811.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Margaret, Mar. 24, 1795.
Isaac, s. Joseph, 3d and Margaret, Mar. 27, 1795.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Margaret, Mar. 27, 1804.
Isaac Goss, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, May 20, 1805.
Jacob, 3d, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1765.
Jacob, s. John M[ansfield. C. R. 3.] and Jane, May 30, 1800.
Jacob, s. Jacob [jr. C. R. 5.] and Rhoda, Apr. 20, 1802.
Jane, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1771.
Jane, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 12, 1774. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1778.
Jane, d. John Mansfield and Jane, Jan. 31, 1799.
Jane, d. Jacob [jr. C. R. 5.] and Rhoda, Feb. —, 1801.
Jane, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 12, 1808.
Jeremiah, s. Isaac, bp. Jan. 26, 1766. C. R. 3.
John, s. Abraham and Anna, Feb. 19, 1779.
John, s. Samuel, bp. July 30, 1780. C. R. 3.
John, s. Eliphalet and Judith, July 27, 1788. P. R. 22.
John, s. John M[ansfield. C. R. 3.] and Jane, Jan. 17, 1797.
John, s. John and Nancy, Mar. 27, 1813.
John, s. John M. and Jane, June 25, 1813.
John, s. Joseph and Miriam, Sept. 21, 1826.
John Murray, s. Robert H. and Betsy, Aug. 9, 1810.
John Pike, s. W[illiam], bp. Nov. 17, 1773. C. R. 3.
John Stanwood, s. Joseph, 4th and Sally, Feb. 7, 1802. [Feb. 26. dup.]
John Stanwood, s. Joseph, 3d and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1802. [Feb. 1. dup.]
Joseph, Capt., July 4, 1736.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1768.
Joseph, s. Henry, Nov. 27, 1769. P. R. 23.
Joseph, s. Abraham and Anne, Sept. 17, 1770.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary, May 2, 1785.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 1, 1787.
Joseph, 3d, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Aug. 18, 1789.
Joseph, s. Joseph, 3d and Margaret, Mar. 24, 1803.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1804.
Joseph, s. Joseph, 3d and Margaret, Mar. 24, 1804.
Joseph Bragdon, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1807.
Joseph Clement, s. George W., carpenter, and Harriet (Jackman), Feb. 9, 1848.
Joseph Thomas, s. Joseph, 5th and Miriam, Mar. 4, 1818.
Josiah Plumer, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1800.
Judith, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1766.
Judith Gaines, d. Eliphalet and Judith, Mar. 9, 1780. P. R. 22.
Julia Agnes, d. Jacob and Eliza, July 15, 1841.
Levina Burk, d. Jacob, 3d and Rebekah, Oct. 26, 1807.

Noyes, Lucy, d. Joseph, 3d [4th. dup.] and Sarah, June 7, 1803.
Luther, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1809. C. R. 5.
Lydia [Hall. C. R. 4.], d. Jacob and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1773.
Margaret, d. Joseph, 3d and Margaret, Mar. 9, 1801.
Maria Louisa, d. David and Harriet, Sept. 27, 1825.
Martha, d. Paul and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1764.
Martha, d. Ezra and Nabby, Dec. 15, 1769.
Martha, d. Isaac, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Feb. 24, 1767.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 21, 1776. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1777.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 8, 1789.
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1791.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 20, 1795.
Mary, d. Joseph and Margaret, June 8, 1799.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 25, 1799. [Aug. 21. C. R. 5.]
Mary, d. Joseph, 3d and Margaret, June 8, 1800.
Mary, d. Nathan and Sally, Sept. 15, 1805.
Mary, d. Joseph, 5th and Miriam, Apr. 14, 1807.
Mary, d. Nathan and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1831. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph, 4th and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1808.
Mary Brown, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 8, 1823.
Mary Coffin, d. David and Harriet, Sept. 8, 1827.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jacob, jr. and Eliza, Jan. 10, 1845.
Mary Emery, d. Noah, bp. Mar. 27, 1781. C. R. 3.
Mary Jane, d. John Mansfield and Jane, Mar. 2, 1805.
Mary Rebecca, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1811.
Michael, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 13, 1766.
Miriam, d. Joseph, 5th and Miriam, Feb. 8, 1816.
Moody, s. William and Mary, Aug. 10, 1780.
Moses, s. Henry, Dec. 23, 1767. P. R. 23.
Moses, s. Stephen and Phebe, Feb. 14, 1770.
Nancy Dole, d. Joseph 4th and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1810.
Nancy G., d. Joseph and Nancy, Dec. 25, 1836.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1763.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 21, 1791.
Nathaniel L., s. Paul and Susanna, Mar. 19, 1812.
Paul, s. Henry, Apr. 17, 1775. P. R. 23.
Phebe, d. twin, Stephen and Phebe, Jan. 14, 1776.
Philip Henry, s. Daniel and Nancy, Aug. 9, 1828.
Polly, d. Stephen and Pheebe, Feb. 18, 1772.
Polly, d. Simeon, bp. Apr. 28; 1782. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Simeon, bp. Dec. 21, 1783. C. R. 1.
Prudence Davis, d. Daniel and Nancy, Nov. 20, 1826.
Rebecca Thompson, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 8, 1794.
Rebecca Woodbridge, d. Jacob, [jr. C. R. 3.] and Rebecca, July 10, 1813.
Rebekah Brant, d. Joseph and Margaret, June 15, 1797.
Richard, s. twin, Richard and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1794.

NOYES, Richard Bartlett, s. Amos and Harriet, bp. Sept. 18, 1831. C. R. 1.
Richard Smith, s. William and Mary, Oct. 28, 1765.
Robert Heath, s. Paul, bp. Nov. 17, 1782. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Abraham and Anna, Dec. 10, 1780.
Salome, d. John, bp. June 4, 1780. C. R. 3.
Salome, d. Joseph 4th [3d. dup.] and Sarah, May 28, 1805.
Samuel, s. Eliphalet, bp. Sept. 28, 1766. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Sept. 24, 1775. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 21, 1797.
Samuel, s. John M. and Jane, Oct. 1, 1802. [Oct. 13. dup.]
Samuel, s. Wadley and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1805.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ann, Oct. 20, 1830.
Samuel Metcalf, s. Jeremiah and Anna, Sept. 16, 1808.
Samuel Metcalf, s. Samuel and Ann, Nov. 20, 1831.
Sarah, d. Paul and Sarah, May 8, 1762.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 30, 1769.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Feb. 16, 1773. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Henry, Sept. 27, 1773. P. R. 23.
Sarah, d. Abraham, bp. Dec. 10, 1780. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Joseph, 3d [4th. dup.] and Sarah, June 21, 1800.
Sarah, d. Wadley and Hannah, June 14, 1803.
Sarah Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 11, 1805.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. David and Harriet, Oct. 8, 1821.
Sarah Jane, d. Joseph, 5th and Mariam, Sept. 18, 1809.
Sarah Jane, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 29, 1826.
Sarah Jane, d. Jacob and Eliza, June 6, 1838.
Sarah Wyer, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1813.
Sewell B., Apr. 13, 1827.
Silas, s. Henry, Jan. 20, 1778. C. R. 3.
Silas, s. Enoch and Margaret, June 20, 1800.
Simeon, s. Simeon, bp. Nov. 5, 1780. C. R. 1.
Simeon, s. Simeon, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R. 1.
Simeon Brazier, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 8, 1803. [Nov. 6. C. R. 5.]
Sophia Ann, d. twin, Joseph and Miriam, June 21, 1828.
Sophronia Cary, d. Samuel and Ann, June 6, 1829.
Statira Preble, d. Jacob, jr. and Rhoda, Sept. 25, 1805.
Statira Preble, d. Jacob and Eliza, May 8, 1843.
Stephen, s. twin, Stephen and Phebe, Jan. 14, 1776.
Susan Elizabath, d. Silas and Abiah, May 14, 1821.
Susan Serena, d. Paul, jr. and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1809.
Susanna, d. Edmund, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. Joseph, 3d and Margaret, Feb. 13, 1815.
Timothy, s. Isaac, Feb. 19, 1766.
Timothy Kinsley, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, June 29, 1798.
William s. William and Mary, Sept. 21, 1775.
William, s. Stephen and Phebe, Apr. 19, 1778.
William, s. twin, Richard and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1794.

NOYES, William, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 5, 1795.
William, s. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1796.
William, s. Joseph, 3d and Margaret, Mar. 18, 1806.
William, s. Joseph, 4th and Miriam, June 12, 1824.
William, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 2, 1834.
William Cowper, s. John M. and Jane, Dec. 12, 1809.
William Cowper, s. John Mansfield and Jane, June 14, 1811.
William Moody, s. Amos and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1796.
William Moody, s. Amos and Harriett, Sept. 12, 1835.
William Plummer, s. Timothy K. and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1819.
Woodbridge, s. John, bp. June 4, 1780. C. R. 3.
——, d. Jacob and Rhoda, Aug. 16, 1804.
——, d. Sewell B. and Sarah Jane, May 24, 1847.

NUTE, Sarah, d. Obadiah and Sarah Rynes, bp. Apr. 5, 1779. C. R. 2.

NUTTER, Alonzo Reed, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 13, 1845.
Mary Ann Hale, Dec. 1, 1833.

NYE, Ellen Emily Washburn, d. Gideon and Mary E., bp. May 17, 1848. C. R. 2.

OBER, Daniel, s. twin, Samuel, bp. Mar. 28, 1779. C. R. 1.
Rhoda, d. twin, Samuel, bp. Mar. 28, 1779. C. R. 1.

OBEY, Joseph Elliot, s. John, bp. Mar. 5, 1769. C. R. 1
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 20, 1766. C. R. 1.

OBIN (see also Aubin), William Carr, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Dec. 29, 1771. C. R. 3.

O'BRIEN, Dennis, s. Capt. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 5, 1787.
David, s. Capt. Joseph and Rebecca, June 15, 1789.
Francis, s. James and Caroline, Feb. 9, 1848.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, July 25, 1780.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1797.
Harriet, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 4, 1799.
Jeremiah, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1790.
John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1786.
John, s. John and Bridget, Aug. 5, 1849.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebekah, July 21, 1791.
Lydia Clarkson, d. William, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R. 3.
Mary Johnson, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Apr. 23, 1794.
Merci, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1784.
Polly, d. John and Hannah, May 5, 1782.
Richard Morris, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1792.
Richard Morris, s. Capt. John and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1795.
Thomas Moody, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Nov. 10, 1795.

O'Brien, Valeria, d. Joseph and Rebecca, May 10, 1804.
William Dennis, s. William and Phebe, bp. May 7, 1792. C. R. 2.
William Moody, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 2, 1797.
William Moody, s. Joseph and Rebecca, May —, 1802.

OBRINIEA, Emily Jane d. James and Hannah, bp. June 11, 1848. C. R. 6.

O'CONNELL, Hugh, s. Michael and Catherine, Apr. 20, 1847.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Michael and Catherine, Sept. 18, 1844.
Michael, s. Michael and Catherine, Jan. 25, 1846.

ODIORNE, Sarah Boardman, d. John and Susan, Apr. 2, 1813. C. R. 5.

OFFUTT, Charles, s. George and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1806.
George, s. George and Sally, Dec. 18, 1801.

O'HARRY, George Ivinson, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1840. C. R. 2.

O'LARY (see also O'Leary), John, s. John and Jane, June 2, 1826.
Mary Jane, d. John and Jane, May 26, 1828.

O'LEARY (see also O'Lary), John Chickering, s. Michael and Ellen, Dec. 4, 1844.

ONNEST, Mary, d. John and Mary, Jan. 18, 1807.

ORDWAY, Adeline, d. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 15, 1819.
Anna, d. Thomas and Prudence, bp. Aug. 23, 1791. C. R. 2.
Dorothy, d. Thomas and Prudence, bp. Aug. 23, 1791. C. R. 2.
Henrietta, d. Moses and Mary, Mar. 15, 1808.
Lucy Brown, d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 27, 1822.
Mary Ann, d. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 4, 1813.
Mary Lydia, d. Parsons and Rebecca S., June 23, 1847.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Sept. 20, 1810.
Nancy, d. Moses and Mary, Jan. 9, 1813.
Nehemiah, s. Thomas and Prudence, bp. Aug. 23, 1791. C. R. 2.
Samuel Dennis, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 11, 1806.
Sewell, s. Parsons and Rebecca Sophia, Apr. 29, 1845.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 23, 1817.

ORNE, Abigail, d. John and Mary, July 13, 1809.
Abigail, d. John, bp. Nov. 13, 1797. C. R. 3.
Alexander Guy, s. William and Ednar, Aug. 11, 1823.
Eleanor, d. Capt. William and Eleanor, Sept. 12, 1795.

ORNE, Eleanor, d. William and Ednah, Apr. 1, 1825.
Harriet Eleanor, d. William and Ednah, Sept. 1, 1827.
Harriot, d. Capt. William and Eleanor, Nov. 17, 1798.
John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 3, 1807.
Joseph, s. William and Eleanor, Sept. 20, 1801.
Joseph, s. William and Ednah, Feb. 6, 1822.
Margaret Morse, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1847.
Margery, d. John, bp. Aug. 7, 1797. C. R. 3.
Mary Jane, d. William and Eleanor, Nov. 5, 1803.
Mary Kent, d. John and Mary, Oct. 5, 1805.
Sarah Ingalls, d. John and Sarah I., Nov. 30, 1832.
William, s. Capt. William and Eleanor, Oct. 20, 1794.
William, s. William and Edner, Feb. 13, 1820.

OSBORN (see Osborne), Jere, s. George Jere and Mary, May 23, 1794.
John, s. George Jere and Mary, Apr. 22, 1796.
John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1815.
John Augustus, s. John and Mary Ann, Nov. 10, 1844.
Nathaniel, s. George Jere and Mary, Jan. 24, 1798.
William Henry, s. John, hair dresser, and Mary Ann, Feb. 22, 1848.

OSBORNE (see also Osborn), John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 17, 1813. C. R. 2.
Joseph Hall, s. "late" John and Sarah, bp. May 27, 1821. C. R. 2.
Samuel Maximin, s. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1818. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 1, 1809. C. R. 2.

OSGOOD, Alfred, s. Alfred and Mary, June 1, 1809.
Anna, d. Timothy and Anna, Aug. 24, 1802.
Charlotte, d. Alfred and Mary, Jan. 30, 1806.
Charlotte, d. Nathaniel S. and Elizabeth, June 27, 1843.
Dean, s. Dean, bp. June 22, 1777. C. R. 1.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Mary, July 30, 1811.
Henry, s. Enoch and Mary, May 31, 1819.
Isaac, s. Timothy, bp. Nov. 18, 1804. C. R. 1.
James. s. Timothy and Anna, Oct. 17, 1800.
John, s. Alfred and Mary, Sept. 1, 1803.
John Farnum, s. Enoch and Mary, June 14, 1815.
Loisa, d. Timothy and Sally Patch, July —, 1813.
Macena, d. twin, Timothy and Anna, July 12, 1806.
Marietta, d. twin, Timothy and Anna, July 12, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. Alfred and Mary, Dec. 14, 1816.
Mary Anna, d. Enoch and Mary, Dec. 29, 1807.
Nathaniel Smith, s. Alfred and Mary, Apr. 23, 1801.
Rebekah Noyes, d. Samuel and Rebekah, Sept. 2, 1827.
Sally, d. Timothy and Sally Patch, Dec. 1, 1808.
Samuel, s. Dean, bp. Apr. 7, 1771. C. R. 1.

OSGOOD, Samuel, s. Timothy, bp. May 19, 1817. C. R. 1.
Samuel Gerrish, s. Samuel and Rebekah Noyes, Jan. 15, 1830.
Stephen Hooper, s. Dean, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Dean and Molly, Sept. 15, 1769.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Anna, July 14, 1804.
Timothy, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Timothy and Sally Patch, Mar. 12, 1811.
William H., s. Alfred and Mary, Sept. 5, 1811.

OTHEMAN, Anthony, s. Barth[olome]w, bp. Oct. 15, 1826. C. R. 6.

OTIS, Abby, d. Sam[ue]l A. and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 11, 1811. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Samuel A. and Elisabeth, bp. May 10, 1801. C. R. 2.
Alfred Weston, s. Willard and Elisabeth, Sept. 15, 1848.
Almeda Vienna, d. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 19, 1846.
Elisabeth Marquand, d. Samuel Allen and Elisabeth, bp. June 26, 1803. C. R. 2.
George, s. Samuel Allen and Eliza, July 14, 1797.
George Willard, s. Willard and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1844.
Joseph Marquand, s. Samuel Allyne and Eliz[abeth] Coffin, bp. Nov. 7, 1813. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel Allen and Elizabeth Coffin, Feb. 5, 1807.
Samuel Alleyne, s. Samuel Alleyne and Elisabeth, bp. July 7, 1799. C. R. 2.
Tristram Coffin, s. Samuel A[llyne. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth Coffin, Aug. 18, 1808.

OVER, Hannah, d. Daniel, May —, 1805.

OWEN, Mary, d. James and Mary, June 21, 1848.

PACKER, Charles, s. Stephen and Mary Catharine, bp. Mar. 11, 1842. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1791.
Elizabeth, d. Mark and Olive, May 25, 1806.
Elizabeth, d. Mark and Olin, May 23, 1808.
George, s. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1794.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Mary Katharine, bp. Sept. 16, 1832. C. R. 2.
Humphrey Thomas, s. Mark and Olive, Sept. 7, 1816.
Isaac Stevens, s. Stephen and Mary Katharine, bp. May 23, 1828. C. R. 2.
Luther, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Sept. 2, 1809. C. R. 2.
Lydia Matilda, d. Mark and Olive, Nov. 10, 1813.
Mary Jane, d. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1805.
Mary Jane, d. Stephen and Catharine, July 16, 1830

PACKER, Sarah Catharine, d. Stephen and Mary Catharine, bp. Mar. 11, 1842. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1801.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary Catharine, Dec. 25, 1826.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1789.
William Denning, s. Mark and Olive, Dec. 16, 1819.

PAGE, Abigail Smith, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1826.
Albert Henry, s. Henry and Margaret R., Nov. 16, 1848.
Albert Thomas, s. David H. and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1834.
Anna Davis, d. Daniel and Polly, Apr. 14, 1803.
Annie Wright, d. Thomas, mariner, and Amelia [K. dup.], Mar. 10, 1845.
Caroline Louisa, d. Henry, mariner, and Margaret, May 15, 1844.
Catherine Rowe, d. Daniel and Polly, Nov. 22, 1812.
Charles William, s. John T. and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1833.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Polly, Jan. 16, 1805.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1829.
David Hart, s. twin, John and Ruth, May 27, 1812.
Sally Davis, d. Daniel and Polly, Oct. 20, 1814.
Ebenezer Somerby Chase, s. Reuben and Eliza Jane, Feb. 18, 1811.
Ebenezer Somerby Chase, s. Reuben and Elizabeth Jane, Oct. 4, 1820.
Ebenezer Wyatt, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, May, 13, 1812.
Edwin Augustus Clark, s. Josiah C. and Charlotte, July 5, 1817.
Elisabeth Osgood, d. John O. and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1849.
Eliza Harriett, d. John T. and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1840.
Elizabeth Tiask, d. Daniel and Polly, Mar. 1, 1820.
Georgianna, d. William, Feb. 15, 1837.
Hannah Boden, d. John and Ruth, June 11, 1828.
Hannah Davis, d. Daniel and Polly, July 29, 1809.
Hannah Herman, d. William and Dorothy, Jan. 11, 1848.
Henry, s. Henry and Elizabeth, —, 1818.
Jacob, s. Nathan, bp. June 15, 1766. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1810.
Jonn Lawrence, s. Capt. Josiah and Charlotte, bp. June 13, 1819. C. R. 2.
John Osgood, s. John T. and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1827.
John Tracy, s. Reuben and Eliza Jane, Feb. 10, 1805.
Jonathan, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1762.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Polly, May 21, 1798.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1822.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1808.
Lucy-Ann, d. Capt. Josiah and Charlotte, bp. June 13, 1819. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Meriam, bp. Jan. 26, 1785. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. twin, John and Maria, Dec. 30, 1840.

PAGE, Mary Ann Osgood, d. Reuben and Eliza Jane, Apr. 8, 1809.
Mary Ann Shaw, d. Henry and Margarett, Sept. 23, 1846.
Mary Daniels, d. Daniel and Polly, Sept. 12, 1800.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1819.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Ellizabeth, Mar. 1, 1764.
Richard, s. William and Miriam, bp. Oct. 14, 1787. C. R. 2
Sally Davis, d. Daniel and Polly, Oct. 20, 1814.
Sally Jaques, d. Reuben and Eliza Jane, Nov. 10, 1806.
Samuel, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1816.
Samuel, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 29, 1823.
Sarah Deborah Hart, d. John and Ruth, May 12, 1821.
Sarah Jane Eddy, d. John T. and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1829.
Susannah, d. William and Miriam, bp. Aug. 15, 1785. C. R. 2.
Thomas Caldwell, s. twin, John and Ruth, May 27, 1812.
William, s. John and Ruth, Apr. 20, 1814.
William Charles Davis, s. Daniel and Polly, July 20, 1817.
William Davis, s. Daniel and Polly, Jan. 23, 1807.
William Henry, s. David H. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1838. C. R. 1.
William Osgood, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 2, 1814.
William Thomas, s. twin, John and Maria, Dec. 30, 1840.
——, ch. —— and Polly, Feb. 9, 1805.

PAINE, Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, Aug. 7, 1822.
George Washington, s. Nathaniel and Zuby, Sept. 15, 1803.
Sarah Ann, d. Nathaniel and Zuba, Nov. 17, 1810.
William, s. Nathaniel and Zuby, Sept. 13, 1806.
William, s. Nathaniel and Zuby, Sept. 14, 1807.
Zuby Ann, d. Nathaniel and Zuby, June 1, 1809.

PALMER, Eliza, d. Andres and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1799.
George Connell, s. Andrews and Elizabeth, June 24, 1802.
John, s. Andrews and Elizabeth, June 3, 1793.
Mary, d. Samuel and Nancy, July 5, 1810.
Sally, d. Andrews and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1805.

PARCHER, Benjamin Coffin, s. Samuel and Sally, Mar. 13, 1805.
Elizabeth Sawyer, d. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 21, 1807.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 21, 1803.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1799.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 15, 1809.

PARDEE, Almira, d. Aaron and Jane, Oct. —, 1798.
Anne, d. Aaron and Jane, Jan. 5, 1789.
Benjamin, s. Aaron and Jane, Mar. 8, 1791.
Ebenezer, s. Aaron and Jane, Sept. 8, 1795.
Fanny, d. Henry and Fanny, Oct. 10, 1812.
Henry, s. Aaron and Jane, June 29, 1787.
Jane Mary, d. Aaron and Jane, Jan. 14, 1821.
Maria, d. Aaron and Jane, bp. Apr. 24, 1800. C. R. 2.

PARDEE, Nathaniel, s. Aaron and Jane, Dec. 6, 1792.
William, s. Aaron and Jane, May 8, 1802.

PARISH, Abba Rallston Proudfit, d. Moses O. and Mary S., Aug. 28, 1832.

PARK, Louisa Jane, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] John and Louisa, Feb. 7, 1802.
Robert John, s. Robert and Esther, Feb. 24, 1806.

PARKER, Ann, d. George, bp. May 10, 1802. C. R. 3.
Betsey, d. Silas, bp. June 1, 1777. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Silas, bp. Jan. 20, 1782. C. R. 1.
Caroline Sarah Moore, d. Richard G. and Mary Ann, Mar. 13, 1824.
Charles Reding, s. Edward and Mercy, Oct. 6, 1839.
Daniel, s. William, bp. Aug. —, 1781. C. R. 3.
David, s. Silas, bp. Feb. 8, 1784. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Salome, Aug. 15, 1811.
Edward, s. Edward and Mercy, Dec. 2, 1832.
Elizabeth Knowlton, d. George, bp. May 10, 1802. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Warner, d. William and Mary, Sept. 21, 1773.
Ellen, d. Edward and Mary Ann, Feb. 26, 1844.
Esther, d. Silas, bp. Feb. 12, 1786. C. R. 1.
Florence Lucy Colburne, d. John and Catherine, Jan. 31, 1848.
George, s. George and Anna, June 24, 1800.
Granville, s. Edward and Mercy, Jan. 5, 1841.
Henry Richard, s. Edward and Mercy, Dec. 28, 1833.
James, s. Edward and Salome, Jan. 29, 1818.
John Atkinson, s. Edward and Mercy, Mar. 10, 1836.
Joseph, s. Silas, bp. Nov. 21, 1779. C. R. 1.
Joseph Knight, s. George, bp. Nov. 9, 1807. C. R. 3.
Letitia Tyler, d. Edward and Mercy, July 29, 1842.
Mary Brown, d. Southey and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1811.
Moses Tenny, s. George, bp. Aug. 10, 1812. C. R. 3.
Orlando Brown, s. Edward and Salome, Mar. 1, 1819.
Polly, d. Silas, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.
Rebekah Wheelwright, d. George and Anna, Jan. 10, 1804.
Sally, d. Silas, jr. and Susan, Feb. 7, 1816.
Sarah, d. Silas, bp. Apr. 8, 1792. C. R. 3.
Selby, s. George and Anna, Dec. 16, 1805.
Serena, d. Edward and Mary, July 15, 1846.
Serence, s. Edward and Mary Ann, Dec. 2, 1847.
Silas, s. Silas and Mary, Jan. 28, 1789. C. R. 3.
Southey, s. Southey and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1813. [1814. dup.]
Susan, d. Edward and Mercy, May 22, 1837.
Thomas Tenny, s. Southey and Abigail, June 14, 1807.
William, s. William and Mary, July 4, 1775.
William, s. Edward and Salome, Dec. 31, 1814.

PARKER, William, s. Edward and Mercy, June 25, 1838.
William Henry, s. Southey and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1809.
William Knowlton, s. George and Anna, Aug. 17, 1809.

PARKS, Moses, s. Solomon and Carolotte S., Dec. 15, 1845.
Sarah, d. William and Lucy, Nov. 12, 1826.

PARRY, Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. July 11, 1779. C. R. 2.

PARSONS, Anna, d. John and Hannah, May 7, 1795.
Betsy, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1759.
Caroline Bragdon, d. Stephen C. and Sarah Wyer, May 31, 1830.
Charles, s. Theophilus, Esq. and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1782.
Charlotte, d. Theophilus and Elizabeth June 26, 1793. P. R. 28.
Clark, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1795.
Daniel, s. John and Sally, Sept. 29, 1821.
David, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1791. [bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, d. Theophilus, Esq. and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1784.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1789. P. R. 27.
Elizabeth Brown, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 16, 1817.
Gorham, s. Eben and Mary, July 27, 1768. P. R. 30.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1787. [Jan. 9. dup.]
Hannah Giles, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1763.
Harriet, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1798.
Harriet Newel, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 13, 1815. C. R. 5.
Henry, s. Theophilus and Elizabeth, May 26, 1802. P. R. 28.
Henry Dutton, s. David and Mary, July 6, 1820.
John, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1788. [1789. dup.]
John, s. John and Sally, Jan. 6, 1811.
John Davenport, s. Stephen C. and Sarah Wyer, Oct. 21, 1825.
Jona[than], s. Jona[than] and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1761.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1781.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1785. P. R. 27.
Judith, d. Theophilus, Esq. and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1788.
Lois, d. Jona[than] [jr. C. R. 3.] and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1765.
Lucia, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1778.
Lucy, d. Theophilus, Esq. and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1789.
Ludia [Lydia. C. R. 3.], d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 11, 1768.
Margaret Clark, d. Stephen C. and Sarah Wyer, Jan. 5, 1832.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, May 18, 1766.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 25, 1771.
Mary, d. Jonathan G. and Martha, Mar. 2, 1783.
Mary, d. Gibson and Martha, bp. Feb. 16, 1784. C. R. 2.
Mary Brown, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1786. P. R. 27.
Mary [Clark. C. R. 5.], d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 1, 1813.
Mary Griffin, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1793.

PARSONS, Mary Loring, d. Jona[than] [jr. C. R. 3.] and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1767.
Phebe, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1776. [Nov. 4. dup.]
Polly [Mary. C. R. 2.], d. John and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1785.
Rebekah Laskey, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 25, 1823.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, May 23, 1792.
Samuel Giles, s. Jona[than] and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1757.
Sam[ue]l Giles, 2d s. Jona[than] and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1773.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, May 10, 1798.
Sarah Davenport, d. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1775.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Stephen C. and Sarah, May 11, 1824.
Sarah H., d. Joseph, Feb. 14, 1810. P. R. 27.
Stephen Clark, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1795.
Stephen Clark, s. Stephen Clark and Sarah W., Aug. 25, 1834.
Susan Thomas, d. Stephen C. and Sarah Wyer, Oct. 29, 1828.
Theodore, s. Theophilus, Esq. and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1786.
Theodore, s. Theophilus and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1791. P. R. 28.
Thomas, jr., s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 11, 1784. P. R. 27.
Theophilus, jr., s. Theophilus and Elizabeth, May 17, 1797.
William, s. Theophilus and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1800.
William P., s. Stephen C. and Sarah W., Apr. 19, 1839. P. R. 27.

PATCH, Daniel Fletcher, s. David and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1811.
Daniel Fletcher, s. David and Lydia, July 13, 1821.
David, s. David and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1807.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mehitabel, Feb. 13, 1796.
Louisa Hammond, d. David and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1813.
Mary Ann, d. David and Lydia, May 14, 1804.
Sidney, s. David and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1815.
William, s. Joseph and Mehitabel, Mar. 19, 1798.

PATTEN, Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1781.
Alfred Augustus, s. Thomas, jr. and Sally Ann, Feb. 15, 1829.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1776.
George Barker, s. Thomas, jr. and Miriam, Aug. 20, 1813.
George Rolfe, s. Joseph and Susan, Sept. 24, 1848.
Harriet, d. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1792.
Henry Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah Ann, July 13, 1827.
John Ralston, s. Thomas, jr. and Sally Ann, Mar. 22, 1833.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1786.
Joseph, s. Thomas, jr. and Miriam, Nov. 7, 1807.
Laura Emma, d. William C. and Mary Ann, Apr. 27, 1843.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1788.
Mary, d. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1772.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Miriam, Aug. 7, 1804.
Mary Ellen, d. Thomas, jr. and Sally Ann, Mar. 6, 1831.
Mary Paine, d. William C. and Mary A., Jan. 1, 1849.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1783.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Abigail, May 20, 1779.

PATTEN, Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, May 18, 1774.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Miriam, July 7, 1801.
William Chase, s. Thomas, jr. and Miriam, Dec. 24, 1810.
Willis, s. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1795.
——, d. William C. and Mary A., Apr. 8, 1846.

PAUL, Catherine, d. Clement and Charlotte, bp. July 3, 1800. C. R. 2.
George, s. Clement and Charlotte, bp. Jan. 20, 1805. C. R. 2.
Joseph Badger, s. Clement and Charlotte, bp. Mar. 8, 1801. C. R. 2.
Katharine, d. Clement and Charlotte, bp. May 15, 1808. C. R. 2.

PAY (see also Paye), William, s. William, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C. R. 1.

PAYE (see also Pay), John, s. William, bp. Dec. 17, 1780. C. R. 1.

PAYSON, Ann Maria, d. Samuel T., baker, and Lucinda, Jan. 16, 1846.
Daniel White, s. Daniel C. and Rebekah, Jan. 28, 1826.
Rebekah Cheever, d. Daniel C. and Rebekah, June 17, 1823.
Thomas, s. Moses Paul, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C. R. 3.

PEABODY, Adilina, d. John and Anna, Nov. 6, 1797.
Charles Edward, s. Edward C. and Sarah W., Aug. 21, 1835.
Edward, s. John and Anna, Oct. 15, 1808.
Edward Carlton, s. twin, Edward C. and Sarah W., Sept. 11, 1841.
Elizabeth H., Oct. 27, 1839.
Ella Ashton, d. twin, Edward C. and Sarah W., Nov. 10, 1847.
George, s. Charles and Sophronia, Jan. 25, 1819.
Grace Waldo, d. Charles and Julia A., Sept. 22, 1849.
Harriet Blake, d. Charles and Julia, July 23, 1847.
Harriet Livinie, d. Edward C. and Sarah W., Apr. 19, 1845.
John, s. John and Anna, Sept. 11, 1799.
Jonathan Francis, s. Jonathan and Judith, Apr. 18, 1825.
Joseph, s. John and Anna, Oct. 15, 1806.
Julia W., Feb. 28, 1838.
Mary Weston, d. twin, Edward C. and Sarah W., Nov. 10, 1847.
Mehitabel Wood, d. Charles and Sophronia, July 28, 1820.
Nicholas T., Jan. 27, 1843.
Oliver William Bourn, s. twin, Oliver and Frances, of Exeter, N. H., bp. Oct. 24, 1799. C. R. 2.
Otis, s. Charles and Julia Ann, Sept. 15, 1845.
Otis Kimball, s. Charles and Sophronia, Nov. 3, 1822.
Phila, d. John, bp. May 13, 1799. C. R. 3.

PEABODY, Robert, s. John and Anna, Dec. 7, 1801.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Judith, Sept. 4, 1823.
Sarah Williams, d. twin, Edward C. and Sarah W., Sept. 11, 1841.
Sophira, d. John and Anna, Dec. 29, 1802.
Sophronia, d. John, ——, 1803. [bp. May 13. C. R. 3.]
William Bourn Oliver, s. twin, Oliver and Frances, of Exeter, N. H., bp. Oct. 24, 1799. C. R. 2.

PEARCE (see also Pierce), Abigail, d. Thomas and Salome, Mar. 15, 1788.

PEARLE (see also Perley), Lucy Jane, d. Asa and Emily, Dec. 3, 1844.

PEARSON (see also Pierson), Abigail, d. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1780.
Abigail, d. Joseph, Feb. 25, 1782. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Simeon and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1792.
Abigail Pickard, d. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1779.
Abner, s. Michael and Mary, Sept. 28, 1825.
Albert, s. Jonathan and Olive, Oct. 15, 1812.
Albert Smith, s. Isaac and Elizabeth Coffin, Aug. 2, 1829.
Alonzo, s. Michael and Mary, Mar. 28, 1823.
Amos, jr., s. Amos and Mary, Aug. 15, 1783.
Amos Coffin, s. Amos and Rebecca Boardman, Feb. 6, 1840.
Ann Maria, d. John, 3d and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1826.
Ann Maria, d. John, 3d and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1829.
Anna, d. Isaac Green and Anna, Nov. 1, 1781.
Anna, d. Theodore and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1786.
Anna, d. Simeon and Abigail, June 27, 1786.
Anna, d. twin, Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1795.
Anna Greenleaf, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 5, 1770. C. R. 4.
Anna Moody, d. William [M. C. R. 4.] and Fanny, May 16, 1834.
Anne, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John and Susana, Nov. 3, 1765.
Augustus, s. Isaac and Elizabeth Coffin, Nov. 6, 1820.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1786. [Jan. 26 dup.]
Betsey, d. William and Elizabeth, July 22, 1784.
Betsey, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1794.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Sally, Mar. 4, 1804.
Catharine, d. Simeon and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1788.
Catherine, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1794.
Catherine, d. Jonathan and Olive, July 30, 1817.
Catherine Montgomery, d. Moody and Ann, Mar. 3, 1819.
Charles, s. Simeon and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1795.

PEARSON, Charles, s. twin, John and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1804. [Apr. 8. dup.]
Charles, s. twin, Joseph Hoit and Sally, Aug. 6, 1804.
Charles, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1805.
Charles, s. Jonathan and Olive, Nov. 1, 1809.
Charles Abbott, s. Charles and Mary Adams, Feb. 18, 1843.
Cornelius, s. Jonathan and Olive, Aug. 9, 1819.
Cyrus Alonzo, s. Silas and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1843.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 1, 1783.
David, s. Joseph and Mary, July 28, 1756. [June 28. dup.]
David, s. David and Elizabeth, July 16, 1782. [1783. C. R. 3.]
David, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 1, 1783.
David Carver, s. Sewall, of Newbury, bp. Apr. 19, 1840. C. R. 4.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1780.
Ebenezer Lowell, s. Moody and Ann, May 20, 1811.
Edward Clarence, s. John T. and Ellen M., Apr. 7, 1849.
Edward Granger, s. Jabez L. and Mary Ann, July 2, 1846. [July 3. dup.]
Edwin Augustus, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1818.
Eleanor, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1821.
Eliza, d. John Smith and Harriet, Jan. 20, 1823.
Eliza Ann, d. Ariel and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1826.
Eliza N., d. Moses and Sally, Sept. 4, 1793.
Eliza Olive, d. Jonathan and Olive, Feb. 22, 1823.
Elizabeth, d. John and Susanna, Jan. 7, 1764.
Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1779.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1786.
Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1792.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, jr. and Eunice, Aug. 23, 1796.
Elizabeth, d. Abner and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. Lt. George Frederic and Ellen, bp. Apr. 13, 1838. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 8, 1811.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Ann, bp. Feb. 16, 1823. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, July 28, 1827.
Elizabeth Bartlet, d. David, 3d and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1806.
Elizabeth Greenleaf, d. Benjamin, jr. and Eliza, Nov. 16, 1807.
Elizabeth Parsons, d. Isaac Green and Anna, Oct. 2, 1783.
Ellen Lavinia, d. George Fred and Ellen, bp. Oct. 16, 1830. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 7, 1765. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 12, 1781. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1788.
Eunice, d. Ariel and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1824.
Eunice Ingalls, d. James, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.
Fanny, d. Jonathan, jr. and Eunice, Dec. 3, 1792.
Fanny, d. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1819.
Frances Ellen, d. Charles and Mary Adams, May 20, 1833.

PEARSON, Frank Moody, s. Jabez and Mary Ann, Aug. 15, 1847.
Gardner Spring, s. Theodore, jr. and Sally, July 30, 1811.
George, s. twin, John and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1804. [Apr. 8. dup.]
George Augustus, s. Charles and Mary A., Mar. 17, 1846.
George Campbell, s. Michael and Mary, Aug. 3, 1828.
George Rufus, s. Jabez L. and Mary A., June 10, 1849.
Gorham, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1810.
Hannah, d. Capt. John and Susana, July 15, 1770.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1785.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1788.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, May 3, 1802.
Hannah, d. John and Mary Ann, June 18, 1805. P. R. 26.
Hannah, d. Robert and Judith, Mar. 23, 1807.
Hannah, d. Ariel and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1829.
Hannah Moody, d. John, May 29, 1836. P. R. 26.
Hannah Rollings, d. John and Hannah, May 3, 1802.
Hannah Stickney, d. John, 3d, and Martha, June, 16, 1799.
Harriet, d. John S. and Harriet, Apr. 7, 1821.
Harriet, d. Ann, Mar. 28, 1828.
Harriet Lurvey, d. Moody and Ann, July 7, 1827.
Harriett Carlton, d. Harris and Jane, Nov. 4, 1846.
Harriot, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 26, 1798. C. R. 1.
Harriot, d. twin, Joseph Hoit and Sally, Aug. 6, 1804.
Henrietta, d. David, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1806.
Henrietta, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1849.
Henry, s. David and Elizabeth, May 23, 1789.
Henry, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1809.
Henry Alonzo, s. Daniel and Hannah [Anna. dup.] Mary, Jan. 22, 1844.
Isaac Green, s. Isaac Green and Anna, Jan. 1, 1791.
Isaac Green, s. John and Mary, Oct. 17, 1835.
Jabez Lurvey, s. Moody and Ann, Nov. 28, 1821.
Jacob, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1789.
Jacob, s. Theodore and Sally, Nov. 17, 1801.
Jane, d. Theodore, jr. and Sally, Sept. 30, 1807.
Jeremiah, s. Isaac Green and Anna, Aug. 10, 1786.
Joanna, d. Amos, jr., bp. June 13, 1779. C. R. 1.
John, s. Capt. John and Susanna, Feb. 26, 1768.
John, s. Jonathan and Catharine, Apr. 1, 1769.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. C. R. 3.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, July 3, 1780.
John, s. Theodore and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1788.
John, s. Jona[than], jr. and Eunice, Oct. 23, 1800.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary Ann, Apr. 26, 1823.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary Ann, Apr. 5, 1824.
John M., s. Moses and Sally, Aug. 23, 1802.
John Mills, s. John, 3d and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1832.
John Smith, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1792.
John Thompson, s. John, 3d and Mary, Sept. 2, 1825.

PEARSON, Jonathan, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 19, 1780. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1784.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1780.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 16, 1803.
Joseph Coffin, s. Jonathan and Olive, Nov. 24, 1807.
Joseph Coffin, s. Charles and Mary Adams, Apr. 4, 1838.
Joseph Hoit, s. Joseph Hoit and Sally, Feb. 22, 1802.
Joseph Sevier, s. Michael and Mary, Jan. 28, 1819.
Josiah, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 4.
Judith, d. Amos, bp. Jan. 15, 1786. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Amos and Mary, Feb. 2, 1788.
Judith, d. Theodore and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1793.
Julia Ann, d. David, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1811.
Julia Ann, d. Robert and Judith, bp. May 31, 1812, a. 1½ y. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 24, 1791.
Lydia Woodman, d. Obadiah and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1808.
Margaret Emory, d. John, jr. and Harriot, Aug. 16, 1811.
Marianna Allston, d. John, Oct. 9, 1843.
Martha, d. David and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1786.
Mary, d. Amos, jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Amos and Mary, Dec. 30, 1780.
Mary, d. Theodore and Sarah, July 30, 1784.
Mary, d. Simeon and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1790. [Oct. 21. dup.]
Mary, d. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1796.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1799.
Mary, d. Robert and Judith, Dec. 18, 1805.
Mary, d Jonathan and Olive, June 2, 1815.
Mary Ann, d. John and Mary Ann, Mar. 16, 1802. P. R. 26.
Mary Ann, d. Theodore, jr. and Sally, Jan. 17, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. Theodore, jr. and Sally, Apr. 20, 1809.
Mary Anna, d. John and Mary, Oct. 9, 1843.
Mary Green, d. Isaac and Anna, Jan. 8, 1777.
Mary Jane, d. David, 3d and Polly, May 9, 1808.
Mary Louisa, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1819.
Mary Lowell, d. Moody and Ann, Mar. 19, 1825.
Mary Woodbury, d. Robert and Judith, bp. May 31, 1812, a. 6 y. C. R. 5.
Mary Young, d. Charles and Mary Adams, Sept. 25, 1835.
Michael, s. Capt. John and Susanna, Nov. 29, 1772.
Michael M[orrison. C. R. 1.], s. Moses and Sally, July 4, 1791.
Molly, d. Jos[ep]h, jr., bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C. R. 4.
Moody, s. Jonathan and Catherine, Jan. 1, 1787.
Moses, s. Moses and Elisabeth, bp. at Haverhill, Oct. 21, 1790. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Theodore and Sarah, May 19, 1791.
Moses, s. Moses and Sally, May 1, 1798.
Moses Kent, s. John, jr. and Mary Ann, June 21, 1826.
Rebekah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, June 3, 1816.

PEARSON, Rebekah Noyes, d. John, jr. and Mary, July 3, 1830.
Robert, s. John, bp. Jan. 13, 1782. C. R. 3.
Robert Humphrey, s. Robert and Judith, bp. May 31, 1812, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Moses and Sally, Oct. 28, 1790.
Sally, d. Theodore, jr. and Sally, Nov. 17, 1801.
Sally, d. Theodore and Sally, Dec. 20, 1802.
Sally, d. Joseph Hoit and Sally, July 26, 1806.
Samuel Brown, s. Simeon and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1797.
Samuel Greenleaf, s. Isaac Green and Anna, Feb. 5, 1779.
Samuel Kindrick, s. Anna, Oct. 21, 1811.
Samuel William, s. John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 4, 1829.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1777.
Sarah, d. Theodore and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1781.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, June 17, 1782.
Sarah, d. Moses and Elisabeth, bp. at Haverhill, Oct. 21, 1790. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah E., Aug. 12, 1848.
Sarah Eunice, d. John, 4th and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1829.
Sarah Frances, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1844.
Sarah Goodrich, d. Simon T. and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1820.
Sarah H., d. John and Nancy, Aug. 14, 1835.
Sarah Jaques, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C. R. 3.
Sarah Moody, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1807.
Sarah Rachel, d. Jonathan and Olive, Nov. 19, 1825.
Sarah Smith, d. Isaac and Elizabeth Coffin, May 5. 1822.
Sarah Smith, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, June 22, 1826.
Sewall, s. Nathan, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C. R. 3.
Sewall, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, May 3, 1814.
Silas, s. Silas, bp. July 10, 1805. C. R. 3.
Simeon, s. Joseph and Mary, May 29, 1758.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1800.
Simon Tufts, s. John, jr. and Hannah, July 22, 1798.
Sophronia, d. John and Mary Ann, Dec. 12, 1816. P. R. 26.
Stephen Burditt, s. Abner and Betsy, Sept. 11, 1813.
Stephen Cornelius, s. Charles and Mary Adams, Feb. 8, 1840.
Susanna, d. Simeon and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1784.
Theodore, jr., s. Theodore and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1779.
Theodore Edward, s. Theodore, baker, and Emma E., Sept. 30, 1848.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1784.
Thomas, s. Moses and Sally, Feb. 9, 1788.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1795.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, July 20, 1817.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1825.
Thomas, s. wid. Elizabeth, bp. May 20, 1827. C. R. 4.
Thomas Edwin, s. Daniel and Hannah Mary, Feb. 6, 1841.
Waldo Buckingham, s. John and Mary, Dec. 9, 1837.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C. R. 1.

PEARSON, William, s. John, jr. and Hannah, July 20, 1796.
William, s. Moses B. and Sally, Aug. 23, 1803.
William, s. David, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1809.
William, s. Ariel and Hannah, July 2, 1835.
William, s. Luther and Phebe, Nov. 25, 1843.
William Coolidge, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 11, 1838. C. R. 4.
William Francis, s. William M. and Fanny, Dec. 27, 1842.
William Francis, s. William M. and Frances, Dec. 23, 1843.
William Henry, s. John Smith and Harriet, Sept. 7, 1819.
William Moody, s. Moody and Ann, Sept. 11, 1808. [Sept. 12. dup.]
William Parson, s. Isaack Green, bp. Nov. 12, 1792. C. R. 3.
——, ch. John, July —, 1798.
——, s. Amos and Rebecca B., Apr. 23, 1844.

PEASE, Mary Upton, d. James and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1812.
Sarah Johnson, d. James and Sarah, June 27, 1819.

PECKER, Lydia, d. Hannah, of Haverhill, bp. Aug. 10, 1783. C. R. 2.

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), Anne, d. Moses, jr. and Anne, Aug. 27, 1765.
Anne, d. Moses, jr. and Anne, Aug. 9, 1771.
Anne, d. Henry, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1769.
Benja[min] Coffin, s. Benj[amin] and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1802.
Caroline Willard, d. Jacob W. and Dolly Catharine, Dec. 15, 1824.
Deborah, d. Moses, jr., bp. May 11, 1767. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Frost, d. Thomas and Phebe, Sept. 28, 1809.
Elizabeth Mary, d. Nicolas and Mary Gardner, Sept. 11, 1808.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1797.
Eunice, d. Henry and Sarah, May 25, 1778.
Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1764.
John, s. Enoch and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1826.
John, s. Philip H. and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1826.
Jonathan, s. Henry and Sarah, July 13, 1776.
Mary, d. Moses, jr. and Anne, July 28, 1769.
Mary, d. Benj[amin] and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1799.
Mary Boardman, d. I. W., jr., bp. Apr. 28, 1844. C. R. 2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Philip H. and Elizabeth Gage, Mar. 14, 1825.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Rebecca, Jan. 21, 1813.
Paul, s. Enoch and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1801.
Rebecca, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, June 29, 1800.
Sally Davis, d. Philip H. and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1828.
Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1784.
Sarah, d. Enoch and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1793.
Sarah Coffin, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1794.
Thomas, s. Nic[ola]s and Martha, Aug. 21, 1798.
William Henry, s. Philip H. and Elizabeth Gage, May 5, 1822.

PENDERGRASS, Martha, d. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1817.
Sally, d. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1813.

PENDLETON, Mary Elizabeth, d. George and Mary, Jan. 7, 1844.

PENNELL, Lord Wait, s. William L. and Jane, Mar. 16, 1847.

PENTLAND, Charles James, s. James and Hannah, June 6, 1843.

PERKINS, Abigail Scott, d. John and Rebecca, Mar. 30, 1835.
Abraham, s. Matthew and Jane, May 4, 1768.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1801.
Abraham, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. —, 1831.
Angier March, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 15, 1801. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Matth[e]w, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 3.
Anne Greenleaf, d. Mat[the]w, bp. Feb. 5, 1770. C. R. 3.
Anthony, s. Abram and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1795.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Abram and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1797.
Benjamin, s. Bemsley and Priscilla, Aug. 30, 1807.
Caroline, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 15, 1814.
Charles, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, July 16, 1799.
Charles Abraham, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 28, 1831.
Charles Bodwell, s. George and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1845.
Daniel Story, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1808.
Daniel White, s. George and Rebecca, Nov. 12, 1837.
Ebenezer, s. William and Sally, June 20, 1821.
Ebenezer Greenleaf, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 15, 1801. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1768.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob, bp. July 8, 1804. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, May 22, 1805. [May 21. dup.]
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1811.
Elizabeth White, d. George and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1841. P. R. 31.
Ella Adelaide, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Caroline, May 4, 1849.
Fanny White, d. George and Rebecca, Nov. 24, 1843.
George, s. George and Rebecca, Aug. 6, 1832.
Hannah Greenleaf, d. Jacob, bp. Nov. 15, 1801. C. R. 1.
Harriet, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1810.
Harriet, d. John and Rebekah, Nov. 24, 1822.
Harriot, d. Benjamin and Dorcas, Nov. 3, 1794.
Henrietta, d. Jacob and Hannah, July 1, 1806.
Henry, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1804.
Henry Johnson, s. Benjamin, bp. [Nov.-Dec.], 1790. C. R. 3.

PERKINS, Henry Russell, s. Henry C. and Harriett, Apr. 2, 1838.
Jacob, s. Matth[e]w, bp. July 13, 1766. C. R. 3.
Jacob, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1808.
Jane, d. William and Sally, May 22, 1819.
John, s. John D. and Lucy, Jan. 19, 1794.
John Dole, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. C. R 3.
John Walter, s. John and Rebekah, Feb. 28, 1829.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1781.
Joseph, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1804.
Joseph Grafton, s. John and Rebecca, Mar. 26, 1834.
Louisa Jane, d. Jacob, bp. Nov. 15, 1801. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Anthony and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1823.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Dorcas, July 11, 1791.
Mary, d. Jacob and Hannah, June 29, 1809.
Mary, d. William and Sally, May 22, 1818.
Mary d. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 2, 1819.
Mary Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1830.
Mary Jane, d. John and Rebekah, Apr. 1, 1826.
Nathaniel, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1803.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, July 5, 1831.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, May 12, 1832.
Rebecca White, d. George and Rebecca, Dec. 21, 1835.
Sarah, d. Matthew and Jane, June 15, 1773.
Sarah Ann, d. Jacob, bp. Nov. 15, 1801. C. R. 1.
Sarah Frances, d. John and Rebecca, Aug. 6, 1836.
Stephen Marston, s. George and Rebecca, Dec. 3, 1839.
Thaddeus, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1814.
——, d. Jacob and Hannah, May 6, 1804.
——, s. Josiah and Eliza, Aug. 2, 1844.

PERLEY (see also Pearle), Elcy, d. Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1802.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1800.

PERRY, Charles, s. Samuel H. and Anna, Sept. 3, 1806.
Charles William, s. Charles W. and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1848.
Charlotte, d. William and Martha, Dec. 20, 1815.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Sally, Nov. 23, 1803.
Edwin, s. William H. and Catherine, Aug. 28, 1842.
Frances Caroline, d. Charles W. and Rebecca M., June 7, 1845.
James Hutchins, s. John and Sophia, Jan. 1, 1847. [1848. dup.]
John Porter, s. Sam[uel] H. and Anna, Jan. 2, 1803.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mehitabel, June 28, 1803.
Luther Curtis, s. Joseph and Mehitabel, Aug. 14, 1806.
Margaret Randel, d. Samuel H. and Anna, Sept. 23, 1808.
Maria, d. William and Martha, bp. Apr. 6, 1813. C. R. 2.
Nehemiah Adams, s. Samuel H. and Anna, Dec. 13, 1800.

PERRY, Sally, d. Ebenezer and Sally, Oct. 13, 1809.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l H. and Anna, July 1, 1795.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mehitabel, Mar. 4, 1800.
Samuel Henderson, s. Samuel H. and Anna, Nov. 4, 1798.
Thomas Lufkin, s. Samuel H. and Anna, Dec. 12, 1804.
William, s. Sam[ue]l H. and Anna, Oct. 8, 1796.
William, s. Ebenezer and Sally, July 22, 1806.
William, s. William and Martha, bp. Apr. 6, 1813. C. R. 2.
William Cabot Gorham, s. Oliver H. and Elizabeth R., bp. at Boston, Aug. 24, 1847. C. R. 2.

PETERS, Henry, s. Henry and Susanna, Mar. 10, 1801.
John, s. Richard and Catharine, May 30, 1798.
Mary Anne, d. Richard and Catharine bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C. R. 2.
Mary Catherine, d. Richard and Sarah H. [B. C. R. 2.], Apr. 29, 1846.
Richard, s. Richard and Catharine, Dec. 21, 1795.

PETTENGELL (see also Pettingell), Edmund, s. Edmund and Mary, Oct. 22, 1783.
John, s. Matthew and Ruth, Mar. 14, 1790.
Mary, d. Edmund and Mary, Dec. 4, 1781.

PETTINGAIL (see also Pettingell), Hannah, d. James and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1764.
Sarah, d. Matthew, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 4.

PETTINGAL (see also Pettingell), Amos, s. David and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1777.
Hannah Davis, d. Jacob, bp. June 14, 1772. C. R. 3.
Miriam, d. Matthew and Ruth, Apr. 29, 1776.
Samuel, s. David and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1771.
Sarah, d. Matthew and Ruth, Jan. 24, 1772.

PETTINGALE (see also Pettingell), Benjamin, s. Cutting, bp. May 22, 1768. C. R. 3.

PETTINGALL (see also Pettingell), Amos, s. David, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C. R. 4.
Amos, s. David, bp. May 18, 1777. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. David and Sarah, May 28, 1775.
Hannah, d. James, bp. Dec. 16, 1764. C. R. 1.
James, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 8, 1792. C. R. 1.
Matthew, s. Matthew, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Matthew, bp. June 9, 1776. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Matthew, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 1.
——, d. Joshua, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 3.

PETTINGEL (see also Pettingell), Charles Coffin, s. Amos and Joanna, Feb. 21, 1822.
Laura Matilda, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 25, 1826.
Luther Dimmick, s. Amos and Joanna, Aug. 22, 1820.
Samuel, s. Matthew, bp. Aug. 5, 1770. C. R. 4.
Sarah Chase, d. Amos and Joanna, Nov. 15, 1823.
William, s. Joseph and Eliza, Dec. 12, 1825.

PETTINGELL (see also Pettengell, Pettingail, Pettingal, Pettingale, Pettingall, Pettingel, Pettingil, Pettingill), Allen Dodge, s. James S. and Mary, Aug. 27, 1847.
Amos, s. Amos and Joanna, Oct. 20, 1804.
Benjamin, s. Amos and Joanna, Sept. 13, 1803.
Betty Hale, d. Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1771.
Charles, s. Joshua and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1783.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Chase), Mar. 9, 1808. P. R. 36.
Christopher Bridge Marsh, s. Matthew and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1774.
Daniel, s. twin, Mathew and Ruth, May 20, 1782.
Ebenezer Dole, s. Amos and Joanna, June 11, 1808.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Eliza, Sept. 27, 1830.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1775.
Ellen M., d. Benjamin and Harriet, Nov. 22, 1833. P. R. 36.
Ellis, d. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1775.
Emily, d. Samuel and Ruth, June 16, 1830.
Emily Verona, d. James Safford and Mary, Aug. 23, 1838. P. R. 35.
Emma Noyes, d. Richard and Sophronia, Sept. 7, 1849.
Eveline, d. Moses and Mary, Mar. 18, 1811.
Frances E., d. Benjamin and Harriet, Oct. 18, 1842. P. R. 36.
George Norton, s. Cutting and Mary N., Feb. 4, 1845.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1781.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1788.
Hannah Haskell, d. Amos and Joanna, June 9, 1817.
Harriet, d. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1790. [1789. C. R. 5.]
James Jones, s. David and Caroline E., Feb. 9, 1844.
Joanna, d. Amos and Joanna, Jan. 2, 1807.
Joanna Silsbee, d. Amos and Joanna, May 6, 1813.
John, s. John and Sarah, June 8, 1773.
John, s. Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1777.
John, s. Joshua and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1778.
John, s. Mathew, Mar. 24, 1779.
John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1785.
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1793.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1801.
Julia Allen, d. James and Mary, June 11, 1845.
Lois Webber, d. James S. and Mary, Oct. 24, 1849.
Lucy Lakeman, d. Moses and Mary, Aug. 30, 1815.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1773.
Lydia Hale, d. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1787.
Mary, d. Mathew and Ruth, Dec. 3, 1784.

PETTINGELL, Mary, d. Joshua and Hannah, July 2, 1793.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Eliza, Nov. 3, 1827.
Mary Lankester, d. Amos and Joanna, June 9, 1815.
Mary Vienna, d. James Safford and Mary, Aug. 22, 1835. P. R. 35.
Merriam, d. Mathew and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1779.
Molley, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1769.
Nicholas, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1772.
Priscilla, d. Moses and Mary, Apr. 19, 1813.
Richard, s. Jonathan, bp. May 19, 1786. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, July 13, 1827.
Samuel, s. twin, Mathew and Ruth, May 20, 1782.
Samuel James, s. Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 5, 1827.
Samuel Spring, s. Amos and Joanna, Apr. 4, 1827.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1780.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Eliza, July 24, 1833.
Stephen Chase, s. Benjamin and Harriet, May 9, 1836. P. R. 36.
William Henry, s. Amos and Joanna, Sept. 5, 1811.

PETTINGIL (see also Pettingell), Benjamin, s. David, bp. May 28, 1775. C. R. 4.

PETTINGILL (see also Pettingell), David, s. Matthew, bp. Dec. 16, 1781. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Josiah, bp. July 9, 1787. C. R. 3.

PETTIS, William Henry, s. Frederic, bp. at Windsor, Vt., Dec. 1, 1816. C. R. 2.

PHELPS, Francis Eastman, s. Elisha W., bp. at Windsor, Vt., Dec. 8, 1816. C. R. 2.
John, s. David and Ruth, bp. at Medway, July 27, 1779. C. R. 2.

PHILLIPS, Charles, s. Sally and Charles Cummings, bp. Oct. 4, 1797. C. R. 2.
John Cotton, s. John and Polly, Oct. 22, 1773.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah Allen, bp. Sept. 22, 1834. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ann Dow, d. John and Sarah Ann, May 22, 1831.
Sarah Webb, d. Samuel and Sarah Allen, bp. Sept. 22, 1834. C. R. 2.

PICARD (see also Pickard), Moses, s. Jer[emiah], bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 3.

PICKARD (see also Picard), Abigail Cogswell, d. William and Ruth, Dec. 27, 1808.

PICKERING, Henry, s. Titus and Phillis, May 15, 1800.

PICKET (see also Pickett), Ebenezer Choate, s. Richard and Mary, Feb. 25, 1813.
Elizabeth, d. William and Rebecca, July 10, 1801.
Hannah Maria, d. John and Joanna, June 26, 1826.
Margaret Ann Choate, d. Richard and Mary, Aug. 29, 1819.
Rebecca, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1797.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Jan. 19, 1815.
Thomas Choate, s. Richard and Mary, Apr. 30, 1817.
William, s. William and Lucy, bp. July 18, 1765. C. R. 2.

PICKETT (see also Picket), Florence Gertrude, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, June 14, 1846.
Harriett Rebecca, d. Joseph and Nancy, July 18, 1846.
John, s. John and Joanna [Hannah. C. R. 4.], June 9, 1827.
Josephine Russell, d. Joseph, ship carpenter, and Nancy, Aug. 6, 1849.
Louisa Maria, d. Joseph and Nancy, Aug. 16, 1841.
Mary, d. Joseph and Nancy M., Mar. 5, 1844.

PIDGEON (see also Pigeon), Betty, d. William, bp. May 5, 1776. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Robert and Rhoda, July 31, 1767.
William, s. Robert and Rhoda, Mar. 1, 1771.
William, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. Mar. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. July 7, 1782. C. R. 1.

PIDGIN (see also Pigeon), Betsey, d. William, bp. Aug. 9, 1778. C. R. 1.
Moly, d. William, bp. July 19, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Benja[min], jr., bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 1.

PIERCE (see also Pearce, Peirce), Abraham Perkins, s. Nicolas and Rebekah, Oct. 20, 1823.
Ann Downing, d. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 10, 1837. C. R. 2.
Anna Skinner, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1848. C. R. 2.
Annie Skinner, d. Jacob and Mary D., bp. Aug. 31, 1849. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Henry, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Henry, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 30, 1824. P. R. 38.
Caroline, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1809.
Caroline Willard, d. Jacob W. and Dolly Catharine, Sept. 27, 1826.
Catharine Picket, d. Jacob W. and Dolly Catharine, May 19, 1817.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 25, 1804.
Deborah, d. Moses, jr. and Anna, Aug. 7, 1776.
Ebenezer Little, s. Moses, bp. June 27, 1773. C. R. 3.
Edwin Willard, s. Jacob W. and Dolly Catharine, May 13, 1819.
Elisabeth, d. Henry, jr. and Elisabeth, May 12, 1819. P. R. 38.

PIERCE, Elisabeth Dean, d. Jacob and Mary Dean, bp. at Boston, Sept. 27, 1846. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin] and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1797.
Elizabeth Gage, d. Philip H. and Elizabeth Gage, Apr. 27, 1832.
Eunice Brown, d. Moses, jr., bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 3.
Georgiana Willard, d. Jacob and Dolly Catharine, bp. July 29, 1832. C. R. 2.
Georgianna, d. Benjamin, tailor, and Ruth A., Oct. 18, 1849.
Jacob Perkins, s. Nicholas and Rebecca, Sept. 14, 1815.
Jacob Perkins, s. Nicolas and Rebekah, Dec. 18, 1818.
Jacob Willard, s. Capt. Nicholas and Martha, Sept. 11, 1788.
Jacob Willard, s. Jacob W. and Dolly Catharine, May 8, 1814.
John, s. Capt. Nicholas and Martha, July 14, 1790.
John Pickett, s. Jacob W. and Dolly Catharine, May 19, 1821.
Joseph Henry, s. Enoch and Elisabeth W., Nov. 30, 1845.
Lucy Ellen, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, Dec. 13, 1847.
Lydia Balch, d. Capt. Nicholas and Martha, Dec. 27, 1783.
Martha, d. Nicolas and Martha, Mar. 2, 1793.
Martha Willard, d. Jacob W. and Dolly Catharine, Sept. 25, 1828.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 21, 1806.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, tailor, and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1848.
Mary Lee Nichols, d. Nicholas and Rebekah, Dec. 12, 1828.
Mary Russell, d. Jacob W. and Dolly Catherine, July 8, 1812.
Moses, s. Henry, bp. May 24, 1772. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Ann, July 1, 1777.
Nathaniel, s. Capt. Nlcholas and Martha, Mar. 10, 1795.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1823.
Nathaniel Willard, s. Jacob W. and Dolly Catharine, Feb. 28, 1823.
Nicholas, s. Capt. Nicholas and Martha, Apr. 11, 1786.
Philip, s. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 10, 1837. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Tucker, d. Nicolas and Rebecca, Mar. 7, 1821.
Richard Emerson, s. Philip and Elis[abe]th, bp. Sept. 12, 1831. C. R. 2.
Rufus Leighton, s. Nathaniel and Mary A., Oct. 21, 1849.
Thomas Cary Willard, s. Jacob Willard and Dolly Catharine, Sept. 17, 1810.
Willard Balch, s. Jacob Willard and Dolly Catharine, Dec. 15, 1829.
William Henry, s. William H. and Susan, Nov. 27, 1848.
William Picket, s. Jacob W. and Dolly Catharine, Dec. 31, 1815.
——, ch. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1802.

PIERSON (see also Pearson), Anna, d. John, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 4.

PIGEON (see also Pidgeon, Pidgin), Hannah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C. R. 2.

PIKE, Abbie Ann, d. E. A., Apr. 3, 1842.
Abby M., d. Joseph S. and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1838. P. R. 29.
Abigail, d. Daniel, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1779.
Abigail, d. Michael, bp. Sept. 12, 1779. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Daniel, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1799.
Abigail, d. William C. and Joanna, Jan. 29, 1820.
Abigail Jones, d. Elias and Ann Burley, Feb. 14, 1807.
Abigail Moody, d. Henry, bp. Aug. 4, 1799. C. R. 1.
Abigail Moulton, d. Laban and Mary, Sept. 4, 1827.
Adelaide Augusta, d. John P. and Sophronia, June 5, 1849.
Adelaide Maria, d. Stephen S. and Ellen, Nov. 3, 1847.
Adeline, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1816.
Adeline, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1818.
Alfred Pilsbury, s. Stephen S. and Hellen S., May 4, 1844.
Alfred Washington, s. Alfred W., bp. Sept. 9, 1827. C. R. 4.
Anna, d. Henry, bp. Nov 11, 1792. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1785.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Betsy, Aug. 16, 1786.
Benjamin, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1788.
Benjamin Sewell, s. Daniel P. and Sophia, Dec. 20, 1841.
Betsey, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 28, 1787. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1776.
Betsy, d. Benjamin and Betsy, Jan. 20, 1788.
Betsy, d. Jacob, bp. June 22, 1806. C. R. 1.
Betsy Stone, d. Josiah and Sally, Apr. 18, 1799.
Caleb Cushing, s. Laban and Mary, Dec. 4, 1832.
Caroline, d. Enoch and Hope, Apr. 29, 1804.
Charles, s. Enoch and Hoppy, June 19, 1800.
Charles Doring, s. Michael and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1786.
Charles S., s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1806.
Charles Sidney, s. Jos[eph] T. and Sarah, bp. May 2, 1824 C. R. 4.
Charles William, s. Enoch and Hope, June 19, 1800.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1797.
Daniel Lurvey, s. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 18, 1800.
Edmund, s. Elias and Mary, Feb. 10, 1833.
Edward, s. Worcester, bp. July 17, 1836. C. R. 4.
Edward Everett, s. J. W. C. and Sarah Ann, Oct. 1, 1835.
Edward Everett, s. J. W. C. and Sarah Ann, Oct. 11, 1836.
Elbridge, s. Josiah and Sally, Oct. 24, 1800.
Elbridge, s. Laban and Mary, Feb. 7, 1831.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Josiah W. C. and Caroline, May 5, 1828.
Elias [Augustus. C. R. 1.], s. Elias and Ann Burley, Feb. 5, 1809
Elisabeth Warner, d. William and Martha, bp. Mar. 14, 1794. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Enoch and Hoppy, July 11, 1802.
Eliza Mary, d. Enoch and Hope, July 11, 1802.
Eliza Warner, d. William and Martha, Feb. 8, 1794.

PIKE, Elizabeth, d. Jacob, bp. June 28, 1795. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Sally, Aug. 1, 1803.
Elizabeth Clark, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1805.
Elizabeth Pierce, d. Elias A. and Elizabeth M., Apr. 7, 1843. [Oct. 7. dup.]
Elizabeth Warner, d. William and Martha, Feb. 8, 1794.
Ellen, d. Joseph T. and Sarah, May 27, 1826.
Ellen H. S., d. Joseph S. and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1834. P. R. 29.
Emeline, d. Josiah and Sally, Aug. 14, 1805.
Emeline, d. Henry, bp. June 3, 1810. C. R. 2.
Emma Mirriam, d. Daniel P., clergyman, and Sophia, Nov. 6, 1849.
Enoch, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 3.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1773.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1773.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Hope, Aug. 11, 1810.
Eunice, d. Joshua, bp. June 16, 1765. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Joshua, bp. May 17, 1767. C. R. 1.
Eunice [Elizabeth. C. R. 4.] Smith, d. Joseph Smith and Sally, Aug. 9, 1814.
Francis Haskell, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1821.
Francis Henry, s. twin, Laban and Mary, June 28, 1841.
Francis Vergnies, s. Joseph Smith and Sally Pike, Jan 2, 1813.
George Albert, s. George A. and Mary S., Aug. 21, 1848.
George Andrew, s. Elias and Mary, May 19, 1822.
George Edward [Marshall. P. R. 25.], s. Laban and Mary, Nov. 15, 1844.
George Joseph, s. Joseph Smith and Sally, Nov. 24, 1817.
George Washington Knap, s. Jacob, jr., bp. June 25, 1826. C. R. 1.
Georgianna, d. Francis and Mary, Oct. 5, 1843.
Hannah, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 26, 1769. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Henry, bp. Dec. 28, 1794. C. R. 1.
Hannah A., d. Joseph T. and Sarah, May 3, 1831.
Hannah Allen, d. William C. and Joanna, Sept. 30, 1810.
Hannah Augusta, d. Joseph T. and Sarah, bp. July 10, 1831. C. R. 4.
Hannah Matilda, d. Joseph S., bp. June 16, 1822. C. R. 4.
Hannah Moody, d. Jacob, bp. May 13, 1804. C. R. 1.
Harriet, d. William Carr and Sally, Sept. 9, 1802.
Harriot, d. Joshua Moody, bp. May 13, 1804. C. R. 1.
Harriot, d. Joshua Moody, bp. Sept. 4, 1808. C. R. 1.
Harriot, d. Enoch and Hope, Aug. 11, 1812.
Hope, d. Moses and Phebe, June 21, 1776.
Hope, d. Moses and Phebe, June 22, 1778.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. 29, 1797. C. R. 1.
James, s. Joseph T. and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1820.
James, s. Sarah, bp. Feb. 16, 1823. C. R. 4.
John, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 1.

PIKE, John, s. John and Martha, Oct. 9, 1765.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1797.
John Dunyon, s. Labard and Mary, June 28, 1829.
John Nicolas, s. Joseph S., bp. Mar. 2, 1823. C. R. 4.
John Proudfit, s. Elias and Mary, Mar. 4, 1829.
John Proudfit, s. Elias and Mary, Mar. 4, 1831.
Joseph, s. Nicolas and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1769.
Joseph, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Nicolas and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1778.
Joseph, s. Enoch and Eliza, Apr. 10, 1779.
Joseph, s. Nicholas, bp. Mar. 3, 178[3]. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1794.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1794.
Joseph Gaul, s. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1786.
Joseph Gordon, s. Joseph T. and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1814.
Joseph S., jr., s. Joseph S. and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1832. P. R. 29.
Joseph Stone, s. Laban and Mary, Jan. 1, 1843. P. R. 25.
Joshua Moodey, s. Joshua Moodey, bp. June 22, 1806. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. C. R. 1.
Josiah Little, s. Laban and Mary, May 28, 1837.
Josiah Wooster Carr, s. Josiah and Sally, Nov. 20, 1807. [Nov. 14. dup.]
Josiah Worcester, s. Josiah Worcester Carr and Caroline, June 1, 1826.
Josiah Worcester Carr, s. Josiah and Sally, Aug. 23, 1804.
Julia Ann, d. Enoch and Hope, Aug. 19, 1806.
Julia Ann, d. Enoch and Hope, May 12, 1808.
Laban, s. Josiah and Sally, Oct. 25, 1802. [1803. P. R. 25.]
Laban, s. Laban and Mary, Jan. 1, 1843.
Laura, d. Enoch and Hope, Dec. 15, 1814.
Lydia Ann Brown, d. Elias and Ann Burley, Oct. 3, 1812.
Maria Alphea, d. J. W. C. and Nancy M., Mar. 11, 1848.
Maria Williams, s. William C. and Joanna, Oct. 25, 1827.
Martha, d. William C. and Sarah J., July 28, 1835.
Martha Trevett, d. Joseph Trevett and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1810.
Martha Wills, d. Jacob, jr., bp. June 27, 1824. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Michael, bp. July 3, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 11, 1799. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William Carr and Sally, Nov. 3, 1799.
Mary Ann, d. William and Martha, Dec. 20, 1786.
Mary Augusta, d. E. A., July 13, 1839.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Laban and Mary, Mar. 2, 1839.
Mary Gilman, d. Joseph T. and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1828.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph Smith and Sally, Mar. 3, 1816.
Mary Knap Davis, d. Jacob and Martha Wells, Feb. 6, 1828.
Mehetabel Kuhn, d. Michael, bp. Nov. 4, 1781. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Michael, bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C. R. 1.
Mira Jane, d. twin, Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1808.

PIKE, Nathanael, s. Nicolas and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1769.
Nathaniel, s. Nicolas and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1770.
Nicolas, s. Joseph Trevitt and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1816.
Nicolas, s. Joseph T. and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1818.
Phebe, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 14, 1770. C. R. 3.
Phebe, d. Enoch and Hoppe, Aug. —, 1798.
Rachael Griffin, d. Jacob, bp. Nov. 15, 1801. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Martha, Dec. 11, 1767.
Robert Gordon, s. Joseph T. and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1822.
Samuel Bartlet, s. William C. and Joanna, Feb. 27, 1822.
Samuel Fellows, s. Henry, bp. June 3, 1810. C. R. 1.
Samuel Gilman, s. Nicolas and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1772.
Samuel John, s. Alfred W. and Martha W., bp. June 29, 1828. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. July 31, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ann, d. twin, Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1808.
Sarah Fellows, s. Henry, bp. May 21, 1797. C. R. 1.
Sarah Jane, d. Joseph T. and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1812.
Sarah Jane, d. William C. and Sarah Jane, May —, 1833.
Silas, s. Josiah W. C. and Caroline, Feb. 18, 1840.
Solomon, s. Micha[e]l, bp. May 27, 1770. C. R. 1.
Sophia Mary, d. Daniel P. and Sophia, Oct. 8, 1843.
Stephen Pettingell, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1796.
Stephen Souther, s. William C. and Joanna, Apr. 15, 1824.
Susanna, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, May 14, 1779.
Susanna Coffin, d. Elias and Ann Burley, Oct. 5, 1810.
Susannah, d. Jacob, bp. Oct. 23, 1808. C. R. 1.
Willard [William. P. R. 25.] Pierce, s. twin, Laban and Mary, June 28, 1841.
William, s. Joshua, bp. Mar. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
William, s. Moses, bp. July 24, 1774. C. R. 3.
William, s. Moses, bp. July 14, 1776. C. R. 3.
William, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1782.
William, s. Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1791.
William, s. William and Sally, June —, 1805.
William Augustus, s. William and Martha, Apr. 6, 1790.
William Bartlett, s. Stephen S. and Helen F., Nov. 22, 1845.
William Carr, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 1.
William Carr, s. William Carr and Joanna, Mar. 6, 1808.
William Crocker, s. Laban and Mary, June 12, 1835.
William Elbridge, s. Elias and Mary, June 4, 1820.
William Graves, s. Elias Pike and Ann Burley, Oct. 30, 1814.
William Henry, s. Francis and Mary, Nov. 26, 1847.
William James, s. J. W. C. and Sarah Ann, Oct. 6, 1833.
William James, s. J. W. C. and Sarah Ann, Oct. 18, 1834.
——, ch. W[illia]m C., bp. Aug. 20, 1820. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Joseph T., bp. July 16, 1826. C. R. 4.

PILLSBURY (see also Pilsbury), Anna, d. Joseph and Eunice, bp. Dec. 12, 1787. C. R. 2.
George Edwin, s. Joshua and Eliza (Shute), Dec. 13, 1841.
Polly, d. Joseph and Eunice, bp. Dec. 12, 1787. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Joseph and Eunice, bp. Dec. 12, 1787. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Michael and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1795. C. R. 2.
William Clark, s. Michael and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1795. C. R. 2.
Prescott Grosvenor, s. Joshua, tanner, and Eliza (Shute), June 3, 1846.

PILSBERRY (see also Pilsbury), Abigail, d. Amos, bp. Oct. 7, 1765. C. R. 3.
Phineas, s. Parker, bp. Dec. 20, 1769. C. R. 3.

PILSBERY (see also Pilsbury), Mary Bartlet, d. Timothy and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1784. C. R. 3.

PILSBURY (see also Pillsbury, Pilsberry, Pilsbery), Abel, s. Joseph and Eunice, Aug. 2, 1784.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Eunice, Aug. 2, 1784.
Abigail, d. Eliphalet, Nov. 9, 1787. C. R. 3.
Adeline, d. Benjamin and Ann, Dec. 25, 1818.
Amos, s. Eliphalet, May 22, 1785. C. R. 3.
Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Nancy, Oct. 12, 1791.
Ann, d. Joseph and Eunice, Aug. 12, 1780.
Anna, d. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1775.
Anne, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C. R. 1.
Aphia, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 5, 1786. C. R. 1.
Apphia, d. Samuel, jr. [3d. C. R. 1.] and Nancy, May 22, 1787.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ann, Sept. 6, 1815.
Benjamin Pritchard, s. Michael and Charity, July 2, 1809.
Betsey, d. Eliphalet, Feb. 9, 1781. C. R. 3.
Betsy, d. Joseph and Eunice, Jan. 15, 1774.
Betsy Bray, d. Amos and Hannah Bray, at Newbury, Nov. 7, 1801.
Caroline, d. twin, Capt. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1793.
Charles, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, July 26, 1789.
Charles, s. twin, Capt. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1793.
Daniel Stover, s. Timothy and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1786. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1779.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua, bp. May 12, 1800. C. R. 3.
Enoch, s. Capt. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1790.
Enoch, s. Joshua, bp. May 12, 1800.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Eunice, July 2, 1768.
Eunice Coffin, d. Michael and Charity, July 27, 1814.
George Edwin, s. Joshua and Eliza, Dec. 13, 1842.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Nancy, Nov. 1, 1797.

PILSBURY, Hannah, d. Stephen and Sally, June 18, 1805.
Harriet, d. Benjamin and Anna, July 25, 1810.
James, s. Enoch and Mary, Sept. 6, 1816.
John, s. Capt. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1781.
John, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1812.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice, Aug. 29, 1766.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. May 12, 1800. C. R. 3.
Joshua, s. Enoch and Mary, Mar. 18, 1813.
Lois, d. Joshua, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C. R. 3.
Luca, d. Timothy, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Anne, Sept. 1, 1804.
Maria, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1810.
Mary, d. Capt. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1776.
Mary, d. Stephen and Sally, Dec. 11, 1809.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Anne, Mar. 16, 1802.
Michael, s. Joseph and Eunice, July 17, 1770.
Moses, s. Timothy, bp. Sept. 27, 1795. C. R. 3.
Polly, d. Joseph and Eunice, Feb. 17, 1776.
Rebecca Hoyt, d. Benjamin and Anne, Dec. 21, 1806.
Rebecca Pearson, d. Joshua and Eliza, ——, 1843.
Sally, d. Joseph and Eunice, May 25, 1778.
Sally, d. Capt. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1788.
Sally, d. Stephen and Sally, Mar. 16, 1802.
Sally, d. Samuel, July 1, 1802.
Sally Moody, d. Eliphalet, Feb. 19, 1783. C. R. 3.
Sally Moody, d. Timothy, bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 5, 1764. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 17, 1793. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1809.
Sarah, d. Elijah, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sarah Hoyt, d. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 3, 1812.
Stephen, s. Elijah, bp. Dec. 6, 1767. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Enoch and Mary, Apr. 9, 1823.
Warren Wilbur, s. Thomas and Mary Ann, Sept. 10, 1848.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1795.
Wingate Hill, s. Timothy, Dec. 28, 1790. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Joseph, bp. July 29, 1770. C. R. 1.

PINDER, Albert, s. Joseph and Eliza Ann, Dec. 22, 1827.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Patience, June 25, 1824.
Lawrence Warren, s. Benjamin and Patience, Mar. 10, 1823.
William Henry, s. Joseph and Eliza Ann, Apr. 15, 1829.

PINGREE (see also Pingry), Elizabeth, d. Daniel R. and Molly, Mar. 16, 1817.
John Francis, s. John and Relief, Sept. 26, 1818.

PINGRY (see also Pingree), Alfred, s. Daniel and Lucy Ann, Mar. 1, 1827.

PINGRY, Daniel, s. Daniel R. and Molly, Jan. 6, 1802.
Daniel Augustus, s. Daniel and Lucy Ann, July 28, 1829.
Julia Maria, d. John and Relief, Oct. 6, 1810.
Margaret Ann, d. John and Relief, Apr. 27, 1815.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Releif, Nov. 18, 1812.
Mary Hoyt, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 6, 1804.
Samuel Hoyt, s. Daniel R. and Molly, June 2, 1810.

PIPER, Benjamin, s. Walter, jr. and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1808.
Benjamin, s. James and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1817.
Caroline Augusta, d. Joseph, jr. and Caroline, Dec. 29, 1831.
Charles Warren, s. Robert, jr. and Mary Ann, Aug. 26, 1837.
Charles William, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 21, 1824.
Eben Greenleaf, s. Henry L. and Nancy, Apr. 17, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. Walter, jr. and Lucy, Apr. 3, 1814.
Frederick, s. Joseph, jr. and Caroline, June 12, 1833.
George Carlton, s. William and Mary, Mar. 11, 1812.
George Hall, s. Joseph E. and Susan H., Nov. 9, 1848.
George Philip, s. William and Mary, May 17, 1807.
George William, s. Henry L. and Nancy, Sept. 15, 1844.
Harriet, d. Walter, jr. and Lucy, July 7, 1811.
Henrietta, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 14, 1819.
Henry, s. Walter, jr. and Sarah Rhodes, Mar. 5, 1792. [Nov. 5. dup.]
Henry, s. Joseph and Mary, May 31, 1816.
James, s. Walter, jr., bp. Mar. 11, 1781. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1814.
James William, s. John E. and Susan H., Feb. 12, 1844.
John Edwards, s. James and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1810.
John Heard, s. John E. and Susan H., Sept. 26, 1839.
Joseph, s. Walter, jr., bp. Nov. 22, 1778. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 11, 1806.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Caroline, Sept. 30, 1835.
Joseph LaFayette, s. James and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1824.
Love, d. Walter, jr., bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 1.
Lovey, d. Walter, jr. and Sarah Rhodes, Jan. 14, 1790.
Lucy, d. Walter, jr. and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1798.
Lucy Ann, d. Joseph and Caroline, May 3, 1844.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Nov. 5, 1800.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 19, 1808.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary, Nov. 9, 1799.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary, Sept. 1, 1809.
Mary Ann, d. Robert, jr. and Eliza, Nov. 13, 1827.
Mary Lankester, d. Philip R. and Martha, Apr. 30, 1828.
Philip Richardson, s. Walter, jr. and Lucy, July 26, 1804.
Rebekah, d. William and Mary, May 20, 1817.
Rebekah Jane, d. William and Mary, Aug. 21, 1815.
Robert, s. Walter, jr. and Lucy, July 31, 1806.
Robert, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 31, 1812.

PIPER, Salome Davenport, d. Charles W. and Dolly C., Oct. 14, 1846.
Sarah Edwards, d. John E. and Susan, Oct. 10, 1837.
Sarah Everdon, d. William and Mary, Sept. 30, 1804.
Sarah Woodbridge, d. James and Sarah, June 9, 1819.
Walter, s. Walter, jr. and Lucy, Mar. 23, 1800.
Walter James, s. Walter, jr. and Lucy, Sept. 28, 1802. [Sept. 26 dup.]
William, s. William and Mary, June 13, 1802.
William Henry, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1821.

PLATS (see also Platts), John, s. twin, Thomas and Anne, Apr. 24, 1787.
Nancy, d. Thomas and Anne, July 1, 1789.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Anne, Oct. 5, 1783.
William, s. twin, Thomas and Anne, Apr. 24, 1787.

PLATTS (see also Plats), Mary Jane, d. Thomas and Jane, July 11, 1804.
Robert, s. Thomas and Ann, Sept. 18, 1792.

PLUMER (see also Plummer), Alexander Bragg, s. Charles H., mariner, and Elisabeth, July 8, 1846.
Betsy, d. Tristram and Abigail, June 3, 1789.
Caroline Augusta, d. Nathaniel D. and Caroline A., June 19, 1839.
Charles Andrew, s. Charles H., mariner, and Elisabeth, May 27, 1848.
Charles Henry, s. Nathan T. and Hannah, ——, 1838. P. R. 33.
Charles William, s. Nathaniel D. and Caroline, Dec. 4, 1840. P. R. 33.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Jane, Sept. 3, 1774.
Daniel, s. Samuel S. and Mary, June 2, 1803.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah Cobbs, Sept. 15, 1832.
Elisabeth, d. Jonath[an], bp. Dec. 8, 1765. C. R. 3.
Enoch, jr., s. Tristram and Abigail, June 27, 1787.
Frederick, s. Richard and Mary, Jan. 9, 1844.
George Haley, s. Richard, merchant, and Mary, Apr. 28, 1847.
Hannah, d. Sylvenus, deceased, and Rebekah, Aug. 23, 1760.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 4, 1765. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1773.
Hannah Noyes, d. Nathan T. and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1835.
Harriet Newell, d. Moses and Jerusha, Dec. 22, 1810.
James Richard, s. twin, Richard and Mary, Mar. 12, 1837.
Jerusha, d. Moses and Jerusha, Nov. 2, 1803.
John, s. Jonathan and Anna, Aug. 18, 1778.
John Adams, s. Jonathan, Mar. 19, 1780. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Dec. 16, 1781. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Jonath[an], bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 3.
Joseph Brown, s. Jona[than] and Anna, May 4, 1774.

PLUMER, Joseph Cram, s. Joseph and Anna, May 2, 1813.
Josephine Anna, d. Bard and Mary Ann C., Mar. 2, 1846.
Lucy Ann, d. Nathan T. and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1844.
Lydia, d. Mark, bp. May 3, 1773. C. R. 3.
Lydia Leigton [Lakeman. C. R. 3.], d. Jona[than] and Anna, Aug. 6, 1776.
Lydia Safford, d. William and Elisabeth, Apr. 9, 1846.
Margaret Adelaide, d. Nathaniel D. and Caroline, May 7, 1844. P. R. 33.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 18, 1776. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Tristram and Abigail, June 14, 1785.
Mary, d. twin, Richard and Mary, Mar. 12, 1837.
Mary Alice, d. Richard and Mary, June 23, 1839. P. R. 32.
Mary Alice, d. Nathaniel D. and Caroline A., Nov. 28, 1842.
Mary Chase, d. Samuel S. and Mary, Oct. 13, 1816.
Mary Francis Wellington, d. Bard and Mary Ann C., Sept. 13, 1843.
Nathan, s. Richard and Mary, Feb. 25, 1842. P. R. 32.
Phebe Little, d. Moses and Jerusha, May 6, 1815.
Rebeckah, d. Nathan, Sept. 25, 1785. C. R. 3.
Rhoda, d. Jonath[an], bp. Aug. 7, 1775. C. R. 3.
Rhode, d. Jonath[an], bp. Nov. 19, 1764. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.
Samuel Somerby, s. Daniel and Jane, Oct. 6, 1776.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. June 20, 1773. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 27, 1774. C. R. 4.
Sarah Carrol, d. Nathan T. and Hannah, Aug. —, 1841. P. R. 33.
Thomas, s. Moses and Jerusha, Sept. 18, 1812.
Tristram, s. Tristram and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1775.
William, s. Tristram and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1773.
William, s. Jonathan, bp. May 19, 1782. C. R. 3.

PLUMMER (see also Plumer), Albert, s. William and Elizabeth C., Dec. 7, 1840.
Alice Avery, d. Nathan and Alice, Jan. 17, 1824.
Andrew Jackson, s. twin, Nathan and Alice, Jan. 29, 1826.
Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 16, 1811.
Caroline, d. Seth and Eunice, Feb. 22, 1804.
Caroline Smith, d. Enoch, jr. and Mary, Nov. 20, 1815.
Charles, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Mar. 16, 1795.
Charles Henry, s. Nathan and Alice, Aug. 14, 1815. P. R. 33.
David, s. twin, Seth and Eunice, Mar. 9, 1800.
Dorcas, d. Samuel, bp. May 17, 1801. C. R. 3.
Edmund, s. Samuel and Dorcas, June 28, 1782.
Edward Payson, s. Nathan and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1817.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1785.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Aug. 3, 1787.
Elizabeth, d. Seth and Eunice, Jan. 28, 1802.
Elizabeth Dean, d. Enoch, jr. and Mary, Nov. 21, 1817.

PLUMMER, Ellen Cummings, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1831.
Enoch, jr., s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1783.
Enoch, s. Enoch, jr. and Mary, Nov. 28, 1809.
George William, s. William P. and Jane H., Dec. 1, 1847.
Gordon, s. Enoch, jr. and Mary, Mar. 3, 1814.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R. 4.
Jacob William, s. Moses and Jerusha, Mar. 25, 1825.
James, s. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. May 21, 1780. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Tristram and Nancy, Jan. 12, 1811.
John Andrews, s. twin, Nathan and Alice, Jan. 29, 1826.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1781.
Joshua Coffin, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Dec. 18, 1789.
Judith Ann, d. Judith, bp. Aug. 5, 1819. C. R. 3.
Leonard Withington, s. Moses and Jerusha, Feb. 11, 1820.
Lydia Jane, d. Samuel S. and Lovey, Oct. 10, 1826.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Dec. 11, 1785.
Margaret Hazen, d. Joshua and Jane, Aug. 6, 1815.
Margaret Jane, d. Joshua and Jane, Nov. 19, 1811.
Martha, d. Tristram and Abigail, May 4, 1779.
Mary, d. Moses and Jerusha, May 6, 1808.
Mary, d. Judith, bp. Aug. 5, 1819. C. R. 3.
Mary Gordon, d. Enoch, jr. and Mary, May 15, 1812.
Mary Leonard, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Nov. 1, 1797.
Moses, s. twin, Seth and Eunice, Mar. 9, 1800.
Moses, s. Moses and Jerusha, Oct. 8, 1805.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Aug. 16, 1791.
Nancy, d. Moses and Jerusha, Oct. 2, 1802.
Nathan, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1787.
Nathan, s. Nathan T. and Hannah, May 19, 1837. P. R. 33.
Nathan Thomas, s. Nathan and Alice, Nov. 24, 1807. P. R. 33.
Nathaniel, s. Tristram and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1781.
Nathaniel, s. Tristram and Abigail, June 19, 1783.
Nathaniel Dole, s. Nathan and Alice, Mar. 24, 1818.
Oscar Silvanus, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1846. P. R. 33.
Peggy, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 18, 1785. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Tristram and Abigail, June 10, 1777.
Richard, s. Nathan and Alice, June 20, 1813.
Richard, s. Moses and Jerusha, Jan. 22, 1823.
Ruth Dole, d. Nathan and Alice, Jan. 6, 1806.
Sally, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1775.
Sally, d. Tristram, deceased, and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1799.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Dec. 28, 1783.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Apr. 1, 1793.
Timothy Dow, s. Nathan and Alice, Aug. 14, 1815.
William, s. Enoch, jr. and Mary, Jan. 8, 1808.

POMEROY, George, s. Josiah, bp. July 12, 1778. C. R. 1.

POOLE, Charles William, s. Charles and Eunice, Dec. 23, 1847.
Frances Anna, d. Charles, tailor, and Eunice, May 14, 1846.

POOR, Abigail Huse, d. Henry and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1803.
Albert, s. John, cabinet maker, and Nancy, June 26, 1845.
Alexander Livingston, s. Henry and Abigail, May 6, 1812.
Allen Dodge, s. Benjamin and Mary Perley, Aug. 4, 1823.
Anna, d. Nathan and Catherine, June 15, 1770.
Augustus Kelly, s. Ebenezer and Lorne Osgood, Nov. 27, 1824.
Benjamin, s. Henry and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1796.
Benjamin Perley, s. Benjamin and Mary Perley, Nov. 2, 1820.
Catharine, d. Nathan and Catharine, Jan. 23, 1773.
Charles Long, s. Samuel, bp. May 13, 1805. C. R. 3.
Charlotte Davenport, d. Henry and Martha, June 11, 1824.
Daniel, s. Nathan and Catharine, Mar. 24, 1767.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 28, 1772.
David, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 6, 1761.
David Coats, s. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 14, 1764.
David Spiller, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1817.
Debbe, d. Stephen, bp. Jan. 5, 1783. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer Smith, s. Ebenezer and Lorime Osgood, Oct. 23, 1820.
Fanna, d. Stephen, bp. May 12, 1794. C. R. 3.
Francis Augustus, s. Nathan and Adeline, Apr. 27, 1837.
George Edward, s. Nathan, cabinet maker, and Adeline [H. dup.], Oct. 13, 1844. [Oct. 18. dup.]
Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1801.
Isaac, s. Nathan and Catharine, Sept. 8, 1783.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1825.
James, s. William, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Nathan and Catharine, Sept. 16, 1777.
John, s. Jonath[an], bp. June 3, 1764. C. R. 3.
John, s. Nathan and Catharine, June 24, 1765.
John, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 3.
John, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, May 31, 1812.
Joseph, s. Henry and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1795.
Joseph, s. David and Mary, Aug. 9, 1814.
Lorine Hale, d. Ebenezer and Lorine, Nov. 4, 1818.
Martha Hodgskins, d. Daniel and Mary, May 19, 1774.
Mary, d. William, bp. May 6, 1787. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Henry and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1810.
Mary Eliza, d. David and Polly, Jan. 8, 1808.
Mary Jane, d. Charles and Mary Ann, Nov. 8, 1846.
Mary Spiller, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1821.
Mary Spiller, d. Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1849.
Micajah Ingalls, s. Henry and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1806.
Milea Titcomb, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 22, 1769.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Catharine, May 4, 1775.
Nathan, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1810.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Adeline, Feb. 22, 1840.

POOR, Rebecca, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 10, 1807. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 6, 1779.
Sally, d. Henry and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1793.
Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. June 4, 1797. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 30, 1777. C. R. 1.
Thomas Spiller, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1815.
Tristram, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 1, 1768.
William, s. William, bp. Sept. 5, 1784. C. R. 1.

PORTER, Bartholomew Spooner, s. William and Mary, Mar. 27, 1807.
Betsey Jenkins, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1811.
Catherine Brown, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 18, 1831. C. R. 1.
Catherine Wigglesworth Brown, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1817.
Charles Foster, s. William and Mary, May 12, 1811.
Charles Henry, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1822.
Elizabeth Jenkins, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 18, 1831. C. R. 1.
Florence Augusta, d. John Peabody and Lydia A., Nov. 19, 1845.
George, s. twin, William and Mary, Jan. 26, 1809.
George Warren, s. William, jr. and Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1834.
Jeremiah, s. William and Mary, Jan. 22, 1818.
John, s. Asa and Mehetabel, bp. Oct. 16, 1765. C. R. 2.
John, s. Asa and Mehetabel, bp. Jan. 24, 1768. C. R. 2.
John Augustus [Andrews. C. R. 1.], s. John and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1827.
Margery Davis, d. William, jr. and Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1836.
Maria Welch, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1814.
Mary, d. William and Mary, June 22, 1813.
Mary Anna Cushing, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1832.
Mary Elisabeth, d. William and Mary E., Sept. 13, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William, jr. and Mary E., Dec. 13, 1840.
Mary Hale, d. Charles H. and Fanny, Mar. 16, 1834.
Samuel, s. William and Mary, May 30, 1820.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, Nov. 16, 1815.
Sarah Pilsbury, d. William, jr. and Mary Elizabeth, June 28, 1832.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s C. and Sarah Ann, bp. Oct. 2, 1838. C. R. 1.
William, s. twin, William and Mary, Jan. 26, 1809.
William Bartlet, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1820.
William Henry, s. William, jr. and Mary Elizabeth, June 1, 1831.

POST, Arthur, s. Peter and Esther, Oct. 21, 1812.
Caroline Noyes, d. James and Mary, Oct. 2, 1834.
Daniel Dexter, s. Daniel and Adeline, Oct. 5, 1828.
Elizabeth Goldsmith, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1823.

POST, Emma, d. James and Mary, Jan. 11, 1837.
James Aiken, s. Peter and Esther, Mar. 23, 1806.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1825.
Joseph Haskins, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 15, 1836
Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1831.
Lydia Maria, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 6, 1825.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 18, 1824.
Mary E., d. James A. and Mary (Noyes), Oct. 6, 1828. P. R. 37.
Miriam C., d. James and Mary, July 6, 1831.
Peter, Nov. 18, 1775. P. R. 37.
Peter, s. Daniel and Adeline, Nov. 26, 1826.
Samuel, s. Peter and Esther, July 28, 1808.
Samuel D., s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1833.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, May 21, 1829.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. James A. and Mary, Oct. 6, 1828.
William Henry, s. Daniel and Adeline, Dec. 10, 1824.

POTTER, David, s. David and Mary, Sept. 10, 1804.
Lewis Henry, s. Lewis and Marrilla F., Aug. 15, 1844.

POWERS, Caroline Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Caroline, June 3, 1842.
Edward Eveleth, s. Edward Eveleth and Sally, June 13, 1805.
Elizabeth Coffin, d. Edward E. and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1809.
Ellen, d. Thomas and Caroline, June 8, 1844.
Henry, s. Edward Eveleth and Sally, June 6, 1807.
John, s. Thomas and Caroline, Sept. 15, 1839.
John, s. Michael and Caroline, June 30, 1849.
Joseph, s. James and Margarett W., July 18, 1848.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Caroline, Dec. 13, 1837.

PRAY, Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Aug. 15, 1847. C. R. 4.
Caroline Lovell, d. Abraham, bp. Aug. 15, 1847. C. R. 4.
Mary Jane, d. Abraham and Mary Jane, bp. July 19, 1835. C. R. 4
P[h]ilip Bayley, s. Abraham and Mary Jane, bp. July 19, 1835 C. R. 4.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Abraham, bp. Aug. 21, 1836. C. R. 4.

PREBLE, Statira, d. Joshua and Hannah, June 10, 1781.

PRENDALL, Elizabeth Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1821.

PRESBERRY, Elisabeth, d. Nathan, bp. Aug. 11, 1766. C. R. 3.

PRESSEY (see also Pressy), Emily Justina, d. Thomas E. and Emily, Oct. 13, 1845.
Emily Sophia, d. twin, Thomas E. and Emily, Oct. 15, 1847.
Thomas Chester, s. Thomas E. and Emily, June 30, 1843.
William Olney, s. twin, Thomas E. and Emily, Oct. 15, 1847.

PRESSY (see also Pressey), Abigail Chase, d. William and Margaret, Feb. 9, 1809.
Margaret, d. William and Margaret, Jan. 24, 1812.
Martha, d. Thomas and Louisa, Dec. 22, 1821.
Mary Jane, d. Thomas and Louisa, Mar. 1, 1825.
William Kelly, s. Thomas and Louisa, Oct. 5, 1818.

PRICE, Ebenezar, s. William and Sarah, July 29, 1765
Ebenezer, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1771.
Hannah, d. John and Jane, May 25, 1798.
John, s. William and Susanna, Oct. 16, 1781.
Lucy, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1768.
Stephen, s. William and Susanna, Dec. 3, 1785.

PRICHARD (see also Pritchard), William, s. Hugh and Eunice, July 12, 1775.

PRICE, William, s. William and Susanna, Sept. 12, 1783.

PRINCE, Abigail Poor, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1788
Ann Elisabeth, d. George and Mary E., May 25, 1847.
Anna, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Jan. —, 1802.
Anne, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1798.
Anne, d. James and Mary Ladd, bp. Dec. 3, 1815. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Dresser, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1786.
Betsey, d. James and Mary, May 18, 1789.
Betsy, d. Job and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 18, 1775. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. James and Mary Ladd, bp. Dec. 3, 1815. C. R. 2
Eliza, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1800.
Emily, d. James and Mary Ladd, bp. Dec. 3, 1815. C. R. 2.
George, s. John and Hannah, Feb. —, 1800.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, June 30, 1795.
Henry, s. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1790. C. R. 2
John, s. John and Hannah, June 16, 1797.
Joseph, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, May 3, 1792.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1796.
Mary Ladd, d. James and Mary Ladd. bp. Dec. 3, 1815. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. James and Mary, Dec. 23, 1790.
Samuel, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1794.
Sarah Carpenter, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1790.
William Henry, s. James and Mary, Aug. 10, 1792.

PRINDLE, Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 2, 1819.

PRITCHARD (see also Prichard, Pritchet), Adeline, d. Thomas G. and Anna, Nov. 19, 1810.
Ann Wyley, d. Thomas and Isabel, Nov. 6, 1806.
Anna Poor, d. Thomas G. and Anna, Dec. 10, 1812.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Isabel, Aug. 12, 1803.

PRITCHARD, Edward Dorr, s. Thomas and Isabel, Apr. 14, 1816.
Elizabeth, d. Hugh and Eunice, Jan. —, 1782.
Ellen, d. Jacob and Betsy, Jan. 9, 1807.
Eunice Eaton, d. Jacob and Betsy, Oct. 1, 1813.
Eunice Moulton, d. Thomas and Isabel, Mar. 18, 1805.
Harriet Maria, d. Thomas and Isabell, July 29, 1823.
Jacob, s. Hugh and Eunice, June 22, 1786.
James Knapp, s. William and Mary, June 11, 1834.
John Boddily, s. Thomas and Isabell, Mar. 21, 1821.
John Newmarch Cushing, s. William and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1849.
Joseph Sevier, s. Thomas and Isabel, Oct. 23, 1818.
Lydia Merrill, d. Jacob and Betsy, Nov. 9, 1811.
Martha, d. twin, Thomas and Isabella, Nov. 16, 1808.
Mary, d. twin, Thomas and Isabella, Nov. 16, 1808.
Sarah Frances, d. Thomas and Isabella, June 11, 1813.
Sarah Jacobs, d. Jacob and Betsy, Oct. 2, 1813.
Sarah Knapp, d. William and Elisabeth, May 18, 1846.
Stephen, s. Hugh and Eunice, Sept. 16, 1788. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Isabell, Jan. 14, 1811.
William, s. Thomas and Isabella, Mar. 28, 1802.
William Thomas, s. William and Mary, Dec. 25, 1828.
——, ch. Thomas and Isabel, bp. Apr. 28, 1805. C. R. 5.

PRITCHET (see also Pritchard), Betsey, d. Hugh and Eunice, May 5, 1782.
Stephen, s. Hugh and Eunice, Sept. 16, 1788.
Thomas, s. Hugh and Eunice, Feb. 10, 1780.
William, s. Hugh and Eunice, Dec. 12, 1777.

PULSIFER, Eben[eze]r, s. Eben[eze]r and Eliza, July —, 1801.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Betsy, Sept. 11, 1808.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Betsy, July 8, 1805.
Lucy Parsons, d. Ebenezer and Betsy, Feb. 1, 1807.

PUTNAM, Almira, d. John and Jane, July 4, 1815.
Almira, d. John and Jane, Jan. 22, 1817.
Ann Carr, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1819.
Aphia, d. Billings, bp. June 16, 1783. C. R. 1.
Aphia, d. Billings and Hannah Wyer, Nov. 15, 1784.
Betsy, d. posthumous, Betsy, bp. June 17, 1787. C. R. 1.
Betsy Babson, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 30, 1783. C. R. 1.
Billings, s. Billings, bp. Sept. 25, 1791. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. Richard and Eliza, July 4, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 18, 1821.
Francis Wiley, s. Joseph and Patience Jacobs (Wiley), Nov. 3, 1834.
George, s. John A. and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1811.
Hannah, d. Billings and Hannah Wyer, June 14, 1781.

PUTNAM, Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1828.
Henry, s. Billings and Hannah Wyer, Mar. 30, 1777.
Henry, s. John Allen and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1805.
Henry Locke, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1825.
Jane, d. Billings and Hannah Wyer, Apr. 22, 1786.
Jane, d. John Allen and Sarah, June 22, 1812.
Jane, d. John and Jane, Jan. 22, 1813.
Joanna, d. Billings and Hannah Wyer, Feb. 3, 1779.
John, s. John Allen and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1802.
John, s. John Allen and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1803.
John Allen, s. Billings and Hannah Wyer, Nov. 27, 1775.
John Washington, s. John and Jane, Mar. 15, 1807.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 10, 1785. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Billings and Hannah Wyer, Apr. 15, 1794.
Joseph Billings, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1817.
Lucy Jane, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1823.
Mary, d. John Allen and Sarah, June 10, 1809.
Mary Hodge, d. John and Jane, Nov. 24, 1810.
Rebecca, d. Billings and Hannah Wyer, Apr. 7, 1788.
Sally, d. John Allen and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1807.
Sarah Ann, d. John and Jane, Feb. 28, 1809.
Thomas, s. Oliver, bp. Jan. 26, 1783. C. R. 3.

QUESTROM (see also Questron), Ann, d. Abiel and Mary Moody, July 20, 1829.
Eleathy, d. Abiel and Mary, Mar. 28, 1832.
Elizabeth, d. Oliver, bp. Apr. 9, 1797. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Gouldsmith, d. Abiel and Mary M., Sept. 26, 1822.
Mary Moody, d. Abiel and Mary Moody, Dec. 29, 1826.
Mary Pillsbury, d. Charles P. and Harriet, May 4, 1848.
Sarah Ann Kimball, d. Abiel and Mary Moody, Sept. 19, 1823.

QUESTRON (see also Questrom), Harriet Perkins, d. Charles P and Harriet, May 4, 1843.

QUIM (see also Quin), Ellen, d. Thomas and Margaret, Aug. 12, 1847.

QUIMBY (see also Quinby), Augustus, s. Moses and Mary Ann, Sept. 16, 1827.
Caroline, d. Asa and Caroline, Aug. 20, 1828.
Eliza, d. Henry and Eliza, Apr. 9, 1809.
George Albion, s. George W. and Pamelia, Mar. 21, 1845.
George Edwin, s. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1841.
Harriet, d. Henry and Eliza, July 19, 1800.
Henry, s. Henry and Eliza, Nov. 14, 1805.
Jonathan Norwood, s. Thomas W. and Dolly Sumner, Oct. 14, 1828.

QUIMBY, Joseph, s. Henry and Eliza [Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], June 9, 1796.
Lydia Ann, d. Thomas W. and Dolly Sumner, Aug. 22, 1825.
Mary Ann, d. Henry and Eliza, Mar. 29, 1798.
Rufus, s. Moses and Mary Ann, Aug. 15, 1829.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Moses E. and Deborah P., July 16, 1848.
Thomas Cutter, s. Thomas W. and Dolly Sumner, May 15, 1827.
William Currier, s. Henry and Eliza, Dec. 22, 1802.

QUIN (see also Quim), John, s. Francis and Lydia Nowell, bp. June 18, 1782. C. R. 2.

QUINBY (see also Quimby), Moses Edwin, s. Moses and Mary Ann, Mar. 18, 1824.

RABOTEAU (see also Roberteau), Eliza Ann, d. Charles Cornelius and Abigail, July 24, 1802.
Martha Boardman, d. Charles Cornelius and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1799.
Mary Cline, d. Capt. Charles Cornelius and Sarah, May 10, 1787.
Sarah Toppan, d. Charles Cornelius and Abigail, May 28, 1798.

RACK (see also Rook), Rebekah, d. Joh[n], bp. June 17, 1781. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, bp. ——, 1782. C. R. 4.

RACKLEYEFT (see also Racklyeft), Benjamin, s. William and Elizabeth, July 14, 1809.

RACKLYEFT (see also Rackleyeft, Racklyft, Raclifft, Radclift, Ratckleyeft, Ratcliffe), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 7, 1783.
Benjamin, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1805.
Charles Friend, s. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 13, 1795.
Edmund, s. Benjamin and Anna, May 9, 1779.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Anna, Apr. 17, 1788.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Anna, Apr. 17, 1788.
Joshua, s. William and Elizabeth, July 21, 1807.
Joshua, s. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1811.
Margaret, d. Edmund and Rebecca, Mar. 27, 1804.
Margaret, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1813.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 10, 1790.
Samuel, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1816.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Anna, Apr. 22, 1793.
Sarah Ann, d. Edmund and Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1806.
William, s. Benjamin and Anna, Dec. 28, 1780.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1803.

RACKLYFT (see also Racklyeft), Benjamin, s. William, bp. June 27, 1809. C. R. 2.

RACLIFFT (see also Racklyeft), Robert, s. Aaron and Isabella, Feb. 20, 1848.

RADCLIFT (see also Racklyeft), John, s. Aaron and Isabella, Mar. 3, 1846.

RALSTON, Marguerite, d. William, from Scotland, bp. Oct. 12, 1834. C. R. 2.

RAMECK (see also Remick), ——, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 21, 1768. C. R. 1.

RAMSEY, Molly, d. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 20, 1777. C. R. 1.

RAND, Charles, s. Edward and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1795.
Charles, s. Edward and Martha, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Daniel F. and Mary, Dec. 22, 1822.
Daniel, s. Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1832. C. R. 4.
Edward Sprague, s. Edward and Ruth, June 23, 1782.
Edward Sprague, s. Edward Sprague and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1809.
Edward Warren, s. Daniel F. and Mary, Nov. 6, 1828.
Emily Ruth Sprague, d. Edward Sprague and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1811.
George, s. Edward and Ruth, Oct. 6, 1793.
George, s. Edward and Martha, bp. Nov. 5, 1793. C. R. 2.
Hannah Pettingel, d. Edward Sprague and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1813.
Isaac, s. Edward and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1784.
James, s. Daniel F. and Mary, Oct. 12, 1816.
Jane, d. Edward and Martha, Dec. 17, 1802.
John, s. Edward and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1786.
Leonard, s. Daniel F. and Mary, Sept. 22, 1818.
Margaret Demmon [Dommon. dup.], d. Edward and Martha, Feb. 3, 1798.
Rufus, s. Daniel F. and Mary, Aug. 15, 1820.
Rufus, s. Daniel and Mary Richardson, bp. Apr. 24, 1831. C. R. 2.
Sarah Anna, d. John and Sarah, July 27, 1801.

RANDAL (see also Randall), Ebenezer, s. William and Sarah, July 4, 1817.
John Prior, s. William and Sally, Oct. 19, 1813.

RANDALL (see also Randal, Rendal, Rendall), Charles William s. Moses D. and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1837.
Charles William, s. twin, Moses D. and Sarah, June 22, 1840.
Edward Henry, s. Moses D. and Sarah, June 12, 1836.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Richard and Amelia, Mar. 26, 1819.
George, s. John C. and Elisabeth, May 6, 1845.
John Chase, s. John C. and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1843.

RANDALL, Lydia, d. Joseph and Mary Jane, Oct. 7, 1844.
Walter Scott, s. John C. and Elisabeth, Jan. 1, 1847.
William Charles, s. twin, Moses D. and Sarah, June 22, 1840.
William Harris, s. William and Sally, Oct. 12, 1811.
William Young, s. Richard and Amelia, Jan. 27, 1823.

RANNEY, William W., s. William W. and Susan, May 21, 1828.

RAPALL (see also Rappall), Abigail, d. Joseph and Ruth, July 11, 1805.
Caroline, d. George and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1817.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1808.
Francis, s. George and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1802.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1800.
George, s. Joseph and Ruth, July 17, 1817.
John, s. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1807.
John, s. Joseph and Ruth, June 20, 1813.
Joseph, s. George and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1806.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1810.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1811.
Mary Wallis, d. Joseph and Ruth, July 16, 1821.
Susanna, d. George and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1782.

RAPPALL (see also Rapall, Rappell), George, s. Francis and Eliza Ann, Apr. 26, 1826.
William Henry, s. George and Betsy, Apr. 27, 1814.

RAPPELL (see also Rappall), Susanna, d. George and Betsy, Feb. 17, 1812.

RATCKLEYEFT (see also Racklyeft), Nelson, s. Benja[min] and Anna, June 16, 1785.

RATCLIFFE (see also Racklyeft), Nancy Jane, d. Aaron and Isabella, bp. Nov. 18, 1849. C. R. 2.

RATHBOTTOM, Thomas, s. James and Catherine, Dec. 11, 1848.

RAYMOND, Anne, d. Francis, bp. May 15, 1781. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Francis, "a Frenchman," bp. May 15, 1781. C. R. 2.

RAYNALL (see also Reynolds), Eunice, d. John, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Aug. 12, 1787. C. R. 1.

RAYNELL (see also Reynolds), Nanny, d. John, bp. July 3, 1785. C. R. 1.

RAYNER (see also Raynor), Elisabeth, d. James, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. C. R. 1.

RAYNOR (see also Rayner), John, s. James, bp. June 13, 1779. C. R. 1.
Katharine, d. posthumous, Katharine, bp. July 22, 1781. C. R. 1.

READ (see also Reed), Gideon, s. Gideon and Anne, bp. Dec. 5, 1779. C. R. 2.

REDING, Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C. R. 2.

REDONET, Margaret, d. James and Alice Haley, bp. Oct. 17, 1783. C. R. 2.

REED (see also Read), Abel Hale, s. Robert Barnett and Mary, Jan. 5, 1808.
Angelina, d. John and Nancy, July 15, 1807.
Betsy, d. Charles and Mary, Nov. 10, 1824.
Charles William, s. William, teacher, and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1844.
David, s. David and Sarah, July 24, 1821.
Edgar Eugene, s. James B. and Jane A., Mar. 30, 1847.
Edgar Eugene, s. James B. and Jane A., Mar. 20, 1848.
Edward Augustus, s. Micajah and Elizabeth C., Sept. 9, 1837.
Elizabeth Lunt, d. Robert B., bp. Oct. 4, 1812. C. R. 3.
Emma Augusta, d. James B. and Jane Arabella, Nov. 5, 1845.
James, s. Charles and Mary, Jan. 1, 1828.
James Brown, s. David and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1809.
James Brown, s. David and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1816.
Jane Elizabeth, d. David and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1802.
John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 23, 1785.
John, s. John and Nancy, July 14, 1809.
John Brickett, s. Micajah S. and Elizabeth C., May 22, 1840.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Nancy, Apr. 6, 1811.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 23, 1792.
Mary, d. Charles and Mary, Oct. 4, 1822.
Mary, d. Charles, bp. June 12, 1830. C. R. 2.
Moses Brown, s. David and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1806.
Moses Davidson, s. Lyman and Nancy Davidson, Mar. 17, 1810.
Nathaniel Lurvey, s. William and Lucinda, July 22, 1822.
Rebekah Currier, d. Joseph and Nancy, Sept. 10, 1808.
Robert Barnett, s. Robert B. and Mary, Jan. 30, 1810.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, May 23, 1789.
Samuel Woodbury, s. Micajah S. and Elizabeth C., Dec. 6, 1838.
Sarah Coffin, d. David and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1810.
Sophia, d. William and Sophia, Jan. 14, 1845.
William, s. Charles and Mary, July 14, 1830.
William Mansize, s. John and Nancy, Mar. 6, 1812.
William Moody, s. Micajah S. and Elisabeth, Apr. 27, 1846.

REMECK (see also Remick), John Morgaridge, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 29, 1766. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Simeon and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1769.

REMICK (see also Rameck, Remeck), Benjamin, s. William and Hannah, July 12, 1804.
George, s. William and Hannah, June 25, 1809.
George White, s. William and Mary Bond White, Feb. 28, 1821.
Hannah, d. William Coffin and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1799.
Harriet Ellen, d. Philip K., bp. June 18, 1848. C. R. 6.
Isaac, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 25, 1768. C. R. 1.
John Hodge, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1805.
Joseph Noyes, s. W[illia]m Coffin and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1803.
Joseph Noyes, s. William and Mary, Oct. 20, 1819.
Julia Ann, d. William and Mary Bond, Oct. 14, 1823.
Julia Ann, d. Philip K. and Harriet K., Feb. 27, 1843.
Julia Ann, d. Philip K. and Harriet, Feb. 27, 1845.
Julianna, d. Philip K., hatter, and Harriet, Mar. 11, 1848.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Philip K., bp. June 18, 1848. C. R. 6.
Mary White, d. George W. and Sarah E., June 4, 1846.
Philip Knap, s. William and Hannah, May 20, 1811.
Philip William, s. Philip K., bp. June 18, 1848. C. R. 6.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1763.
Timothy, s. Joseph, bp. July 17, 1774. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. William and Hannah, June 24, 1807.
William Coffin, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 4.
William Coffin, s. William Coffin and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1800.
——, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1805.
——, s. George and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1849.

RENDAL (see also Randall), Daniel Noyes, s. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1810.
Moses Davis, s. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1812.

RENDALL (see also Randall), Richard Howard, s. Richard and Amelia, Nov. 17, 1821.

RENOU, George, s. Francis and Elizabeth, June 30, 1817.
Lucy Ann, d. Francis and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1818.
Sarah, d. Francis and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1821.
Sophia, d. Francis and Elizabeth, July 22, 1822.
Susan, d. Francis and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1815.

REYNOLDS (see also Raynall, Raynell), Maria Louisa, d. Luther and Mahala, Aug. 24, 1843.

RICHARDS, Ann Doane, d. Hannah, bp. July 10, 1795. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Oliver and Abigail, bp. June 28, 1793. C. R. 2.
Ellen, d. Alexander and Sibyll Sawyer, Aug. 6, 1814.

RICHARDS, George, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1802.
George, s. John and Susanna Coffin, Nov. 10, 1802. C. R. 2.
George, s. Samuel W. and Mary, Jan. 27, 1832.
Hannah, d. William, jr. and Mary, bp. May 24, 1765. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1797. [Sept. 27. dup.]
John, s. John, bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Susanna Coffin, Jan. 5, 1801. C. R. 2.
John Delosh Wells, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1806.
Jonathan Warren, s. Joseph C. and Hannah M. B., Apr. 10, 1848.
Josiah Baker, s. William jr. and Mary, bp. Jan. 3, 1768. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Mary Ann, June 15, 1833.
Mary Lenord, d. Alexander and Sybill Sawyer, June 23, 1816.
Molly, d. Crispus and Molly, bp. June 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
Samuel Wells, s. James and Sarah, July 20, 1808.
Sarah Hidden, d. James and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1800.
Sibyll Smith, d. Alexander and Sibyll Sawyer, Oct. 18, 1812.
William, s. Crispus and Molly, bp. June 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Priscilla, bp. July 10, 1795. C. R. 2.
William, s. James and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1804.

RICHARDSON, Albina, d. Pottle and Anna, July 25, 1832.
Alexander Karr, s. Henry and Nanny, Dec. 13, 1788.
Belinda, d. William and Mary, Aug. 1, 1819.
Benjamin, s. twin, Henry and Nanny, Oct. 6, 1796.
Benja[min], s. Benjamin and Nanny, Mar. —, 1798.
Caroline Warner, d. William and Betsy, Nov. 1, 1826.
David Nevins, s. Pottle, jr. and Anna, Sept. 8, 1834.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Henry and Nanny, Oct. 6, 1796.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 19, 1798.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Nov 1, 1817.
Esther, d. Henry and Nanny, Oct. 6, 1794.
Harriett Maria, d. Pottle, jr. and Anna, Sept. 16, 1836.
Henry, s. Henry and Nanny, May 25, 1781.
James, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1794.
Jane, d. Henry and Nanny, June 3, 1791.
John, s. Henry and Nanny, Dec. 17, 1786.
John Woart, s. William and Betsy, Nov. 5, 1824.
Joseph Clement, s. Pottle, jr. and Anna, Sept. 6, 1841.
Joseph Sevier Pritchard, s. William and Betsy, Mar. 29, 1829.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1796.
Martha, d. William and Mary, Apr. 13, 1815.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1792.
Mary Ann Clement, d. Pottle and Ann, Aug. 3, 1830.
Nancy, d. Henry and Nanny, Oct. 1, 1784.
Nancy, d. William and Mary, Nov. 5, 1811.
Phebe, d. Samuel and Phebe, Aug. 9, 1798.
Philip, s. Henry and Nanny [Nancy. C. R. 3.], Nov. 8, 1782.
Philip Henry, s. John and Tammy, July 27, 1812.
Philip Henry, s. Benjamin S. and Susan, Oct. 14, 1849.

RICHARDSON, Wade Hampton, s. Pottle and Ann Lowell, Oct. 7, 1843.
Warren Albert, s. Pottle and Anna R., Aug. 2, 1846.
——, ch. Samuel, bp. June 5, 1796. C. R. 3.

RICKER, William, s. Reuben and Rhoda, Oct. 11, 1794.
——, s. Rhoda, Feb. 1, 1805.

RIDGWAY, Sarah, d. Sarah, of Boston, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. C. R. 1.

RILEY, see Ryley.

RIPLY, Frances Ellen, d. Hezekiah and Louisa, June 18, 1849.

ROAF (see also Rolfe), Andrew, s. Thomas and Caroline, Nov. 3, 1832.
Caroline, d. Thomas and Caroline, Mar. 31, 1825.
Eliza Ann, d. Thomas and Caroline, July 16, 1828.
George William, s. Henry and Emeline, bp. July 12, 1835. C. R. 2.
Olive Ann, d. Thomas and Caroline, Aug. 20, 1830.
Robert, s. Thomas and Caroline, Apr. 5, 1836.
Sally, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 28, 1805.
Thomas O., s. Thomas and Caroline, Oct. 31, 1823.
Washington, s. Thomas and Caroline, Aug. 3, 1826.

ROAFE (see also Rolfe), Daniel, s. Henry aad Emeline, bp. Sept. 3, 1837. C. R. 2.
Harriet Augusta Copeland, d. Henry and Emeline, bp. Sept. 6, 1840. C. R. 2.
Pamela d. Henry and Emeline, bp. Sept. 3, 1837. C. R. 2.

ROAN, Ellen, d. Thomas and Ellen, May 17, 1846.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ellen, Nov. 19, 1844.

ROBBINS, Amos Davis, s. Ebenezer B. and Belinda, May 8, 1847.
Chandler, s. Peter and Abba, bp. May 25, 1823. C. R. 2.
Hannah Smith, d. James and Mary, Aug. 26, 1809.
Lucy Ellen, d. Ebenezer B. and Belinda, Oct. 9, 1843.
Samuel Dowse, s. Peter and Abba, bp. May 25, 1823. C. R. 2.
Sophronia, d. James and Mary, Nov. 18, 1807.

ROBERTEAU (see also Raboteau), Jacob Boardman, s. Charles and Sarah, July 20, 1791. C. R. 3.

ROBERTS, Adeline, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Parker and Ednah, Aug. 23, 1811.
Anna Norton, d. John and Jane, June 26, 1805.
Benjamin Ordway, s. Emmanuel D. and Sally, June 19, 1829.
Francis, s. Peter, bp. Jan. 19, 1777. C. R. 4.
Francis Swain, s. Emmanuel D. and Sally, May 26, 1825.
James Ordway, s. Emmanuel D. and Sally, Aug. 22, 1819.
Jane, d. John and Jane, Apr. 12, 1807.
Jane, d. John and Jane, July 15, 1809.
Joseph, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Parker and Ednar, May 28, 1808.
Louisa Arthuar Demithe, d. Emmanuel D. and Sally, Mar. 19, 1827.
Lucy Adeline, d. Parker and Mary O. M., Oct. 15, 1842.
Lydia Ann, d. Parker and Ednar [wid. Oct. 1. C. R. 1.], July 27, 1815.
Martha Jane, d. Emmanuel D. and Sally, June 28, 1821.
Parker, s. Parker and Ednar, July 10, 1805.
Sally, d. Parker and Ednar, June 8, 1807.
Sumner, s. Emmanuel D. and Sally, Apr. 24, 1823.
——, ch. John, bp. Oct. 15, 1809. C. R. 3.

ROBINSON, Ann, d. John and Anna, Jan. 3, 1805.
Ann Grey, d. Howard S. and Mary, bp. May 7, 1809. C. R. 2.
Annette, d. Harrison and Clarissa, July 28, 1846.
Benjamin Joseph, s. Aaron and Joanna, Mar. 16, 1818.
Betsy, d. Richard and Mary, Jan. 29, 1795.
Clara Josephine, d. Harrison and Clara, Nov. 7, 1844.
Dan, s. John and Nancy, July 14, 1803.
Daniel, s. John and Ann, July 11, 1803.
Eliza, d. twin, John and Ann, Mar. 5, 1809.
Eliza, d. John and Ann, Feb. 25. 1810.
Fanny, d. John H. and Marcy, Apr. 1, 1824.
George, s. Joseph E. and Mary, Dec. 8, 1812.
George William, s. Harrison and Clarissa, Apr. 15, 1848.
Howard Smith, s. Howard S. and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1806. C. R. 2.
James Tileston, s. Howard S. and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1806. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Ann, Nov. 21, 1801.
John Smith, s. Joseph E. and Mary, Jan. 17, 1815.
Joseph Wells, s. Aaron and Joanna, Aug. 29, 1816.
Lucy Ann, d. Robert and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1844.
Lydia Nichols, d. Howard S. and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1806. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. twin, John and Ann, Mar. 5, 1809.
Mary, d. John and Anna, June 12, 1800. [July 12. dup.]
Mary Caroline, d. Robert, jr. and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1844.
Robert James, s. Robert and Mary B., Sept. 24, 1844.
Samuel Pierce, s. Robert and Lucy P. D., June 18, 1846.

ROBINSON, William, s. John and Ann, Mar. 19, 1807.
William Warwick, s. Samuel G. and Sally G., Apr. 14, 1837.

RODGERS (see also Rogers), Charles, s. Charles and Mary, May 19, 1825.
Sarah, d. Charles and Mary, Apr. 25, 1823.

ROFF (see also Rolfe), Mary, d. Jacob, bp. July 21, 1771 C. R. 4.

ROGERS (see also Rodgers), Abbin, s. Enoch and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1812.
Abigail, d. John and Judith, Apr. 3, 1822.
Alice, d. George L. and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1849.
Almira, d. Robert, jr. and Sally, July 27, 1809.
Almira, d. Robert, bp. Aug. 13, 1809. C. R. 1.
Amelia, d. Benjamin, jr. and Amelia, Apr. 11, 1789.
Ann, d. Robert, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1786.
Annar Choate, d. William and Annar, Feb. 27, 1824.
Benaiah, s. Robert and Mary, July 7, 1779.
Benjamin, s. Robert, jr. and Sally, May 27, 1808.
Benjamin, s. Robert, bp. June 26, 1808. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Mayo, s. Benjamin, jr. and Amelia, Nov. 29, 1796.
Betsey, d. Moses, jr., bp. Apr. 2, 1780. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Robert, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1793.
Charles Marcellus, s. John and Judith, Dec. 24, 1824.
Daniel Cornelius, s. John and Judith, Feb. 28, 1827.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Mary, Apr. 21, 1783.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1807.
Edward, s. Enoch and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1787. C. R. 3.
Edward Curson, s. Jacob and Julia, Mar. 30, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. Moses, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1780.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Mary, May 12, 1781.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1809.
Elizabeth Le Breton, d. David, bp. July 16, 1816. C. R. 1.
Enoch, s. Enoch, Feb. 14, 1790. C. R. 3.
Eunice Stickney, d. Enoch, bp. June 30, 1776. C. R. 3.
Francis, s. Francis, bp. Feb. 25, 1781. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Francis and Judith, Sept. 3, 1782.
Frederick Lorenzo, s. Silas and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1814.
George, s. Robert, jr. and Sarah, July 20, 1797.
George, s. George and Lucy, Feb. 29, 1820.
George Edwin, s. Silas and Rebekah, June 20, 1826.
George Marcus, s. John and Judith, Nov. 23, 1819.
George Whitefield, s. Thomas and Eunice, Oct. 23, 1770.
Georgianna, d. George L., master mariner, and Lydia Ann, Oct. 28, 1846.
Hannah, d. Moses, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1787

ROGERS, Hannah Rowe, d. John and Judith, June 26, 1817.
Harriet Maria, d. Robert and Martha, Oct. 6, 1849.
Harriet Rand, d. Charles and Mary, Aug. 31, 1821.
Harriot, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, June 2, 1811.
James Ferguson, s. Silas and Rebekah, June 6, 1810.
John, s. Robert and Mary, Jan. 31, 1764.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 6, 1793.
John, s. Richard F. and Susanna, Jan. 10, 1809.
John, s. Robert, jr. and Sally, Dec. 3, 1810.
John, s. twin, Ebenezer and Esther, Oct. 5, 1819.
John Augustus, s. George Augustus and Sarah Warner, Mar. 27, 1808.
John Thomas Choate, s. W[illia]m and Anna, bp. Apr. 19, 1829. C. R. 4.
John William, s. David, bp. Oct. 3, 1820. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Robert and Mary, Aug. 10, 1765.
Judith, d. Francis and Judith, May 20, 1776.
Julia Maria, d. David, bp. July 16, 1816. C. R. 1.
Lois, d. Thomas and Eunice, Feb. 1, 1765.
Lucy, d. George and Lucy, Sept. 28, 1821.
Lucy Ann, d. Enoch and Hannah, June 22, 1810.
Lucy Ann, d. Moses and Hannah, June 22, 1810.
Lucy Stanwood, d. John and Mary, Apr. 1, 1798.
Lydia, d. John and Mary, July 28, 1796.
Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 22, 1764. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Mar. 22, 1767.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 10, 1780.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 18, 1794.
Mary, d. Robert, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1802.
Mary Ann, d. William and Anna, Oct. 22, 1816.
Mary Ann, d. Charles and Mary, Apr. 21, 1820.
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Esther, Aug. 20, 1824.
Mary Little, d. Richard F. and Susanna, Jan. 28, 1811.
Moses, s. Robert and Mary, Dec. 14, 1772.
Moses, s. Robert and Mary, Feb. 1, 1776.
Nathaniel, s. Robert and Mary, Jan. 20, 1771.
Nathaniel, s. Robert, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1800.
Patty, d. Francis, bp. Dec. 26, 1784. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Francis and Judith, Oct. 1, 1778.
Rebekah Helen, d. Silas and Rebekah, June 9, 1824.
Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1788.
Robert, s. twin, Ebenezer and Esther, Oct. 5, 1819.
Robert, s. Ebenezer and Esther, May 31, 1821.
Sally, d. Robert, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1784.
Sally, d. Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1800. C. R. 3.
Silas Bailey, s. Dudley, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1799.
Stephen, s. Enoch, bp. Dec. 8, 1771. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1825.
William, s Robert and Mary, Jan. 13, 1769.

ROGERS, William, s. Robert, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1790.
William, s. William and Hannah, May 18, 1818.
William, s. James and Julia Ann, Apr. 9, 1848.
William Cogswell, s. Benjamin, jr. and Amelia, Jan. 11, 1800.
William Lurvey, s. William and Annar, Sept. 27, 1820.

ROLF (see also Rolfe), Katharine, d. Jacob, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. 4.

ROLFE (see also Roaf, Roafe, Roff, Rolf), Benjamin, s. Jacob, bp. Dec. 21, 1777. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 24, 1818.
Edward, s. George and Mary, Dec. 14, 1843.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1765.
Esther, d. Joseph and Esther, Mar. 25, 1767.
George, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 2, 1812.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, July 18, 1798.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 3, 1769.
Jane, d. Joseph and Esther, Sept. 21, 1771.
John, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 17, 1780. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, May 12, 1807.
John Osgood, s. Ebenezer and Margaret, Feb. 26, 1849.
Lydia Alford [Alfred. dup.], d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Aug. 3, 1804.
Martha, d. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 16, 1767.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Aug. 15, 1800.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 7, 1810.
Moses, s. Joseph and Esther, Apr. 11, 1765.
Samuel, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 27, 1765.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, July 20, 1802. [June. dup.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, July 28, 1802.
Samuel, s. John and Lydia Davis, Aug. 17, 1830.
Sarah Davis, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 16, 1796.
Silas, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1767.
William James, s. John and Lydia Davis, Dec. 10, 1827.

ROLLINS, John A. Pettingel, s. James and Sarah, July 1, 1824.
Marietta, d. John and Elizabeth, May 17, 1822.

RONAN, James, s. Thomas and Ellen, ——, 1841.
John, s. Thomas and Ellen, ——, 1843.
John, s. Thomas and Anna, Apr. 1, 1844.
Martha, d. Thomas and Mahana, Apr. 5, 1848.
Mary, d. Thomas and Ellen, ——, 1839.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ellen, ——, 1844.

RONAY, Margaret, d. Felix and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1847.
Michael, s. Felix and Hannah, July 1, 1845.

ROOK (see also Rack), Israel, s. John, bp. May 11, 1783. C. R. 4.

ROPES, Charles Albert, s. William and Ellen Maria, Apr. 24, 1845.

ROPKINS, Elizabeth, d. John and Lucey, Oct. 11, 1767.
George Jewett, s. John and Luce, Aug. 26, 1765.
John, s. John and Lucy, Jan. 30, 1764.

ROSE, Abner, s. Eber and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1799.
Achsah, d. Eber and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1782.
Caroline, d. Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1806.
Eber, s. Eber and Eliza, Feb. 13, 1785.
Elisabeth, d. Eber and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1781.
Hannah, d. Eber and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1791.
Hannah [Rogers. C. R. 2.], d. Nathaniel and Jane, June 2, 1771.
Louisa, d. Eber and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1793.
Louisa, d. Eber and Elizabeth, July 22, 1803.
Lucinda, d. Eber and Elizabeth, July 6, 1789.
Marcy, d. Eber and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1792.
Marcy, d. Eber and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1795. [Jan. 25. dup.]
Mary, d. Eber and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1788.
Russell, s. Eber and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1796.
Sarah, d. Eber and Eliza, Aug. 22, 1786.

ROSS, Ann Matilda, d. John and Caroline, Jan. 7, 1829.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. John T. and Eliza, Aug. 5, 1830.
Caroline Priscilla, d. John and Caroline, Feb. 22, 1820.
Charles Henry, s. John and Caroline, Jan. 28, 1831.
Daniel Granger, s. John and Caroline, Feb. 7, 1823.
Edmund, s. John T. and Margaret, June 8, 1806.
Edmund, s. John T. and Margaret, July 8, 1808.
Ellen Eliza, d. John T. and Eliza, Sept. 10, 1828.
Gayton Osgood, s. J. and Caroline, Apr. 6, 1833.
George Edwin, s. John and Caroline, Aug. 8, 1844.
George William, s. John and Caroline, Sept. 16, 1835.
Henry Loring, s. Capt. John T. and Margaret, bp. Aug. 6, 1815. C. R. 2.
John, s. John T. and Margaret, Feb. 6, 1803.
John Brickett, s. John and Caroline, Dec. 28, 1821.
John Brickett, s. John and Caroline, Jan. 15, 1827.
Lydia Elisabeth, d. David R., mariner, and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1848.
Margaret, d. John T. and Margaret, Feb. 11, 1811.
Sarah Blunt, d. John T. and Eliza, bp. Oct. 30, 1836. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John and Caroline, May 3, 1825.

ROSSITER (see also Rossitter), Benjamin, s. David and Rhoda, Oct. 2, 1824.
Joseph Benjamin, s. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1845.
Josephine Louisa, d. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1848.

ROSSITTER (see also Rossiter), Annie Sawyer, d. Joseph and Lydia P., bp. Feb. 24, 1834. C. R. 1.

ROUNDS, Hannah Maria, d. Theodore and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1828.
Joseph Benjamin, s. Theodore and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1822.
Mary Ann, d. Theodore and Sarah, July 13, 1825.
Nancy Elizabeth, d. Theodore and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1831.
Sarah Jane, d. Theodore and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1818.
Theodore, s. Theodore and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1820.
William Henry, s. Theodore, bp. Dec. 7, 1834. C. R. 1.

ROUSSEAU, Jenny, d. Peter and Margery, bp. May 31, 1784. C. R. 2.

ROW (see also Rowe), Fanny, d. Zebulun and Margery, Aug. 11, 1771.
Frances, d. Joseph and Frances, bp. Oct. 11, 1767. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, July 25, 1769.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Frances, bp. July 16, 1765. C. R. 2.

ROWE (see also Row), Anne, d. Zebulon, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Zebulon and Margery, Feb. 20, 1774.
Francis Greenleaf, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1783.
Hannah True, d. Zebulon, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. July 30, 1769. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Isaac, bp. July 17, 1774. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Zebulon, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Zebulon, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 1.
Matilda, d. Moses and Lavina, Aug. 20, 1843.
Robert, s. Solomon and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1775.
Sarah, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1773.
Sarah, d. Zebulon, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 1.
Simeon, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1773.

ROWEL, Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Olive, June 17, 1764.

RUGGLES, Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, of Rochester, May 1, 1824.

RUNDLETT, Albert Harrison, s. Samuel and Caroline, June 28, 1842.
Ann Lentha, d. Oliver A. and Mehitable, Jan. 12, 1848.
Ann Louisa, d. Samuel H. and Clara Jane, May 16, 1844.
Clara Susan, d. Samuel H. and Clarissa, Mar. 5, 1849.
Edgar Cummings, s. Samuel and Caroline, Jan. 29, 1840.

RUNDLETT, Elfred, s. David S. and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1845.
Ellen Melissa, d. John M. B. and Elmira Elizabeth, July 29, 1843.
George William, s. Jonathan and Ann G., Feb. 8, 1835.
Hannah E., d. Joseph C. and Hannah L., Nov. 26, 1839.
Harriet Louisa, d. Jonathan D. and Ann D., Sept. 25, 1846.
Horace Sylvester, s. Adalia and Joanna, June 16, 1849.
Ida Sylvia, d. John M. B. and Almira, Jan. 8, 1849.
Joel M., s. Samuel H. and Clarissa, Sept. 14, 1835.
John Philip, s. Johnathan and Ann G., Apr. 10, 1836.
Joseph R., s. Joseph C. and Hannah L., Aug. 19, 1841.
Mary Victorey, d. Samuel and Caroline, Jan. 14, 1838.
Robert Gunnison, s. Samuel H. and Clarissa J., Aug. 12, 1846.
Samuel F., s. Samuel H. and Clarrissa, Jan. 4, 1834.
Sylvia Ingalls, d. John M. B. and Almira C. P., Feb. 12, 1847.

RUNELS (see also Runnells), Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 30, 1794. C. R. 2.

RUNNALL (see also Runnells), Eleanor Bab, d. Mary Ann, bp. Sept. 13, 1810. C. R. 2.

RUNNELLS (see also Runels, Runnall), Almira, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, June 18, 1809.

RUPP, Antoinette, d. John W. and Hannah P., July 14, 1837.
Harriet Maria, d. John W. and Hannah P., July 26, 1843.
John William, s. John W. and Hannah P., July 7, 1840.
Paulina, d. John W. and Hannah P., Dec. 22, 1841.

RUSK, Lydia Ann, d. Frederick A. and Elisabeth, June 5, 1848.

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Ezekiel, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, June 19, 1780.
John, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1772. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 5, 1787. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 19, 1799. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1790.

RUSSELL (see also Russel), Albert, s. Albert and Mary, Dec. 10, 1846.
Caroline, d. Dudley and Mary, Jan. 4, 1807.
Edward, s. Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1784. C. R. 2.
Edward Payson, s. Albert and Mary M., Oct. 3, 1840.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph and Eliza Ann, bp. Dec. 4, 1825. C. R. 2.
Eliza Walker, d. twin, Daniel and Martha, May 24, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1807.
Harriet Eliza, d. Albert and Mary M., Sept. 12, 1843.

RUSSELL, Justin Sherburn, s. Daniel and Martha, Nov. 8, 1846.
Martha Robinson, d. Daniel and Martha, June 30, 1843.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 23, 1799.
Mary Ann, d. Frederic A. and Anna, Sept. 8, 1811.
Mary Hinkley, d. twin, Daniel and Martha, May 24, 1849.
Mary Porter, d. Porter and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1809.
Philip Johnson, s. Porter and Elizabeth, July 29, 1815.
Thomas John, s. Samuel and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1822.
William, jr., s. William and Mary, Mar. 1, 1782.

RUST, Francis, s. Francis, bp. Oct. 1, 1781. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. Francis, bp. July 13, 1766. C. R. 3.
Othniel, s. Francis, bp. July 24, 1768. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Francis, bp. Mar. 25, 1764. C. R. 3.

RUTHERFORD, Alexander, s. Alexander and Eunice, Mar. 16, 1810.
Edmund Davis, s. John and Jane, Apr. 13, 1801.
Elizabeth, d. John and Jane, July 11, 1804.
Francis Augustus, s. John and Mary, May 27, 1827.
Harriot, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Dec. 27, 1811.
Jane, d. John and Jane, Nov. 18, 1802. C. R. 5.
John, jr., s. John and Jane, Feb. 15, 1798.
John Charles, s. John and Mary, Sept. 7, 1824.
Joseph Wadley, s. John and Mary, Sept. 14, 1821.
Maria Fyfield, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Sept. 27, 1808.
Mary Jane, d. John and Jane, Nov. 18, 1802.
Moses Davis, s. John and Jane, Jan. 12, 1806.
Rebeckah, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 25, 1770. C. R. 3.
Sarah Wheeler, d. John and Jane, Sept. 24, 1809.

RYAN (see also Ryon), Albert Francis, s. Augustus and Ellis, Oct. 12, 1815.
Augustus William, s. Augustus and Elsy [Ellis. dup.], Aug. 30, 1812.
Daniel, May 10, 1792. P. R. 40.
Daniel, jr., s. Daniel and Margaret, June 20, 1830. P. R. 40.
Daniel, s. John H. and Mary J., Dec. 2, 1849.
Francis, s. Daniel and Margaret, Apr. 25, 1838. P. R. 40.
George T., s. Daniel and Margaret, July 17, 1825. P. R. 40.
James, s. Daniel and Margaret, Aug. 2, 1823. P. R. 40.
John Henry, s. Daniel and Margaret, Feb. 9, 1821. P. R. 40.
Margaret, d. Daniel and Margaret, Aug. 30, 1832. P. R. 40.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Margaret, May 1, 1819. P. R. 40.
William Davis, s. Augustus and Ellis, Aug. 12, 1819.

RYLEY, Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1807.

RYON (see also Ryan), Charles, s. Philip and Anna, Oct. 1, 1791.
Charles Davenport, s. Philip and Anna, May 11, 1788.
James, s. Philip and Anna, Oct. 10, 1786.

SAFFORD, Anne, d. James, jr., bp. Jan. 19, 1766. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. James, jr., bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. James, bp. Mar. 17, 1776. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. James, jr., bp. Oct. 25, 1767. C. R. 3.

ST. BARB, George, s. Wyatt and Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1804. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Wyatt and Lydia, bp. July 1, 1778. C. R. 2.
Wyatt, s. Wyatt and Mary, Feb. 4, 1804.

SALISBURY, William Lord, s. Amos and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1807.

SALLOWES, Hannah Morrison, d. Mary, Feb. 12, 1805.

SALTER, Abel Eaton, s. Eben[eze]r and Polly, Apr. 27, 1798. [1799. dup.]
Anne, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 23, 1767.
Charles Wesley, s. Abel E. and Mary Ann, Jan. 7, 1840.
Charles Wesley, s. Abel E. bp. June 18, 1843. C. R. 6.
Christian Green, d. Eben[eze]r and Eliza[beth], Nov. 9, 1776.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Eliza[beth], Oct. 21, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1765.
Hannah, d. Eben[eze]r and Polly, June 8, 1803.
Jane Elsworth, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 15, 1770. C. R. 3.
Jane Elsworth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1778.
Joanna, d. Francis, bp. Oct. 15, 1780. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 15, 1806.

SAMPLES, Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 16, 1788.

SAMPSON (see also Samson), Rebecca, d. John, bp. Aug. [5-26], 1781. C. R. 3.

SAMSON (see also Sampson), Eliphelet, s. William and Judith, Feb. 23, 1765.
Hannah, d. William and Judith, July 29, 1770.
Judith, d. William and Judith, Mar. 12, 1768.
William, s. William and Judith, Oct. 15, 1762.

SANBORN (see also Sandborn), Betsy, d. Enoch and Hannah, bp. Nov. 10, 1799. C. R. 2.
Charlotte Sophia, d. Enoch and Hannah, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Enoch and Hannah, bp. Oct. 26, 1784. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 12, 1804.

SANBORN, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 3, 1809.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Hannah, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R. 2.
George, s. Enoch and Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1786. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Enoch and Hannah, bp. Aug. 30, 1778. C. R. 2.
Harriot, d. Green and Harriot, Dec. 6, 1824.
John, s. Enoch and Hannah, bp. Sept. 24, 1775. C. R. 2.
John, s. Enoch and Hannah, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Enoch and Hannah, bp. May 18, 1777. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 29, 1808.
Polly, d. Enoch and Hannah, bp. Aug. 10, 1783. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 1, 1812.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 22, 1813.

SANDBORN (see also Sanborn), Charlotte Sophia, d. Enoch and Hannah, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C. R. 2.

SANDERS (see also Saunders), Mary Ann, d. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 23, 1808.

SANGER, Charles, s. Ebenezer C. and Martha, July 4, 1844.

SARGEANT (see also Sargent), Elizabeth, d. Amos, bp. Aug. 4, 1782. C. R. 1.

SARGENT (see also Sargeant, Sergeant), Aaron Augustus, s. Aaron P. and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1827.
Alfred Clement, s. Willis and Anna, Oct. 26, 1810.
Ann, d. Amos and Dorothy, July 15, 1798.
Anne, d. Ebenezer and Patience, Mar. 26, 1765.
Charles, s. Samuel and Susan, Aug. 12, 1843.
Charles Henry, s. Henry P. and Mary Jane, Apr. 25, 1847. [1848. dup.]
Cora Adelaide, d. Henry P. and Mary Jane, Sept. 28, 1848.
Ebenezer, s. Amos and Dorothy, Oct. 16, 1788.
Ebenezer Perry, s. John and Apphia, Mar. 1, 1826.
Edward Payson, s. True W. and Almira, July 4, 1847.
Eliza Ellen, d. Rev. Aaron D., bp. June 19, 1831. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth March, d. Amos and Dorothy, Sept. 15, 1791.
Elizabeth Parsons, d. Dudley and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1809.
Ellen Maria, d. Rufus and Abby, Oct. 1, 1844.
Ellen Poor, d. John, bp. Sept. 18, 1836. C. R. 6.
George Augustus, s. Trueworthy and Fanny, Oct. 14, 1825.
George Perry, s. John, jr. and Sarah C. (Welch), Feb. 28, 1843.
Hannah, d. Dudley and Hannah, July 21, 1807.
Henry Gile, s. John, bp. Feb. 11, 1810. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. John and Apphia, Nov. 16, 1828.
John, s. Amos and Dorothy, July 17, 1785.
John, s. John and Apphia, Mar. 5, 1816.
John, s. John and Apphia, Oct. 19, 1817.

SARGENT, John Welch, s. John, jr. and Sarah, June 25, 1845.
Lois Elizabeth, d. Aaron P. and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1830.
Lois Long, d. Aaron P. and Elizabeth, June 6, 1823.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Marcy, Nov. 24, 1794.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Patience, Aug. 23, 1767.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Marcy, May 19, 1791.
Mary Ellen, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1848.
Mary Hubbard, d. Amos and Dorothy, Jan. 14, 1802.
Mary Jane, d. Willis and Anna, Jan. 18, 1809.
Mary Jane, d. True Worthy and Fanny, Oct. 5, 1828.
Miriam, d. Ebenezer and Marcy, Nov. 28, 1796.
Moses H., s. Aaron P. and Elizabeth, June 28, 1825.
Osgood, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary, July 28, 1820.
Owen Perry, s. John and Apphia, Apr. 27, 1824.
Robert Greene, s. John and Apphia, Oct. 30, 1830.
Sally, d. Ebenezer and Marcy, Dec. 21, 1798.
Salome Davis, d. John, bp. July 24, 1808. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Apphia, Mar. 15, 1822.
William, s. John and Orphia, Mar. 28, 1813.

SATCHWELL, Hannah, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Aug. 7, 1799.

SAUNDERS (see also Sanders), Adeline Augusta, d. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 3, 1813.
Anna Maria, d. Mark and Anna, Oct. 10, 1803.
Charlotte, d. James, bp. June 18, 1797. C. R. 1.
Emily, d. Esek and Minerva, July 19, 1826.
Harriet Maria, d. Esek and Mary, Oct. 25, 1828.
Harriot, d. James, bp. June 18, 1797. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. June 18, 1797. C. R. 1.
John James, s. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 25, 1811.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, July 22, 1805.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, May 17, 1807.
Julia, d. James, bp. June 18, 1797. C. R. 1.
Lucy Davis, d. Mark and Anna, Sept. 2, 1805.
Mark, s. Mark and Anna, Sept. 25, 1801.

SAVOIE (see also Savory), Charles Henry, s. Prosper and Sarah Hale, Oct. 30, 1843.

SAVORY (see also Savoie), Harriet Maria, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. May 11, 1812. C. R. 3.
Moses Parker, s. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 30, 1822.
Priscilla Parker, d. Thomas and Deborah, Mar. 20, 1820.

SAWARD (see also Sayward), Henry, s. Richard and Rachel, bp. Apr. 2, 1779. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Rachel, bp. May 23, 1773. C. R. 2.

SAWYER, Abigail, d. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 2.
Alla, d. James and Alla, bp. at Hawke, Aug. 6, 1792. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C. R. 2.
Charlotte, d. Jotham and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1780. C. R. 2.
David, s. Abel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 23, 1775. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah, Feb. 15, 1811. P. R. 42.
Enoch, s. Jeremiah, Aug. —, 1806. P. R. 42.
Hannah, d. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. July 2, 1775. C. R. 2.
Hannah Farnham, d. Dr. Micajah, bp. Nov. 12, 1780. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Israel and Miriam, bp. Oct. 17, 1779. C. R. 2.
Jemima, d. Israel and Jemima, of South Hampton, bp. July 28, 1765. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah Haydn, s. Jeremiah, Sept. 2, 1823. P. R. 42.
Joseph, s. Micajah and Sybill, Dec. 9, 1767.
Joseph, s. Micajah and Sybil, Dec. 9, 1777.
Josiah, d. Jeremiah, Dec. 16, 1813. P. R. 42.
Lydia, d. Israel and Miriam, bp. July 3, 1782. C. R. 5.
Mary Anna, d. Micajah, Esq., bp. Sept. 3, 1781. C. R. 6.
Mary Jane, d. Jeremiah and Jane, July 2, 1808.
Micajah, s. Micajah, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 3.
Miriam, d. Israel and Miriam, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Israel and Jemima, of South Hampton [N. H.], bp. May 24, 1767. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses and Anna, bp. Sept. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Jeremiah, Oct. —, 1808. P. R. 42.
Plant, s. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. June 13, 1779. C. R. 2.
Reuben, s. Gideon and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C. R. 2.
Reuben, s. Jotham and Mary, of Northfield, bp. June 28, 1792. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 2, 1777. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Israel and Miriam, bp. at South Hampton, Sept. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Gideon, jr. and Hannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1777. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah, Jan. 25, 1816. P. R. 42.
Sarah Abby, d. Josiah and Abby, June 10, 1848.
Sibyll, d. Micajah, bp. July 30, 1775. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Dr. Micajah, bp. May 18, 1783. C. R. 1.
Timothy Colby, s. Jotham and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1786. C. R. 2.
Tirzah, d. Israel and Miriam, bp. Oct. 7, 1781. C. R. 2.
Walker Colby, s. Jotham and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1782. C. R. 2.
William, s. Micajah, bp. Feb. 3, 1771. C. R. 3.
William, s. Israel and Miriam, bp. [S]ept. 2, 1787. C. R. 2.

SAYWARD (see also Saward), Anna Sanborn, d. Henry and Nancy, Feb. 9, 1845.
Henry Bond, s. Henry and Polly, Dec. 15, 1801.

SAYWARD, Jeremiah, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. June 18, 1786. C. R. 2.
John Shanon, s. Henry and Polly, Dec. 11, 1806.
John Shannon, s. Henry and Nancy, Sept. 30, 1847.
Lydia Newmarch, d. Henry and Mary, Aug. 3, 1809.
Mary Nelson, d. Henry and Polly, Feb. 16, 1805.
Richard, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 4, 1811.

SCALLAN, Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1783. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 16, 1785. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1782. C. R. 2.

SCHUYLER, William Sawyer, s. Philip Jeremiah, bp. July 5, 1808. C. R. 1.

SCILLEY, Mary Jane, d. John and Mary, June 7, 1805.

SCOTT, Abram Tyler, s. Joel and Mary, Sept. 30, 1803. [Oct. 1. dup. and P. R. 45.]
Abigail Ann, d. Robert and Nancy, May 6, 1814.
Caroline, d. Joel and Mary, Aug. 16, 1807.
Catharine Elisabeth, d. John and Margarett, July 17, 1847.
Elizabeth, d. Joel and Mary, Dec 1, 1794.
George Henry, s. George T. and Sarah Rebecca, bp. Aug. 27, 1843. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 3.
Hannah Eaton, d. Joel and Mary, Sept. 1, 1796.
Joel, s. Joel and Mary, June 2, 1812.
John, s. Joel and Mary, Jan. 13, 1790.
Margaret Osgood, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1817.
Mary, d. Joel and Mary, Jan. 6, 1792.
Mary Ann, d. John and Margaret, May 28, 1845.
Norman Francis, s. George T. and Sarah Rebecca, bp. Aug. 27, 1843. C. R. 1.
Richard Bell, s. George T. and Sarah Rebecca, bp. Aug. 27, 1843. C. R. 1.
Rufus, s. Joel and Mary, July 11, 1809.
Sally, s. Joel and Mary, Sept. 12, 1805.
Sally Andrews, d. Joel and Mary, Jan. 27, 1801.
Sally Andrews, d. Joel and Mary, Feb. 27, 1802.
Sarah Stacey, d. Robert and Nancy, Dec. 18, 1815.
Silvanus, s. Joel and Mary, Sept. 1, 1798.
Silvanus, s. Joel and Mary, July 7, 1799.
Susan Mehitable, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1819.
William James, s. George T. and Sarah Rebecca, bp. Aug. 27, 1843. C. R. 1.

SEARLE, Catherine, d. George and Mary Russell, Dec. 19, 1781.
Fanny, d. George and Mary Russell, Aug. 11, 1783.

SEARLE, George, s. George and Mary, May 5, 1780. P. R. 46.
George, s. George and Mary Russell, Dec. 3, 1788.
Lucy, d. George and Mary Russell, Apr. 12, 1794.
Margaret, d. George and Mary Russell, Jan. 23, 1787.
Mary, d. George and Mary, May 11, 1785. P. R. 46.
Mary, d. George and Mary Russell, Sept. 4, 1790.
Sarah, d. George and Mary Russell, Sept. 22, 1792.
Thomas, s. George and Mary Russell, Dec. 5, 1795.

SEAVER (see also Seveir, Sevier), Charles Calvin, s. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1848.
Lucy Richmond, d. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1844.
Martha Ann, d. William and Elisbeth, Sept. 7, 1846.

SELFRIDGE, Edward Christopher, s. Christopher G., merchant, and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1848.

SELMAN, Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 10, 1782. C. R. 1.

SENIOR, Levi, s. Jonathan, weaver, and Sarah, May 9, 1849.

SERGEANT (see also Sargent), Josiah, s. Ebenezer, bp. June 3, 1770. C. R. 3.

SEVEIR (see also Seaver), Anne, d. Joseph and Anne, July 29, 1783.
Eleanor [Elinder. dup.], d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Joseph and Anna, July 6, 1800.
Joanna, d. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 25, 1973.
Joanna, 2d, d. Josephand Anna, Sept. 17, 1794.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 27, 1785.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, July 6, 1787.
Mary, d. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 10, 1791.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 20, 1789.

SEVIER (see also Seaver), Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 12, 1802.
Jacob Willard, inf. s. Jacob and Mary B., of Boston. bp. Jan. 5, 1845. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph and Anne, Sept. 21, 1781.
Nancy, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 5, 1802. C. R. 1.

SEWALL, Anne, d. Stephen and Anne, Sept. 25, 1749.
E[d]mund Quincy, s. Rev. E. Q., bp. May 25, 1828. C. R. 1.
John, s. Stephen and Anne, Oct. 11, 1740.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Anne, Aug. 24, 1743.
Sarah, 2d d. Stephen and Anne, Nov. 12, 1746.

SEWARD, Betsy, d. Emanuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1797.
Elizabeth, d. Emanuel and Jane, Mar. 16, 1810.
Florence Mary, d. John P. and Mary, July 12, 1848.
George, s. Emanuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1792.
John, s. Emanuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1798.
John Shannon, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 16, 1819. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Emanuel and Elizabeth, July 27, 1794.

SHACKFORD (see also Shagford), David, s. Susan, Aug. 15, 1826.
Joseph Greenleaf, s. Levi, bp. Nov. 12, 1798. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Levi, bp. Nov. 22, 1801. C. R. 3.
Susannah Brown, d. Levi and Tamizen, bp. ——, 1790. C. R. 3.
Thomas Greenleaf, s. Levi and Tamizen, Mar. 22, 1793. C. R. 3.
William Brown, s. William and Mercy, Aug. 10, 1812.

SHAGFORD (see also Shackford), William, s. John, July 31, 1788. C. R. 3.

SHANKS, ——, ch. Benja[min] and Dolly, May 5, 1798.

SHANNON, Abba March, d. John L. and Mary, at Portsmouth, Oct. 13, 1811.
Elizabeth, d. John Langdon, bp. Jan. 14, 1816. C. R. 1.
James Noble, s. wid. Sarah, bp. July 4, 1819. C. R. 1.
Mary Ham, d. John Langdon and Mary, Oct. 22, 1812.

SHAW, Adeline, d. Samuel, jr. and Sally, Jan. 6, 1809.
Amos, s. Andrew and Anna, Jan. 25, 1784.
Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Dec. 17, 1786. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Anna, May 15, 1789.
Anna, d. Andrew and Anna, Jan. 25, 1784.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hitty, Jan. 13, 1793.
Catharine Gloss, d. William and Mary Ann, bp. Sept. 23, 1832. C. R. 2.
Charles William, s. James A. and Ann, Dec. 19, 1847.
Clarina, d. Benjamin and Hitty, Dec. 14, 1786.
Edward Follansbee, s. William and Mary Ann, Mar. 27, 1827.
Edward Payson, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 20, 1842. C. R. 4.
Eliza Wells, d. William, bp. Sept. 15, 1848. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 8, 1834. C. R. 4
Emery Eugene, s. William, jr. and Maria, May 15, 1843.
Emily Ann, d. William and Mary Ann, bp. Oct. 9, 1836. C. R. 2.
Eugene, s. William, jr., bp. Aug. 27, 1843. C. R. 6.
Fanny, d. Samuel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 5, 1807.
George William, s. William and Maria, Mar. 11, 1849.
Harriet Bartlet, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1843.
Horace Augustus, s. William and Mary Ann, Jan. 13, 1830.
Joanna, d. Andrew, bp. July 17, 1791. C. R. 1.

SHAW, Joanna, d. Andrew and Anna, Dec. 18, 1791.
Jones [Jonas. C. R. 3.], s. Benjamin and Hitty, Dec. 16, 1789.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Salley, Mar. 4, 1810.
Joseph Stickney, s. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1789. C. R. 3.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary Ann, Mar. 6, 1825.
Moses Hale, s. Samuel and Anna, bp. Apr. 1, 1792. C. R. 3.
Nancy Merril, d. Peter and Mary, June 9, 1804.
Olive, d. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1786. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Andrew, bp. Feb. 24, 1793. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Peter and Mary, Oct. 25, 1800.
Sally Noyes, d. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1797. [Nov. 24. dup.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1784. C. R. 3.
Sarah Colburn, d. William and Martha, Apr. (?) 28, 1789. C. R. 3.
Tyler Porter, s. Benjamin and Hitty, June 29, 1790.
William, s. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1783. C. R. 3.
William, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Sally, Jan. 13, 1806.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 13, 1811.
William Pettingell, s. William and Mary Ann, June 20, 1823.
——, d. Samuel, bp. May 12, 1794. C. R. 3.
——, ch. William, jr., bp. Aug. 10, 1839. C. R. 6.

SHAY, Margaret, d. Eugene and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1849.

SHEPHERD, Edward Olcott, s. Rev., bp. Apr. 17, 1835. C. R. 4.

SHERMAN, Ellen Maria, d. Robert, manufacturer, and Susan, Sept. 13, 1846.
Sarah Maria, d. Eben and Charlotte, Oct. 18, 1845.
Silas Eber, s. Silas E. and Charlotte, July 6, 1847.
Thomas Wilson, s. Robert and Susan, Aug. 20, 1848.

SHORE, Mary A. S., at Elsinore, Denmark, ——, 1819.

SHORT, Ann Wheeler, d. Eleazar P. and Almira, Feb. 12, 1841.
Anne, d. Sewall and Jane, Mar. 15, 1765.
Asenath, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1813.
Caroline Dennis, d. Joseph and Eliza, Nov. 10, 1827.
Charles, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1792.
Cornelius, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1811.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1805.
Edmund Greenleaf, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1802.
Eleazar Morrill, s. Eleazar P. and Almira, Mar. 12, 1844.
Elisabeth, d. Silas, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Nicolas Noyes and Eliza[beth], Feb. 14, 1779.
Elizabeth, d. Nicholas and Dolly Sumner, Mar. 19, 1816.
Fanny, d. Moses, jr. and Fanny, Mar. 28, 1808.
Frances Ann, d. Isaac and Mary Ann, Nov. 29, 1829.
George, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1795.

SHORT, George, s. Moses and Jane, Mar. 24, 1805.
George, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 29, 1818.
George Chandler, s. Moses and Jane, Nov. 27, 1811.
George Chandler, s. George C. and Mary Ann, May 27, 1845.
Hannah, d. Nicolas Noyes and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1789.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 7, 1800.
Harriet Pearson, d. Eleazer P. and Almira, Sept. 12, 1846.
Helen Maria, d. Isaac and Mary Ann, Apr. 28, 1828.
Henry, s. Silas, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 1, 1803.
John, s. John, bp. May 13, 1770. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 26, 1771.
Joseph, s. Sewall and Jane, June 30, 1771.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, July 26, 1790.
Joseph, s. William and Martha, July 23, 1795.
Judith, d. John, bp. Jan. 11, 1767. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Richard, June 2, 1781. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Nicolas Noyes and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1792.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Eliza, Mar. 5, 1825.
Mary, d. Sewall and Jane, Oct. 14, 1766.
Mary Boardman, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1799.
Mary Jane, d. Moses and Jane, Apr. 7, 1808.
Mary Safford, d. Eleazer P. and Eunice, June 2, 1834.
Moses, s. Nicolas Noyes and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1781.
Moses, s. Moses and Jane, Aug. 5, 1806.
Moses Pettingal, s. Silas, bp. Dec. 16, 1770. C. R. 3.
Nicholas William, s. Nicholas and Dolly Sumner, Jan. 12, 1818.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Elizabeth, May 10, 1791.
Paul, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1797.
Rachel, d. William and Martha [Mary. C. R. 3.], Oct. 25, 1793.
Rebekah Patten, d. Moses and Fanny, Nov. 5, 1810.
Sally Moody, d. William and Betsy, Nov. 26, 1797.
Samuel Pettingell, s. Eleazar P. and Eunice, Apr. 24, 1833.
Sarah Colum, d. William and Martha, Sept. 29, 1789.
Sewall, s. Sewall and Jane, Sept. 14, 1768.
Sewall, s. William and Betsy, Feb. 26, 1796.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1807.
William, jr., s. William and Miriam, Aug. 23, 1785.
William, s. William and Mary, May 20, 1789. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Martha, Apr. 7, 1792.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, July 24, 1805.
William Henry, s. Moses and Jane, Mar. 16, 1818.
William Wheeler, s. Eleazar P. and Almira, Sept. 20, 1839.
——, s. Richard and Judith, bp. Nov. 8, 1790. C. R. 3.

SHUFF, Ann Huse, d. Charles E. and Ann Pearson, Nov. 15, 1828.
Benjamin Franklin, s. John C. and Eunice, Sept. 19, 1825.

SHURTLIF, Sarah Carrol, d. Mark and Joanna, July 19, 1788.

SHUTE, Augustus Davis, s. Joseph P. and Harriet P., Sept. 17, 1846.
Benjamin Franklin, s. George S. and Mary P., Mar. 29, 1847.
Caroline, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1812.
Charles, s. John M. and Nancy, Nov. 4, 1829. P. R. 47.
Eliza R., d. John M. and Nancy, Aug. 13, 1813. P. R. 47.
George Edmund, s. George S. and Mary P. (Kilborn), Sept. 10, 1840.
Hannah D., d. Charles and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1829. P. R. 47.
James, s. Lydia, Dec. 8, 1820.
James Henry, s. George S. and Mary, Apr. 24, 1845.
Jeremiah, s. John M. and Nancy, Mar. 8, 1815. P. R. 47.
John B., s. John M. and Nancy, Nov. 22, 1824. P. R. 47.
John Bayley, s. Joseph and Prudence, Feb. 8, 1828.
Lydia, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1805.
Mary Jane, d. William and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1806.
Nancy, d. John M. and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1826. P. R. 47.
Sophia Ann, d. William and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1808.

SILLAWAY (see also Silloway), Anna, d. Daniel and Anna, July 15, 1791.
Caroline, d. John and Patience, Aug. 2, 1807. C. R. 5.
Charles, s. Daniel and Anna, Apr. 26, 1801.
Charles, s. Daniel and Anna, Sept. 11, 1803.
Hannah, d. John and Patience, July 4, 1786.
Jacob, s. John and Patience, Nov. 3, 1783.
Jacob, s. John and Patience, Jan. 23, 1801.
James, s. Daniel and Anna, May 8, 1812.
James, s. Charles, bp. Sept. 12, 1835. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. John and Patience, Mar. 20, 1795.
John, s. John and Patience, Aug. 22, 1781.
Joseph Lunt, s. Daniel and Anna, Mar. 23, 1789.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Anna, Apr. 24, 1799.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Anna, June 15, 1809.
Mary, d. John and Patience, May 29, 1789.
Patience, d. John and Patience, Nov. 29, 1791.
Rebekah, d. John and Patience, Aug. 25, 1802.
Sarah, d. John and Patience, Mar. 11, 1797.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Anna, Mar. 20, 1806.
William, s. Daniel and Anna, June 19, 1797.
William, s. Charles, bp. Aug. 4, 1839. C. R. 2.

SILLOWAY (see also Sillaway), Amos Knight, s. Thomas and Susan, Feb. 22, 1845.
Anna, d. Thomas and Susan, May 1, 1834. P. R. 41.
Frank, s. Thomas and Susan, Mar. 31, 1837. P. R. 41.

SILLOWAY, John, s. Thomas and Susan, Apr. 15, 1831. P. R. 41.
Martha W., d. Thomas and Susan, Oct. 11, 1843. P. R. 41.
Thomas William, s. Thomas and Susan, Aug. 7, 1828.

SILVA, Jacob Newman, s. John, bp. Nov. 9, 1783. C. R. 1.

SILVESTER (see also Sylvester), Charles Coffin, s. Adam and Elizabeth, May 4, 1811.
Sarah, d. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 10, 1817. C. R. 3.

SIMONS (see also Symonds), Molly, d. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1777. C. R. 2.

SIMPSON, Anne Greenleaf, d. Paul and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1811.
Clarina, d. Paul and Abigail, June 1, 1814.
David, s. twin, David and Susanna, Apr. 25, 1799.
Elizabeth Hodge, d. Paul and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1828.
Franklin Newton, s. Robert and Mary Adelaide, Sept. 1, 1843.
Hannah, d. David and Susanna, June 28, 1801.
John, s. Alexander and Susan, Oct. 18, 1802.
Martha, d. Thomas and Jemima, Jan. 26, 1843.
Mary Dalton Hodge, d. Paul and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1821.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Ann, bp. Apr. 2, 1840. C. R. 2.
Mary [Jane. C. R. 5.], d. Alexander and Susan, Feb. 12, 1804.
Michael Hodge, s. Paul and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1809.
Molly Johnson, d. David and Susanna, Apr. 25, 1799.
Paul, s. Paul and Abigail, May 31, 1808.
Sarah Johnson, d. Paul and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1816.
Stephen, s. Alexander and Susan, July 12, 1809.
Susan, d. John and Susan, Sept. 29, 1818.
Susanna, d. David and Susanna, at Newbury, Apr. 16, 1797.
Thomas Charles, s. Paul and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1819.
Thomas Fisher, s. Thomas and Jemima, bp. Mar. 26, 1842. C. R. 2.

SKEELS (see also Skiels), John Webster, s. Amos and Nancy, Aug. 16, 1828.
Sarah Ann, d. Amos and Nancy, Mar. 13, 1827.
William, s. Amos and Nancy, Dec. 16, 1824.

SKIELS (see also Skeels), Harriet Ann, d. Amos and Nancy, Aug. 27, 1830.

SLEEPER, Elizabeth, d. Henry and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1759.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1778.
Henry, s. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1781.
John, s. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1754.
Mary, d. Henry and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1770.

SLEEPER, Mary, d. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1783.
Moses, s. Henry and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1752.
Ruth, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 9, 1781. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1757.
Sarah, d. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1779.

SLOCUM, Levina Brickett, d. William F. and Rachel, Aug. 18, 1823.
Rachel Jane, d. William F. and Rachel, Feb. 4, 1820.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Rachel, bp. May 30, 1830. C. R. 6.

SMALL, Daniel [Plummer. C. R. 2.], s. Prince and Phillis [Mercy. C. R. 2], Jan. 24, 1794.
Dorothy Dummer, d. Prince and Phillis [Mercy. C. R. 2.], Apr. 11, 1780.
Elisha, s. Capt. Elisha and Sarah, July 19, 1792.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1824.
Emilly Jane, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1826.
Ephraim, s. Prince and Phillis, Nov. 27, 1778.
Harriet Maria, d. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1846.
Harriet Merrill, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, July 2, 1822.
Harriett, d. Thomas and Harriet, Sept. 11, 1847.
Henry, s. Capt. Elisha and Sarah, June 16, 1790.
Isaac, s. Prince and Phillis, Jan. 1, 1777.
Julia Maria, d. Benjamin L. and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1847.
Samuel, s. Prince and Phillis, Dec. 29, 1791.
——, d. Joseph and Abby, May 6, 1844.

SMALLCORN, John Charles, s. Samuel and Mary, May 7, 1823.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 14, 1820.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 10, 1819.

SMITH, Abba, d. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1815.
Abba, d. Daniel and Abigail, July 22, 1817.
Abigail Morrill, d. Charles and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1820.
Abigail Morrill, d. Charles F. and Ruth, June 1, 1822.
Ada Iglesia, d. Wooster and Mary A., July 6, 1848.[c]
Agnes Rebecca, d. Sydney P. and Georgianna, Nov. 26, 1848.
Amos, s. Leonard [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1782.
Amos, s. Leonard and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1787.
Anna Sophronia, d. Joseph L. and Sophira, Dec. 31, 1824.
Anthony, s. Capt. Anthony and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1775.
Anthony Morss, s. Charles and Mercy B., Apr. 19, 1848.
Benjamin, s. Leonard and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Leonard, bp. July 13, 1777. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. James and Rebecca, Dec. 22, 1787.
Benjamin, s. Charles and Mercy Brown, Aug. 30, 1829.
Benjamin Barbour, s. Rufus and Almira [Jan. 4?], 1847.
Betsey Parsons, d. Ephraim Y. and Catharine, Dec. 5, 1816.

SMITH, Bridget, d. wid. Rachel, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R. 4.
Caroline, d. Josiah, bp. Mar. 25, 1787. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 17, 1797.
Caroline, d. Michael and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1807.
Caroline, d. Enoch and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1812.
Caroline, d. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1824.
Caroline, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1828. C. R. 2.
Catharine, d. Ephraim J. and Catharine, Dec. 5, 1821.
Charles, s. Dr. Godfry and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1777. [Feb. 21. dup.]
Charles Frederick, s. Charles and Lucy Ann, Aug. 23, 1832.
Charles Henry, s. John N. and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1844.
Charles Rand, s. John and Mary, July 25, 1801.
Charles Thomas, s. Charles and Mary Brown, Jan. 20, 1833.
Charlotte Hinckley, d. Ch[arle]s Rand and Harriet Maria, b. on the Pacific Ocean, bp. June 7, 1840. C. R. 1.
Charlotte Louisa, d. Rufus and Charlotte, Jan. 12, 1825.
Charlotte Louisa, d. Rufus and Almira, Dec. 28, 1843.
Charlotte White, d. Noel and Sally, Dec. 3, 1819.
Clementina, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 26, 1784. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, May 20, 1779.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 15, 1784. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1813.
Daniel Dana, s. Daniel, jr. and Harriet, July 26, 1823.
David, s. Leonard [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1776.
David, s. Robert and Elizabeth, May 17, 1811.
Dorothy, d. Dr. Godfry and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1774.
Edwin, s. John and Sarah, June 3, 1807.
Eliza Eleanor, d. Daniel, jr. and Harriet, Aug. 27, 1819.
Elizabeth, d. Michael and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1793.
Elizabeth Gerrish, d. Foster and Jane, Oct. 15, 1831.
Elizabeth Goldsmith, d. John and Sarah, June 28, 1805. [July dup.]
Elizabeth Graves, d. Enoch and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1806.
Elizabeth Jane, d. Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1820.
Elizabeth Jane, d. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1822.
Elizabeth Johnson, d. —— and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1841.
Elizabeth Litch, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1809.
Elizabeth Pettingell, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, June 6, 1803.
Ellen, d. Joseph and Anabella, Sept. 25, 1845.
Elphinstone Merrill, s. Amos and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1822.
Elsey, d. James and Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1790.
Emily, d. Justin and Relief, Mar. 28, 1815.
Emily Jane, d. Foster and Jane, Sept. 18, 1823.
Emmy Young, d. Leonard and Elisabeth, bp. June 19, 1774. C. R. 2.
Enoch, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. June 2, 1771. C. R. 2.
Enoch, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 13, 1788. C. R. 2.
Enoch William, s. Enoch and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1827.
Ephraim Jewett, s. Ephraim Y. and Catharine, July 20, 1813.

SMITH, Eunice, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Enoch and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1814.
Euphenia, d. Mayo G., dentist, and E. Mary, Sept. 20, 1848.
Francis Homes, s. Leonard and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 2.
Frank Clarence, s. Worcester and Mary Ann, Feb. 28, 1847.
Frederic George, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 18, 1801. C. R. 1.
George, s. Dr. Godfry and Hannah, May 4, 1782.
George, s. Michael, bp. July 8, 1798. C. R. 1.
George Augustin, s. Daniel A. and Mary G., Dec. 12, 1849.
George Augustus, s. Daniel A. and Mary C., Dec. 12, 1848.
George Otis, s. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1847.
Georgianna Pike, d. Daniel A. and Mary G., July 25, 1846.
Hannah, d. Dr. Godfry and Hannah, June 9, 1766.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 30, 1771.
Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. May 1, 1774. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. twin, John and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1808.
Hannah Avilla Bayley, d. Daniel H. and Charlotte, Sept. 30, 1846.
Harriet, d. Charles and Mercy Brown, Nov. 5, 1826.
Harriet Maria, d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, July 24, 1821.
Harriet Maria, d. Charles and Mercy B., Feb. 20, 1844.
Harriet Mariah, d. Harriet, bp. July 6, 1828. C. R. 6.
Harriet Olney, d. Justin and Relief, Feb. 25, 1820.
Irena Felch, d. Daniel, jr. and Harriet, June 23, 1825.
Isaac Wharff, s. Ephraim Y. and Catharine, Aug. 17, 1809.
Jacob Hale, s. Charles and Mary, Oct. 27, 1845.
James, s. James and Rebecca, Jan. 27, 1764.
Jane, d. Charles and Lucy Ann, Jan. 7, 1835.
John, s. James and Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1766.
John, s. Leonard [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, May 3, 1780.
John, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1816.
John, s. Charles and Mary B., May 24, 1839.
John Hoel, s. Hoel and Sally, Sept. 22, 1817.
John James, s. John and Clarissa, Nov. 9, 1804.
John Paul, s. Thomas E. and Agnes, bp. Mar. 23, 1845. C. R. 2.
John Pettingel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1814.
John Shackford, s. James and Rebekah, Jan. 29, 1783.
John Sprague, s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 30, 1808.
Joseph, s. Dr. Godfrey and Hannah, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Dr. Godfry and Hannah, June 12, 1770.
Joseph, s. Leonard and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 8, 1771. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Margery, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Margery, bp. Feb. 13, 1780. C. R. 2.
Joseph Guernsey, s. James and Rebecca, Oct. 3, 1769.
Joseph Knap, s. Noel and Sally, Dec. 25, 1821.
Joseph Thomas, s. Daniel, jr. and Harriet, Aug. 24, 1827.

SMITH, Justin, s. Foster and Jane, Aug. 18, 1825.
Justin Edwards, s. Justin and Relief, Oct. 19, 1826.
Leonard, jr., s. Leonard and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1790.
Leonard, s. John and Joanna, June 6, 1793.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1769.
Lydia, d. Micha[e]l, bp. Mar. 7, 1773. C. R. 3.
Lydia Ann Worster, d. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1817.
Lydia Hidden, d. John, bp. Aug. 12, 1811. C. R. 3.
Lydia Toppan, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1811.
Lydia Toppan, d. Enoch and Ruth, Dec. 14, 1817.
Margaret, d. Enoch and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1819.
Margaret, d. Benja[min] and Nancy, Apr. 16, 1821.
Margery, d. Joseph, jr. and Margery, bp. Aug. 22, 1771. C. R. 2.
Margery, d. Joseph, jr. and Margery, bp. Oct. 12, 1777. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Leonard and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1774.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1780.
Mary, d. John and Judith, bp. Aug. 26, 1782. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Leonard and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1786.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Judith, bp. Nov. 8, 1788. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Justin and Relief, Sept. 11, 1813.
Mary Ann, d. Charles and Mercy Brown, June 6, 1827.
Mary Ann Parsons, d. John, jr. and Mary, Nov. 13, 1804.
Mary Jane, d. Justin and Relief, June 1, 1818.
Mary Knap, d. Samuel and Abigail, June 30, 1820.
Mary Rebekah, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1809.
Mary Weare, d. Charles and Ruth, bp. May 20, 1827. C. R. 4.
Matte Wells, d. Nathaniel and Judith, bp. at Amesbury, Aug. 23, 1791. C. R. 2.
Mayo Vale ("Sydney Vale Lowell, by order of King's Co. Court, N. Y."), s. Mayo G., dentist, and Mary E., June 25. 1844.
Michael, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Michael, bp. June 10, 1792. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Leonard [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1771.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1798.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, June 25, 1799.
Nathaniel Pettingel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, June 1, 1817.
Paul, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 15, 1782. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Samuel and Mary Hayns, bp. [Nov. or Dec.] 29, 1790. C. R. 2.
Rebekah Bragdon, d. John, jr. and Rebekah, Oct. 5, 1824.
Richard, s. John, Dec. 12, 1775. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Joseph, jr. and Margery, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.
Rufus, s. Rufus and Charlotte, May 22, 1816.
Ruth, d. John and Rebecca, July 20, 1785.
Ruth, d. James and Rebeckah, July 20, 1785.
Ruth, d. James and Rebekah, bp. July 24, 1785. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. May 2, 1773. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 10, 1777. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John Bernard, bp. June 9, 1782. C. R. 3.

SMITH, Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1802.
Samuel Adams, s. Samuel and Elizabeth Haskell, Nov. 9, 1834.
Samuel Davis, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1801.
Sarah, d. William Austin and Mary, Aug. 5, 1774. [bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. James and Rebecca, Nov. 17, 1776.
Sarah, d. Leonard [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1783.
Sarah, d. John aud Joanna, bp. Sept. 25, 1789. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1807.
Sarah Ann, d. Noel and Sally, Oct. 30, 1815.
Sarah Ann, d. Amos and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1825.
Sarah Ann, d. Thomas E. and Agnes, bp. Mar. 23, 1845. C. R. 2.
Sarah Hill, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1811. [1810. C. R. 5.]
Sarah Jane, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 4, 1813. C. R. 1.
Sarah Peabody, d. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 4, 1806.
Selina Hale, d. Charles and Mary B., Sept. 9, 1841.
Sibyll Sawyer, d. Josiah, bp. June 8, 1794. C. R. 1.
Sophia, d. Leonard and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1793.
Sophia, d. Charles and Mary B., Jan. 7, 1837.
Sophia Waring, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1828. C. R. 2.
Susan Sweet, d. Enoch and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1824.
Susan Witherbee, d. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1814.
Tamezan Bamford, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1832.
Thomas, s. Leonard and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 24, 1765. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Leonard and Sarah, June 2, 1770.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 2, 1781.
Thomas, jr., s. Thomas and Sally, Aug. 14, 1796.
Thomas Bagley, s. Charles F. and Ruth, Mar. 27, 1825.
Thomas Errington, s. Thomas E. and Agnes, Jan. 29, 1847.
Waldo Ballou, s. Foster Waldo and Catherine, June 23, 1846.
William, s. Leonard [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1778.
William, s. James and Rebecca, Dec. 10, 1780.
William, s. Robert and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1781.
William, s. Dr. Godfry and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1788.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 26, 1799.
William, s. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1826.
William, s. Charles and Mary Brown, Nov. 25, 1834.
William Godfrey, s. Dr. Godfrey and Hannah, bp. Mar. 19, 1791. C. R. 2.
William Wallace, s. John M. and Ann G., Jan. 19, 1849.
Wooster, s. Foster and Jane, Nov. 27, 1828.
Zaccheus, s. twin, John and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1808.
——, s. Charles and Mary, Apr. 18, 1848.

SOLE (see also Soule), Cornelia Hudson, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Mar. 23, 1827.
Eliza Ann, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Nov. 17, 1822.
Eliza Hudson, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, May 11, 1825.

SOMERBY, Abiel, s. Abiel and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1771.
Abiel, s. Abiel and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1771.
Abigail, d. Abiel and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1762.
Abraham, s. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 26, 1784. C. R. 3.
Alfred Moses, s. Moses and Bethiah, June 25, 1805.
Allen, s. Joseph A. and Mary, Dec. 12, 1843.
Andrew Davis, s. Moses and Bethiah, Dec. 27, 1796.
Anna, d. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 14, 1781. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Ednar, Sept. 22, 1789.
Anne Woodbridge, d. [Abiel. C. R. 4.] and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1768.
Arthur, s. Moses and Bethiah, Dec. 23, 1792.
Arthur, s. Moses and Bethiah, Apr. 11, 1795.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ednar, May 2, 1794.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1795.
Betsy, d. Benjamin and Ednar, Apr. 12, 1787.
Charles, s. Daniel and Phebe, July 17, 1778.
Charles, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 25, 1785. C. R. 4.
Charles, s. Daniel and Phebe, Dec. 15, 1786.
Charles Augustus, s. Samuel and Lucy Searle, Mar. 19, 1810.
Charles Augustus, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1828.
Charles Hunt, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Nov. 9, 1844.
Charles William Milton, s. Joseph A. and Mary, Apr. 18, 1847.
Cutting Moody, s. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 21, 1768.
Daniel, jr., s. Daniel and Phebe, Jan. 11, 1797.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1790.
Ednar, d. Benjamin and Ednar, Jan. 9, 1805.
Edwin, s. Thomas, jr. and Sally, Oct. 1, 1821.
Edwin, s. Joseph A. and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1827.
Elisabeth, d. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 20, 1786. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 31, 1770.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. John and Mary, Sept. 7, 1792.
Elizabeth, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Lucy Searle, Oct. 5, 1823.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Thomas jr. and Sally, Apr. 12, 1819.
Elizabeth Ann Weld, d. William and Eliza, Nov. 24, 1823.
Elizabeth Newman, d. Francis B. and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1813.
Emilly, d. Thomas jr. and Sally, Apr. 17, 1810.
Enoch, s. Abiel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, May 6, 1766.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1811.
Esther, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 14, 1766. C. R. 1.
Francis Brown, s. Thomas and Sally, Mar. 31, 1787.
Frederic Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sally, Jan. 4, 1814.
George, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1793.
Gustavus Adolphus, s. Sam[ue]l, deceased, and Hannah, bp. Feb. 28, 1825. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Abial, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Phebe, June 23, 1799.
Hannah Maria, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1830.

SOMERBY, Harriet, d. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1817.
Harriet Edwards, d. Joseph A. and May P., Dec. 5, 1849.
Henry, s. Henry, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. C. R. 3.
Henry, s. Moses and Bethiah, Oct. 2, 1785.
Horatio Gates, s. Thomas, jr. and Sally, Dec. 24, 1805.
James Wildes, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1825.
Jane [Dangerfield. C. R. 1.], d. Enoch and Mary, July 19, 1793.
John, s. Abiel and Abigail, July 16, 1759.
John, s. John and Patience, Jan. 21, 1786.
John, s. John, jr. and Margery, Aug. 2, 1796.
John Frazier, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 9, 1780.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Ednar, Nov. 4, 1797.
Joseph Currier, s. John and Mary, June 17, 1812.
Judith, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 5, 1771.
Judith, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1827.
Lorenzo, s. Thomas, jr. and Sally, Aug. 9, 1816.
Louis [Lois. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 2, 1766.
Lydia, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Ednar, Feb. 17, 1791.
Lydia, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, July 9, 1807.
Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s and Sally, bp. Feb. 24, 1828. C. R. 4.
Lydia Hobson, d. Thomas, jr. and Sally, Feb. 28, 1804.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1765.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 13, 1779. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Ednar, Apr. 13, 1785.
Mary Ann, d. John, jr. and Mary, May 19, 1808.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph A. and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1828.
Mary Cresey, d. Enoch, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Abraham and Molly, Mar. 29, 1774.
Nancy, d. John and Patience, Feb. 21, 1793.
Nancy, d. John and Mary, Aug. 23, 1814.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 9, 1776. C. R. 3.
Phebe, d. Daniel and Phebe, Apr. 30, 1792.
Polly White, d. Moses and Bethiah, Feb. 14, 1788.
Rebecca, d. Abiel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1764.
Rebekah, d. Enoch and Mary, Aug. 16, 1791.
Robert, s. Daniel and Phebe, Feb. 15, 1783.
Robert, s. Daniel and Phebe, Sept. 30, 1794.
Robert, s. Samuel and Lucy Searle, Aug. 26, 1820.
Rufus, s. Moses and Bethiah, Jan. 9, 1791.
Ruthy, d. Thomas and Sally, Aug. 20, 1791.
Sally, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 12, 1788.
Sally, d. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 27, 1789.
Sally, d. Benja[min] and Ednar, July 16, 1800.
Sally, d. Thomas, jr. and Sally, Dec. 4, 1807.
Sally Smith, d. Samuel and Lucy Searle, Mar. 3, 1812.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Phebe, Nov. 21, 1780.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 23, 1781.
Samuel, s. John and Patience, Mar. 21, 1789.

SOMERBY, Samuel, s. Nathan, bp. Apr. 3, 1791. C. R. 3.
Samuel Gavett, s. Enoch and Mary [Elizabeth. C. R. 5.], Feb. 22, 1814.
Sarah, d Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1763. [1764. dup.]
Sarah, d. John, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Mary, July 30, 1796. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Francis B. and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1816.
Sarah Adams, d. Nathan and Mary, May 6, 1789. C. R. 3.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph A. and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1831.
Sarah Gardner, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1809.
Sherburne, s. John, jr. and Mary, May 2, 1810.
Sophia Ann, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1798.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Sally, Dec. 26, 1792.
Theophilus, s. Daniel and Phebe, Aug. 12, 1790.
Thomas, s. Abraham and Molley, May 8, 1766.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 16, 1776.
William, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1788.
William, s. Abiel and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1791.
William, s. Benjamin and Ednar, Dec. 6, 1802.
William Bartlet, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 23, 1774. C. R. 4.
——, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 3.
——, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 4.
——, d. Joseph A. and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1833.

SOOTLIF, Sarah Carrell, d. Mark and Hannah, bp. Dec. 4, 1788. C. R. 2.

SOULE (see also Sole), Franklin Chase, s. Ebenezer and Eunice Barr, Dec. 2, 1830.
Franklin Chase, s. Ebenezer and Eunice B., Dec. 1, 1831.
Richard Peters, s. Ebenezer and Eunice B., May 24, 1833.
William Emerton, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, Apr. 14, 1828.

SOUTHER (see also Southers), Margaret Ann, d. Jacob and Nancy, Mar. 2, 1849.

SOUTHERS (see also Souther), Mary, d. Jacob and Nancy, Aug. 24, 1843.

SOUTHWICK, Amos Whitmore, s. Henry and Phebe, Apr. 14, 1814.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Phebe, Nov. 24, 1815.
Ellen Maria, d. Henry and Phebe, Apr. 20, 1826.
Henry Jackson, s. Henry and Phebe, Sept. 12, 1811.
James Morss, s. Henry and Phebe, Jan. 5, 1820.
John, s. Henry and Phebe, Nov. 28, 1817.
Joseph, s. Henry and Phebe, Oct. 25, 1821.
William Whitmore, s. Henry and Phebe, Jan. 20, 1824.

SPALDING, Charles, s. Prescott and Hannah Titcomb, May 28, 1810.
Harriet, d. Oliver and Ruth, Mar. 15, 1809.
Oliver Barron, s. Prescott and Hannah Titcomb, Oct. 30, 1825.
Oliver Prescott, s. Oliver and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1826.
Philip Aubin, s. Prescott and Hannah Titcomb, July 13, 1818.
Prescott, s. Prescott and Hannah Titcomb, Nov. 8, 1807.
Ralph Cross, s. Prescott and Hannah Titcomb, May 11, 1828.
Ralph Cross, s. O. B. and Harriet, Nov. 11, 1849.
Rebecca Baron, d. Oliver and Ruth, Jan. 30, 1813.
Rufus, s. Prescott and Hannah Titcomb, Jan. 9, 1812.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Oliver and Ruthy, Aug. 5, 1818.
William, s. Oliver and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1830.
William Cross, s. Prescott and Hannah Titcomb, Oct. 16, 1814.
William Cross, s. Prescott and Hannah Titcomb, Sept. 16, 1816.

SPILLER, Elizabeth, d. Henry and Mary, May 13, 1797.
Hannah, d. Henry and Mary, June 5, 1799.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, June 19, 1803.
Lydia Ann, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1826.
Sally, d. Henry and Mary, July 5, 1794.
Sukey, d. Henry and Mary, Sept. 14, 1791.
William Henry, s. Henry and Abigail Harmon, Oct. 2, 1829.

SPOFFORD, Charles Nelson, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 19, 1801.
Roswell Douglass, s. John A. and Deborah, Sept. 8, 1848.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, May 17, 1797.
Thomas Balch, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1802. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1802. C. R. 2.

SPOLETT (see also Spollett), James, s. Henry and Mary, June 12, 1791.

SPOLLETT (see also Spolett), Adelaide Hills, d. Frederick and Abby, Jan. 15, 1847.

SPOONER, Abigail Plummer, d. Barthomew and Mary, Nov. 16, 1792.
Anna, d. Bartholomew, bp. Aug. 28, 1785. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Bartholomew and Mary, Dec. 24, 1783.
Eunice, d. Bartholomew, bp. June 17, 1787. C. R. 1.
Joseph Coffin, s. Bartholomew, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Bartholomew [Luut. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 7, 1779.
Rachel, d. triplet, Bartholomew and Mary, Aug. 28, 1789.
Rebecca, d. triplet, Bartholomew and Mary, Aug. 28, 1789.
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 4, 1765. C. R. 3.
Sarah Merrill, d. triplet, Bartholomew and Mary, Aug. 28, 1789.
Timothy Pettengall, s. Isaac, bp. May 8, 1769. C. R. 3.

SPRAGUE, Esther, d. Lawrance and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1805.
Jonathan Titcomb, s. Lawrence and Sarah, July 3, 1810.
Lawrence, s. Lawrence and Sarah, bp. May 10, 1812. C. R. 2.
Sarah Stedman, d. Lawrence and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1808.

SPRING, Augustus Lewis, s. Samuel and Lydia Maria, May 31, 1819.
Caroline Thurston, d. John H. and Margaret, Sept. 10, 1843.
Charles, s. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, July 25, 1800.
Francis Samuel, s. John H. and Sarah Ann, May 14, 1829.
Gardiner, s. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1785.
Hannah, d. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1788.
Hannah, d. Rev. Samuel and Lydia Maria, Dec. 21, 1820.
Hannah Hopkins, d. John Hopkins and Sarah Ann, Oct. 28, 1821.
Henry Martyn, s. John H. and Sarah Ann, Dec. 29, 1833.
John Hopkins, s. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1802.
John Rand, s. John H. and Sarah Ann, Aug. 5, 1824.
Lewis, s. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1793.
Lewis George, s. John H. and Sarah Ann, June 18, 1825.
Margaret, d. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1783.
Margaret Holland, d. J. H., bp. Apr. 20, 1834. C. R. 4.
Margaret Stoddard, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 6, 1783. C. R. 4.
Margaret Stoddard, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia Maria, Dec. 15, 1817.
Margaret Stoddard, d. John H. and Sarah Ann, Dec. 1, 1827.
Margaret Stoddard, d. John Hopkins and Sarah Ann, Jan. 31, 1831.
Mary, d. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1795.
Pinckney, s. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, July 19, 1798.
Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1792.
Walton, s. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1790.

STANDWOOD (see also Stanwood), William, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1775.

STANLEY, Philip Henry, s. Benjamin F. and Lucy J., Mar. 29, 1848.

STANWOOD (see also Standwood), Abel, s. Charles, bp. June 10, 1764. C. R. 3.
Abel, s. twin, Abel and Mary, Aug. 19, 1805.
Albert, s. Joseph, jr. and Catharine, July 21, 1824.
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 14, 1782. C. R. 1.
Anna Atkinson, d. twin, Thomas and Betsy, May 13, 1797.
Anne, d. Joseph and Eunice, Dec. 18, 1783.
Atkinson, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1801.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1784.
Benjamin, s. Capt. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1787.

STANWOOD, Betsy, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 9, 1787. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Joseph, jr. and Catharine, Aug. 21, 1816.
Cornelius Dodge, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1790.
Daniel, s. John and Sarah, July 19, 1794.
Edward, s. Abel, bp. Jan. 22, 1792. C. R. 1.
Eliza [Elizabeth. C. R. 3.], d. John and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1799.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Eliza, May 7, 1818.
Eliza Ann, d. Atkinson and Eliza Ann, Feb. 10, 1828.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1787.
Frederick William, s. Frederick W. and Hannah E., May 17, 1848.
George, s. Philip and Ruth, June 17, 1797.
George, s. Joseph, jr. and Catharine, May 13, 1818.
George William, s. Joseph and Patience, bp. May 28, 1841. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1824.
Harriet, d. Abel and Mary, Aug. 8, 1789.
Henry, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1798.
Henry Rhoads, s. Thomas and Betsy, July 31, 1804.
Huldah Dodge, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1786.
Israel, s. Charles, bp. May 9, 1768. C. R. 3.
James Henry, s. twin, Joseph and Patience, bp. May 28, 1841. C. R. 2.
Jane Moody, d. Philip and Ruth, July 18, 1801.
John, jr., s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1792.
John, jr., s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1794.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 15, 1797.
John Gibson, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1778.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1788.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, May 22, 1797.
Louisa Foster, d. Allen and Sarah W., Mar. 30, 1844.
Lucy Jane, d. William F. and Achsah, June 3, 1840.
Maria, d. Abel and Mary, Nov. 7, 1797.
Mark, s. Charles, bp. May 12, 1771. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. 26, 1792. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Abel and Mary, Aug. 3, 1796.
Mary Atkinson, d. Atkinson and Eliza, Jan. 28, 1832.
Mary Jane, d. Philip and Ruth, Jan. 24, 1803.
Moody, s. Joseph, jr. and Catharine, Apr. 2, 1820.
Nancy Atkinson, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 15, 1797.
Nathaniel, s. John, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C. R. 3.
Olive Ann, d. Allen and Sarah W., Oct. 25, 1846.
Peter, s. Peter, Sept. 4, 1780. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1767.
Philip, s. Philip and Ruth, Apr. 2, 1799. [Apr. 6. dup.]
Polly, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1786. C. R. 3.
Polly Ring, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1794.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1772.
Rebekah, d. Philip and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1795.

STANWOOD, Rebekah, d. Thomas and Betsy, Mar. 31, 1799.
Richard Loring, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 10, 1821.
Robert, s. John and Sarah, July 13, 1788.
Robert, s. Robert and Rebekah, Mar. 26, 1811.
Sally, d. Charles, bp. Aug. 9, 1773. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1787.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1815.
Sarah, d. Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 6, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1780.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1796.
Sarah Ann, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1823.
Sarah Dodge, d. Atkinson and Eliza, Apr. 2, 1830.
Sarah Rhoads, d. Thomas and Betsy, Mar. 15, 1801.
Sarah Wheeler, d. Allen and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1838.
Sophia, d. twin, Abel and Mary, Aug. 19, 1805.
Sophy, d. Abel, bp. Feb. 21, 1802. C. R. 1.
Susan, d. twin, Joseph and Patience, bp. May 28, 1841. C. R. 2.
Susan Deborah, d. William and Betsy, Aug. 28, 1828.
Thomas, s. John and Anne, "on an Island in the Sea," Apr. 1, 1763.
Thomas, s. John, June 5, 1782. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John, Dec. 16, 1783. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 27, 1789.
Timothy, s. Joseph, 3d and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1790.
Timothy, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1791.
William, s. Abel, bp. Apr. 12, 1789. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1790.
William, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1791.
William, s. William and Louisa, Mar. 21, 1849.
William Atkinson, s. Atkinson and Eliza Ann, Oct. 22, 1825.
William Edward, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1812.
William F., s. William F. and Achsah, Dec. 1, 1836.

STAPLES, Julietta, d. William and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1846.

STAUNTON, Martha Anne, d. Charles, bp. Aug. 8, 1803. C. R. 3.

STAVERS, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, May 11, 1811.
Jane, s. John and Betsy, Mar. 20, 1809.
John, s. John and Mary, of Portsmouth, bp. May 3, 1777. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, jr. and Susannah Varril, bp. Apr. 6, 1790. C. R. 2.

STEARNS, Anthony Smith, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 15, 1807. C. R. 3.
Georgianna, d. Edwin and Abby, Oct. 24, 1849.
Lewis French, s. Jonathan F., clergyman, and Anna, Mar. 10, 1847.
Moses Pearce, s. Samuel, bp. July 10, 1796. C. R. 3.
Sargent Prentiss, s. Jonathan F., clergyman, and Anna, Dec. 26, 1844.

STEELE, Joseph, s. Seth and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1823.
Lydia, d. Seth and Sarah, July 15, 1820.
Simon Smith, s. Seth and Sally, Apr. 6, 1825.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Daniel Osgood, s. Daniel and Sally, Dec. 22, 1804.
Dorcas, d. David, bp. Sept. 27, 1789. C. R. 1.
Joseph Osgood, s. Daniel and Sally, Apr. 4, 1809.

STETSON, Ann Sylvester, d. Prince and Hepzibah, Nov. 30, 1806.
Caroline, d. Prince and Hepzibah, Sept. 16, 1812.
Charles Augustus, s. Prince and Hepzibah, Apr. 1, 1810.
Lucy Ann, d. Prince and Hepzibah, May 17, 1824.

STEVENS (see also Stephens), Abigail, d. Michael and Polly, July 6, 1823.
Albert Woodman, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 29, 1833.
Anna Maria, d. Isaac, tailor, and Rebecca, Aug. 18, 1847.
Anna Pierce, d. Anthony S. and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1845.
Catharine, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1797. C. R. 2.
Charles Bailey, s. Moses and Mary B., May 1, 1832.
Charles Brockway, s. Samuel and Mary, May 23, 1828.
Dorcas, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 1, 1800. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Paul and Judith, July 26, 1786.
Elizabeth, d. Michael and Polly, Sept. 19, 1825.
Elizabeth Conner, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 29, 1826.
Henry, s. Paul, bp. Nov. 29, 1795. C. R. 1.
Henry Jackson, s. Paul and Judith, Nov. 20, 1796.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Anna, Nov. 28, 1802.
Jane Newman, d. Paul and Judith, Feb. 29, 1784.
John Curd? s. Michael, jr. and Dorothy, Aug. 8, 1849.
John Giles, s. Daniel and Sally, Oct. 18, 1807.
Judith, d. Paul, bp. June 8, 1788. C. R. 1.
Louisa Tracy, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1821.
Lydia Ann Quimby, d. Daniel and Sally, Mar. 1, 1811.
Marianne, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 13, 1800. C. R. 3.
Martha Ann Prentice, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 21, 1819.
Martha Boyd, d. Charles A. and Frances B., bp. at Castine, Me., July 16, 1839. C. R. 1.
Martha Bronbeck, d. Isaac and Sarah Everdon, Sept. 9, 1828.
Martha Tarbox, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 12, 1805. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. twin, John and Mary, Nov. 6, 1780.
Mary Eliza, d. Ephraim and Eliza, May 19, 1846.
Mary Eliza Pike, d. Daniel and Elizabeth L., July 7, 1823.
Mary Judson, d. Michael and Dorothy F., Sept. 7, 1847.
Michael, s. Michael and Polly, Nov. 21, 1820.
Moses Peirce, s. Moses Peirce and Mary Bailey, June 19, 1827.
Moses Pierce, s. Samuel and Anna, May 10, 1796.

STEVENS, Nancy, d. twin, John and Mary, Nov. 6, 1780.
Paul, s. Paul and Judith, May 29, 1790.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Anna, June 15, 1793.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, June 9, 1824. [July 9. dup.]
Samuel, s. Michael and Polly, Oct. 3, 1827.
Samuel Folsom, s. Samuel B [ingham. C. R. 1.] and Joanna, Sept. 19, 1811.
Sarah Ann, d. Michael and Polly, Mar. 8, 1830.
Sarah Everden, d. Isaac and Sarah Everden, Aug. 30, 1830.
Sarah Osgood, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1817.
Tellick, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 27, 1830. C. R. 6.
William, s. David and Lydia, Sept 24, 1787.

STEWART (see also Stuart), Betsy, d. James and Mehitable, Feb. 24, 1794.
Betsy, d. James and Mehitable, July 2, 1800.
Joseph, s. James und Mehitable, July 13, 1798.
Sally, d. James and Mehitable, Sept. 26, 1796.

STICKMAN, Phebe Dole, d. Jonathan M. and Adeline L., Nov. 15, 1841.
——, ch. John D. and Adeline, Apr. 10, 1844.

STICKNEY, Alice Moody, d. David and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1830.
Amos, s. William, jr. and Susanna, May 28, 1804.
Andrew, s. John, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 3.
Ann, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 8, 1796.
Anne, d. William, jr., bp. Jan. 9, 1780. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. William and Welthun, bp. Aug. 10, 1770. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Anthony Somerby, bp. Apr. 11, 1773. C. R. 4.
Betsy, d. Jacob, jr. and Betsy, June 7, 1799.
Caleb, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1786.
Caleb, s. Jacob, jr. and Betsy, Feb. 9, 1811.
Caroline, d. William and Priscilla, July 10, 1830.
Charles, s. John and Jenny, bp. May 13, 1790. C. R. 2.
Charlotte, d. William, bp. Jan. 27, 1782. C. R. 1.
Daniel Knight, s. David and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1834.
David, s. John, bp. Sept. 14, 1766. C. R. 3.
David, s. Capt. William, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 1.
David, s. Thomas and Alice, June 24, 1799.
David, s. David and Hannah, July 15, 1828.
Dorothy, d. Capt. William, bp. July 5, 1772. C. R. 1.
Dorothy, d. William and Mary, at New Rowley, Sept. 4, 1776.
Edward Swan, s. Enoch and Sarah Wyer, Oct. 7, 1824.
Elisabeth, d. William, bp. May 11, 1777. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Sarah, June 19, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. John F. and Esther S., May 25, 1835.
Elizabeth Hidden, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 14, 1802.

STICKNEY, Elizabeth Le Breton, d. David and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1811.
Else Hooper, d. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Sept. 5, 1784. C.R. 2.
Emeline, d. Jacob Elizabeth, June 22, 1813.
Emily Chase, d. John F. and Esther, June 23, 1844.
Enoch, s. William, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C. R. 1.
Enoch, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1788. C. R. 3.
Enoch, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1789.
Enoch, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 17, 1798. C. R. 5.
Enoch Peirce, s. William, jr. and Susanna, Jan. 9, 1811.
Enoch Pierce, s. John F. and Esther, July 31, 1833.
Eunice, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Mary, Oct. 28, 1769.
Eunice, d. Stephen, Dec. 4, 1780. C. R. 3.
Fanny, d. Jacob, jr. and Betsey, Sept. 23, 1816.
Frances Bruce, d. John F. and Esther, Nov. 13, 1846.
Frederick Blanchard, s. Jacob, 3d and Sarah Loring, Sept. 10, 1834.
Georgianna, d. David and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1832.
Gideon, s. Gideon W[oodwell. C. R. 5.] and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1802. [Sept. 20. dup.]
Gideon Woodwell, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1775.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Aug. 6, 1780. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. July 16, 1797. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1798. C. R. 5.
Hannah Lee, d. David and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1812.
Henry, s. Jacob and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1793. [1794. dup.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, June 22, 1767.
Jacob, s. John and Sarah, July 28, 1774.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Betsy, Feb. 20, 1806.
James, s. James, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. C. R. 3.
James, s. John, bp. Dec. 31, 1775. C. R. 3.
James, s. Joseph and Anna, Apr. 16, 1789.
Jane, d. William and Welthun, bp. Aug. 10, 1770. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Ebenezer and Mary, June 4, 1791.
Jeremiah, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Mary, Nov. 17, 1780.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1777.
John, s. William, jr., bp. Mar. 7, 1784. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Jane, Nov. 2, 1791.
John, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1798.
John Fernald, s. Jacob, jr. and Betsy, Nov. 4, 1801.
John Ingals, s. Moses, bp. June 23, 1799. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. William, 3d and Alice, May 5, 1789.
Jonathan Knight, s. Benjamin and Catharine, Nov. 21, 1785.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Aug. 13, 1781. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. July 15, 1787. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John, jr. and Jane, Dec. 31, 1793.
Joseph, s. adopted, Elisabeth Hidden, bp. Nov. 11, 1816. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1785.

STICKNEY, Judith, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 16, 1788.
Judith, d. Jonathan and Betty, bp. Apr. 1, 1792. C. R. 3.
Lewis, s. John and Jane, Apr. 26, 1804. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Gideon Woodwell and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1804. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Gideon and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1805.
Lydia, d. Gideon Woodwell and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1807. C. R. 5.
Marcey, d. Anthony Somerby and Ruth, Jan. 4, 1771.
Margaret Ellen, d. Albert Alonzo and Margaret Muzzey, June 16, 1810.
Mary, d. Capt. William, bp. Aug. 4, 1765. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Caleb and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1781.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 13, 1793.
Mary [Pidgin. C. R. 5.], d. John, jr. and Jane, Dec. 29, 1795.
Mary, d. Jacob and Ruth, Apr. 20, 1796.
Mary, d. William and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1813.
Mary Ann, d. Jacob, jr. and Betsy, Mar. 20, 1808.
Mary Thurston, d. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1815.
Mirriam Noyes,d. Caleb and Mirriam, May 19, 1847.
Moses, s. William and Welthun, bp. Aug. 10, 1770. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. John and Jane, Feb. 4, 1801. C. R. 5.
Moses, s. John, jr. and Jane, Feb. 4, 1802. [1801. C. R. 5.]
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1805.
Nancy, d. Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1789.
Peter Le Breton, s. David and Elizabeth, May 9, 1814.
Polly, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. at Haverhill, Aug. 12, 1779. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Ruth, Oct. 21, 1801.
Sally, d. Caleb and Sarah, June 29, 1775.
Sally, d. Jona[than] and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1775.
Sally, d. John, Aug. 31, 1780. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Jacob and Betsy, Dec. 11, 1797.
Sally, d. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1801.
Sally, d. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1803.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. May 18, 1777. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Welthum, bp. Aug. 10, 1770. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Mar. 29, 1778. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1780.
Sarah, d. Gideon [Woodwell. C. R. 5.] and Lydia, June 28, 1800.
Sarah, d. Gideon Woodwell and Lydia, June 28, 1800. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. Feb. 14, 1802. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. May 13, 1804. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Ruth Clemons, Dec. 6, 1826.
Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Alice, Oct. 15, 1802.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Enoch and Sarah Wyer, Jan. 7, 1831.
Sarah Holland, d. John, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1817.
Stephen, s. John, jr. and Jane, Dec. 25, 1797.

STICKNEY, Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Apr. 28, 1778. C. R. 2.
Thomas Adams, s. David and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1827.
Thomas Pritchard, s. John F. and Esther, Dec. 11, 1847.
William, s. William and Welthan, bp. Aug. 10, 1770. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, 3d, s. Jona[than] and Elizabeth, June 21, 1784.
William, s. William and Alice [wid. Nov. 12. C. R. 3.], Sept. 20, 1792.
William, s. Thomas and Alice, June 24, 1800.
William, s. Jacob, jr. and Betsy, Feb. 8, 1804.
William, s. William, jr. and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1806.
William Wyer, s. Enoch aad Sarah Wyer, Mar. 29, 1829.
——, ch. Jacob, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Capt. William, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jacob and Betsy, bp. Oct. 28, 1804. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Jacob, jr. and Betsey, bp. Aug. 17, 1806. C. R. 5.

STILES, Moses Oliver, s. Moses and Lucy B., May 4, 1822.

STILLMAN (see also Stilman) Mary, d. Eleazar and Mary, Sept. 24, 1807. C. R. 5.
William, s. Eleazar and Mary, Sept. 24, 1804. C. R. 5.

STILMAN (see also Stillman), Edwin, s. Eleazer and Mary, June 26, 1814.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Mary, Sept. 21, 1809.
Francis, s. Eleazer and Mary, Aug. 19, 1820.
Harriot, d. Eleazer and Mary, Aug. 3, 1811.
Margaret, d. Eleazer and Mary, Apr. 10, 1818.
Matilda, d. Eleazer and Mary, Aug. 19, 1824.
William, s. Eleazer and Mary, Sept. 27, 1803.

STIMPSON, Hannah, d. David and Susanna, June 28, 1801.

STOCKER, Ebenezer, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 1.
Hannah Matilda, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 5, 1794.
Maria Madan, d. Capt. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.
Maria Madan, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 2, 1795.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 15, 1789.
William, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 23, 1784.

STOCKMAN, Abigail Wells, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1818.
Adeline, d. John and Sally, Aug. 22, 1811.
Albert, s. twin, Henry, Feb. 10, 1841.
Albert, s. Moses, Feb. 5, 1843.
Albert, s. Henry and Harriet, Feb. 5, 1843.

STOCKMAN, Amos Currier, s. Henry, Dec. 13, 1833.
Ashburton, s. John, jr. and Lydia Ann, Aug. 18, 1842.
Caroline, d. John and Sarah, May 9, 1814.
Edwin, s. twin, Henry, Feb. 10, 1841.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1816.
George Chace, s. John, jr. and Sarah Greenleaf, Oct. 20, 1829.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1791. C. R. 2.
Harriet Boardman, d. John, jr. and Sarah Greenleaf, Nov. 18, 1830.
Harriett Augusta, d. Henry, Oct. 28, 1831.
Henry, s. John and Sally, Feb. 3, 1803.
Jacob, s. Rowland, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C. R. 3.
Jacob, s. Roland and Bathsheba, Feb. 12, 1767.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Apr. 23, 1792. C. R. 2.
John, s. Roland [Aug. 9, 1774. P. R. 43.].
John, s. John and Sally, Feb. 14, 1801.
John Corey, s. John T. and Hannah, June 30, 1849.
John Henry, s. John, jr. and Sarah Greenleaf, July 28, 1824.
Jos[eph] Henry, s. Henry, Oct. 28, 1829.
Mary, d. Rowland, bp. Mar. 22, 1772. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. John and Sally, Aug. 28, 1809.
Mary Ann, d. John, jr. and Sarah, July 9, 1827.
Mary Woodbury, d. Henry, Sept. 28, 1836.
Molly, d. John, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. John and Sally, Oct. 28, 1807.
Moses, s. Moses and Joanna, Mar. 28, 1843.
Robert Pearson, s. Henry and Harriet, Apr. 27, 1845.
Ruth Low, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1820. P. R. 43.
Sarah, d. twin, Rowland and Bathsheba, bp. May 5, 1782. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sally, Nov. 29, 1805.
Sarah, d. William and Letty, Jan. 13, 1827.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1825.
Susan Fowler, d. Henry and Harriet, Sept. 26, 1846.
William, s. twin, Rowland and Bathsheba, bp. May 5, 1782. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Sally, Nov. 12, 1799.
William Lurvey, s. William and Letty, Jan 5, 1825.
——, ch. Roland, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.

STONE, Adeline, d. Thomas D. and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1815.
Almira Lewis, d. William and Mary, June 11, 1809. [July 11. C. R. 5.]
Anna, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1772.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 27, 1796.
Caroline W. [ebster. C. R. 1.], d. Richard and Mary [G. C. R. 1.], May 24, 1833.
Charles, s. Jacob and Lois, Nov. 20, 1802. [Nov. 19. dup.]
Daniel, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1771.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 6, 1802. [Oct. 12. dup.]

STONE, Eben Frances, s. [Maj. C. R. 1.] Ebenezer and Fanny, Aug. 3, 1822.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1785.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Ann, July 23, 1805.
Eliza Atkins, d. Jacob and Eliza, Apr. 15, 1832.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1767.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas B. and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1812.
Elizabeth Pike, d. William and Polly, July 27, 1814.
Enoch, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1803.
Frances Ann Coolidge, d. [Maj. C. R. 1.] Ebenezer and Fanny, May 29, 1821.
Gyles Parsons, s. Jacob and Lois, Sept. 19, 1798.
Hannah, d. Capt. Eben[eze]r and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1796.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 28, 1798.
Harriette Chile, d. Eben F., counsellor at law, and Harriet, Sept. 25, 1849.
Henrietta, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 26, 1805.
Isaac, s. John and Sarah, May 18, 1769.
Jacob, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1764.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lois, Feb. 20, 1801.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lois, Nov. 6, 1805.
Jenny, d. David and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1787. C. R. 2.
John, s. Richard Miller and Polly, Sept. 22, 1777.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1777.
John, s. Richard Miller, bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C. R. 1.
John, 3d, s. Richard Miller and Mary, Sept. 22, 1788.
John, 4th, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1788.
John, s. Ebenezer and Sally, Aug. 20, 1800.
John, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1805.
John Belanda, s. Mary, Sept. 28, 1820.
Jonathan Coolidge, s. [Maj. C. R. 1.] Ebenezer and Fanny, Oct. 22, 1826.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 17, 1809.
Lois, d. Jacob and Lois, Apr. 2, 1808.
Lois Parsons, d. Jacob and Eliza, Apr. 19, 1834.
Lucy Goodwin Atkins, d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 12, 1837.
Mary, d. Capt. Eben[eze]r and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1795.
Mary, d. Robert and Ann, Aug. 23, 1798. P. R. 39.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary Stevens, Oct. 2, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1800.
Mary Jane, d. William and Polly, Jan. 14, 1806.
Mary Moody, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 11, 1836.
Parsons, s. Jacob and Lois, Sept. 19, 1798. [Gyles, in margin.]
Paulina, d. Robert and Ann, Aug. 23, 1807. P. R. 39.
Rebecca, d. Robert and Ann, July 22, 1800. P. R. 39.
Richard, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1792.
Richard, s. Eben[eze]r and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1798.
Richard Miller, s. Richard and Caroline Almira, Sept. 4, 1831.
Sally, d. John jr., bp. Dec. 29, 1776. C. R. 1.

STONE, Samuel Bayley, s. Daniel and Mary Stevens, Dec. 18, 1800.
Sarah, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1787.
Sarah Ann, d. Thomas B., bp. Jan. 28, 1810. C. R. 1.
Sarah B., d. Robert and Ann, Aug. 23, 1802. P. R. 39.
Sarah Moody, d. [Maj. C. R. 1.] Ebenezer and Fanny, Apr. 12, 1824.
Sophia, d. Jacob and Eliza, Oct. 12, 1843.
Sophronia, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 10, 1807.
Susan, d. Robert S. and Mary, Aug. 3, 1809.
Thomas Hutson [Hudson. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas B. and Sarah, June 5, 1817.
William, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1791.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 6, 1807.
William, s. William and Mary [Polly. dup.], Dec. 1, 1811. [1812. dup.]
William, s. William and Matilda P., Feb. 23, 1831.
William Stickney, s. Isaac and Judith, Oct. 10, 1802.
——, ch. John Q. A. and Eliza A., Mar. 2, 1848.

STOREY (see also Story), Daniel, s. William and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1794.
John Murdoc, s. Charles W. and Elizabeth [from Portland. C. R. 3.], Oct. 9, 1818.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, July 4, 1793.
Lydia Mary, d. Charles W. and Elizabeth, June 5, 1827.
Susannah, d. Charles W. and Elizabeth, May 17, 1823.

STORK, Patty, d. William and Rebekah, bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. William and Rebekah, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 2.

STORY (see also Storey), Betty, d. Jesse, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 3.
Charles William, s. William, bp. Nov. 11, 1799. C. R. 3.
John, s. Jesse, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Jacob, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 3.

STOVE, Anna Parker, d. David and Sarah, bp. Jan. 31, 1796. C. R. 2.
John, s. David and Sarah, bp. Mar. 22, 1789. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, bp. May 19, 1793. C. R. 2.

STOVER, Charles Bartlett, s. Henry and Charlotte, bp. Apr. 17, 1825. C. R. 4.
Charles Burrill, s. William and Jane, Mar. 8, 1827.
Charlotte Augusta, d. Henry and Charlotte, June 19, 1828.
David Brainard, s. Henry and Charlotte, Aug. 5, 1823.
Edward Bartlett, s. George and Betsey, Sept. 15, 1847.

STOVER, Edwin Alonzo, s. Henry, bp. May 26, 1839. C. R. 4.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1815.
Frances Elizabeth, d. Henry and Charlotte, Dec. 15, 1830.
George, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 17, 1817.
George William, s. George and Betsey, Sept. 5, 1839.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 11, 1809.
Harriet Georgiana, d. Henry, bp. Sept. 13, 1833. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. Henry and Sally, Nov. 16, 1794.
Jeffry Currier, s. Henry and Sally, Jan. 21, 1798.
John Burrill, s. Henry and Charlotte, Oct. 19, 1826.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 23, 1805.
Joseph Woodman, s. H[enry], bp. Aug. 18, 1837. C. R. 4.
Martha Burrill, d. Henry and Charlotte, bp. July 19, 1835. C. R. 4.
Mary Adelaide, d. George and Betsey, Aug. 19, 1845.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary, May 28, 1809.
Moses, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 28, 1812.
Nathaniel Foster, s. William and Jane, June 10, 1829.
Sally, d. Joseph and Sally, May 23, 1803.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth, May 26, 1843.
William, s. Henry and Sally, Aug. 29, 1799.
William, s. William and Mary, Apr. 11, 1807.
William, s. William H. and Sarah J., May 3, 1849.
William Henry, s. William and Jane, July 21, 1825.

STOWE, Julietta, d. Leonard and Melvina, Aug. 28, 1848.
Sarah Loretta, d. Augustus, baker, and Sarah, June 20, 1848.

STRANDRING, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Emma, Mar. 16, 1797.
Emma, d. Benjamin and Emma, Dec. 11, 1795.

STRATTON, Samuel, s. John and Agnes, bp. June 26, 1825. C. R. 2.

STRAW, Lydia, d. Edward and Lydia, bp. July 12, 1780. C. R. 2.

STRICKLAND, Eliza Ann, d. [posthumous. C. R. 1.] Matthew E. and Rachel, Aug. 14, 1798.
Kelita, s. Matthew E[llis. C. R. 1.] and Rachel, Dec. 24, 1793.
Matthew, s. Matthew E[llis. C. R. 1.] and Rachel, May 1, 1795.

STRONG, William, s. William and Sally, Oct. 15, 1792.

STUART (see also Stewart), Charles, s. John and Sarah Tayler, Apr. 19, 1811.
William Adams, s. J. F., bp. Sept. 17, 1843. C. R. 4.

SULLIVAN, Artesa, s. Daniel and Abby, Dec. 27, 1849.
Stephen, s. Jeremiah and Catherine, Apr. 13, 1845.

SUMMERS, Sally Phillips, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1782. C. R. 2.

SUMNER, Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 25, 1785.
Abigail Bartlett, d. Michael and Mary, Oct. 13, 1832.
Ebenezer, jr., s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, June 16, 1774
Ebenezer, s. Michael and Mary, Mar. 11, 1820.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 23, 1777. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1777.
Esther, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1789. [bp. 1788. C. R. 1.]
Hannah Maria, d. Michael and Mary, Dec. 3, 1828.
John, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1781.
John, s. Michael and Mary, Sept. 15, 1826.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 6, 1783.
Maria, d. Michael and Esther, Mar. 26, 1810.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 13, 1795.
Mary, d. Michael and Mary, July 13, 1818.
Mary Frances, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth Ann, Sept. 4, 1846
Michael, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1776.
Michael, s. Michael and Esther, Dec. 20, 1807.
Micheal, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1780.
Richard Bartlet, s. Michael and Mary, Dec. 19, 1816.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1772.
Samuel, s. Michael and Mary, July 17, 1824.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1787.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, July 1, 1844.
William, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 7, 1791.
William, s. Michael and Mary, July 27, 1822.

SWAIN, Betsy, d. Edward and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1779.
Caroline Ann, d. John and Ann Maria, Feb. 12, 1847.
Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1774.
Edward, s. Edward and Sally, July 10, 1805.
Edward Sidney, s. Edward T. and Sarah J., Jan. 8, 1840.
Edward Thomas, s. Edward, bp. Apr. 19, 1812. C. R. 3.
Francis Roberts, s. John and Jane, June 7, 1806.
George, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1792.
Harriot, d. Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1796.
Jacob, s. Edward and Elizabeth, June 26, 1784.
John, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1777.
John, s. Edward and Sally, Mar. 6, 1808.
John Mosely, s. Jacob and Ruth [Sally. C. R. 4.], July 4, 1825.
John Smith, s. Jacob and Ruth [P. C. R. 4.], Apr. 8, 1823. [1822. dup.]
Joseph, s. Edward [deceased. dup.] and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1798.
Levi, s. Levi and Phebe, Jan. 31, 1806.
Mary, d. Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1782.

SWAIN, Mary Ellen, d. John M. and Maria, Oct. 22, 1848.
Mary Poor, d. Samuel G. and Sophia, Sept. 21, 1848.
Paul Mitchell, s. W[illia]m and Maria, bp. Nov. 10, 1844. C. R. 2.
Rebekah O'Brien, d. Edward and Sally, Apr. 17, 1818.
Sally, d. Edward and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1788.
Samuel, s. Edward and Sally, Nov. 25, 1806.
Samuel Greenleaf, s. Jacob and Ruthy Pearson, Sept. 17, 1819. [Sept. 19. dup.]
Samuel Mills, s. Samuel G. and Sophia, Apr. 28, 1846.
Stephen, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1790.
Stephen, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1794.
Thomas, s. Edward and Elizabeth, May 14, 1786.
William, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1780.
William, s. Levi and Phebe, Dec. 27, 1803.
William, s. Jacob and Ruth P., Oct. 16, 1816.
——, d. Edw[ar]d and Rosina, bp. Aug. 9, 1822. C. R. 2.

SWAN, Harriett Augusta, d. Isaac and Esther W., Jan. 1, 1845.

SWAP, John Francis, s. William and Almira, Nov. 6, 1843.

SWASEY (see also Swasy, Swazey, Swazy), Almira, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1801.
Betsy, d. Stephen and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1776.
Caroline, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1808.
Charles Otis Kimball, s. Charles and Martha, July 6, 1817.
Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1798.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Tirzah, bp. Oct. 6, 1772. C. R. 2.
Eliza Holmes, d. John B. and Hannah H., July 5, 1849.
French, s. Charles H. and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1846.
George Henry, s. George H. and Nancy, Feb. 13, 1849.
Hannah Spring, d. John B. and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1847.
James, s. twin, Stephen and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1783.
John Folsom, s. Charles and Martha, Apr. 9, 1821.
John Folsom, s. Charles and Martha, Nov. 25, 1822.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Tirzah, Feb. 19, 1766.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1806.
Lydia Chase, d. Charles and Martha, Sept. 20, 1819.
Margaret Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, June 29, 1803.
Mary, d. Joseph and Tirzah, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1796.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1797.
Nancy, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1810.
Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Abigail, July 31, 1784.
Rebekah, d. twin, Stephen and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1783.
Rebekah, d. Stephen and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1786.
Robert, s. Joseph and Tirzah, Feb. 27, 1764.
Robert Barret, s. Joseph and Tirzah, bp. June 5, 1768. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Tirzah, bp. May 22, 1776. C. R. 2.

SWASEY, Samuel, s. Stephen and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1778.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1781.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Tirzah, Dec. 14, 1785.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Tirzah, bp. Dec. 31, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Tirzah, Dec. 18, 1781.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Abigail, July 22, 1791.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1794.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1795.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1774.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Sally, Dec. —, 1803.
William, s. Stephen and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1789.
William Haward, s. Charles K. and Abby W., June 18, 1844.
——, s. George W. and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1843.

SWASY (see also Swasey), Nathaniel, s. Eb[eneze]r, bp. July 13, 1766. C. R. 3.

SWAZEY (see also Swasey), Benjamin, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1795. [1796. P. R. 44.]
Charlotte, d. Edward, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1789. [1790. P. R. 44.]
Ebenezer, s. Edward, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1797. [1798. P. R. 44.]
Edward, s. Edward, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1786. [1785. P. R. 44.]
Elizabeth, d. Edward jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1779.
Hannah, d. Edward, jr. and Elizabeth, May 10, 1783.
Ruth, d. Edward, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1791. [1792. P. R. 44.]
Sarah, d. Edward, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1781.
Sophia, d. Edward and Elizabeth, July 19, 1800. P. R. 44.
William, s. Edward, jr. and Elizabeth, May 21, 1793. [1794. P. R. 44.]

SWAZY (see also Swasey), Robert Barret, s. Joseph and Tirza, May 24, 1768.

SWEAT (see also Sweatt, Sweet, Swett), Anna, d. Edmund and Hannah, July 4, 1794.
Benjamin, s. Edmund and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1785.
Betty, d. Luke, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 4.
Caroline, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 18, 1802. [Sept. 30. dup.]
Charles, s. Edmund and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1789.
Curtis Shute, s. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Enoch and Mary, June 1, 1773.
Ebenezer, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 23, 1774. C. R. 3.
Edmund, jr., s. Edmund and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1769. [bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R. 3.]
Elisabeth, d. Moses, bp. May 12, 1771. C. R. 3.

SWEAT, Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Hannah, May 7, 1781.
Enoch, s. Enoch, bp. May 15, 1768. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 18, 1768. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Luke, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Edmund and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1770.
Hannah, d. Enoch, bp. May 26, 1776. C. R. 3.
Jacob, s. Edmand and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1775.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Polly, July 19, 1797.
John, s. Edmund and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1783.
Judith Norton, d. Enoch, bp. Dec. 16, 1770. C. R. 3.
Margaret Clark, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 27, 1800.
Mary, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Edmund and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1777.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 1, 1800.
Mary, d. Jacob and Polly, Jan. 7, 1803.
Mary Rathburn, d. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 13, 1801.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. June 10, 1764. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Edmund and Hannah, June 22, 1779.
Samuel, s. Edmund and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1772.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 5, 1803.
Samuel Boardman, s. Edmund, bp. May 13, 1799. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Edmund and Hannah, June 13, 1791.
Sarah Hazzard, d. John Barnard, bp. Mar. 11, 1792. C. R. 3.
William, s. Edmund and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1787.
William B., s. John Barnard, bp. [June] 27, 1790. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 1, 1802.

SWEATT (see also Sweat), Samuel, s. Luke, bp. July 12, 1767. C. R. 1.

SWEET (see also Sweat), Caroline Lakeman, d. Ephraim and Harriet, May 15, 1817.
Charles Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Harriet, May 1, 1821.
Elvira, d. Ephraim and Harriet, Oct. 22, 1828.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1815.
George Washington, s. Ephraim and Harriet, Sept. 30, 1813.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Harriet, Oct. 15, 1826.
Harriot Maria, d. Ephraim and Harriot, Dec. 18, 1811.

SWEETSER, Abigail Kettell, d. Benjamin Goodwin, bp. Sept. 13, 1829. C. R. 1.
Ambrose Crane, s. Benjamin G., bp. Sept. 17, 1815. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin G. and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1812.
Caroline, d. Benjamin G[oodwin. C. R. 1.] and Lydia, July 31, 1813.
Caroline Emerson, d. Seth and Sally, Nov. 26, 1808.
Henry Phillips, s. Seth and Sally, May 8, 1810.
James, s. Benjamin Goodwin, bp. Apr. 19, 1812. C. R. 1.

SWEETSER, Mary Jane, d. Seth and Sally, Oct. 26, 1804.
Moses Foster, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1848.
Sally, d. Seth and Sally, Apr. 10, 1802.
Seth, s. Seth and Sally, Mar. 15, 1807.

SWETT (see also Sweat), Abigail Whitmore, d. Edmund and Mary, Feb. 8, 1820.
Arolina Lydia, d. Daniel and Joanna, Apr. 18, 1817.
Benjamin, s. Jacob, bp. May 13, 1805. C. R. 3.
Caroline Webster, d. Edmund and Mary, Oct. 24, 1824.
Charles Bradley, s. Daniel and Joanna, Jan. 10, 1819.
Charlotte, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] John Bernard and Charlotte, Mar. 21, 1781.
David, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. July 14, 1765. C. R. 1.
David, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R. 1.
Edmund, s. Edmund, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1793.
Edmund Henry, s. Edmund and Mary, Sept. 8, 1822.
Elizabeth Ann Appleton, d. Daniel and Hitty, Aug. 23, 1814.
Ellen Louisa, d. Edmund and Mary, Aug. 14, 1827.
Ellen Maria White, d. Samuel and Rebekah, Apr. 8, 1809.
Horatio Nelson, s. Samuel and Rebekah, Dec. 10, 1812.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 26, 1797. C. R. 3.
John, s. Enoch, Aug. 21, 1781. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R. 1.
Laura, d. Samuel and Rebekah, Oct. 1, 1811.
Lucretia Frances, d. John Barnard and Charlotte, Dec. 13, 1783
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. June 12, 1803. C. R. 3.
Mary Stone, d. Edmund and Mary, Aug. 8, 1816.
Moses, s. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Jacob, bp. May 9, 1808. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. John Bernard and Charlotte, June 10, 1782.
Samuel Boardman, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 14, 1798.
Sarah Stone, d. Edmund and Mary, Mar. 16, 1818.
Tasker Hazard, d. John Barnard, bp. June 21, 1795. C. R. 3.
William Henry, s. Daniel and Joanna, July 13, 1820.

SYLVESTER (see also Silvester), Edwin Howard, s. Abiel and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1827.
Joseph Avery, s. Avery and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1843.
Lucy Jane, d. Edmund and Sarah, July 7, 1825.
Sally, d. Adam and Betsy, Nov. 7, 1804.
Salome, d. Abiel and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1826.

SYMONDS (see also Simons), Ebenezer, s. Mary, bp. Nov. 11, 1797. C. R. 2.

TABELL, Julia, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 10, 1849.

TALBERT (see also Talbot), George, s. Peter and Mary, Aug. 22, 1803.
Peter, s. Peter and Mary, Apr. 20, 1806.

TALBOT (see also Talbert), Charles Curtis, s. Curtis A. and Amanda Curtis, May 2, 1847.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 16, 1814.
George Ferdinand, s. Tristram C. and Sarah, May 24, 1845.
Hannah Emerson, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 27, 1819.
Hannah Jane, d. Nath[anie]l and Agnes, Jan. 12, 1829.
Harriet Clark, d. Nathaniel and Agnes, Nov. 8, 1831.
Isaac Watts, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Feb. 17, 1809.
John Henry, s. John and Joanna, Oct. 30, 1844.
John Wasson, s. Nathaniel and Agnes, Jan. 1, 1833.
Lucy Ann, d. Nathaniel and Agnes, Dec. 13, 1837.
Margaret, d. Andrew and Ann, June 26, 1845.
Margaret Ellen, d. John and Joanna, Oct. 11, 1849.
Mary Agnes, d. Nathaniel and Mary, June 15, 1848.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Andrew and Ann, July 21, 1846.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 10, 1806.
Richard Spofford, s. John and Joanna, Apr. 20, 1847.
Sally, d. Nath[anie]l and Sally, Sept. 21, 1802.
Sally Carr, d. Nath[anie]l and Sally, Feb. 20, 1804.
Sarah Agnes, d. Nathaniel and Agnes, Mar. 14, 1835.
Tristram Carr, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Oct. 12, 1807.
——, ch. Nathaniel and Sally, Aug. 3, 1799.
——, ch. Nathaniel and Sally, July —, 1800.
——, s. John and Joanna, Apr. 20, 1847.

TANNATT (see also Tenant), Abigail Bozdit, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 7, 1792. C. R. 2.
Abraham Gallashan, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 18, 1796. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 5, 1786. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1777. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 11, 1780. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 31, 1782. C. R. 2.
Rebekah Gallashan, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 7, 1792. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 26, 1784. C. R. 2.

TAPLEY, Abby Ann, d. William and Caroline, Nov. 12, 1843.
John Mansfield, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1798.

TAPPAN (see also Toppan, Tappin), Alice Stickney, d. Joseph M., carpenter, and Sarah E., June 14, 1849.
Amos, jr., s. Richard [jr. C. R. 3.] and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1780.
Anna, d. Joshua and Nancy [Anna. C. R. 3.], July 22, 1792.

TAPPAN, Anna, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1796.
Anna Hunt, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1791.
Area, d. Richard, bp. May 20, 1798. C. R. 3.
Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Apr. 25, 1773. C. R. 3.
Daniel, jr., s. Daniel and Anna, Mar. 19, 1773.
Daniel Dana, s. Samuel, Oct. 20, 1798.
Edward, s. Edward [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rachel, July 26, 1787.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1785.
Fanny, d. Edward [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rachel, Aug. 14, 1791.
Frances, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1792.
George Aaron, s. George and Serena, Nov. 1, 1830.
Hannah Pearson, d. Hannah, bp. May 19, 1822. C. R. 4.
Hannah Smith, d. Enoch Colman and Mary, Mar. 4, 1801.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucia, Feb. 2, 1788.
Lucia Elizabeth, d. Thomas Parsons and Elizabeth, in Amsterdam, Nov. 30, 1820. ("recorded at the Request of Mr. Tappan.")
Molly, d. Caleb, bp. Mar. 24, 1776. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Edward [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rachel, July 14, 1789.
Offin Boardman, s. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1805.
Richard, s. Joseph and Lucia, Nov. 4, 1784.
Sally, d. Joseph and Lucia, Oct. 26, 1780.
Sarah Boardman, d. Amos and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1803.
Susana, d. Caleb, bp. July 5, 1767. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 5, 1798.
William Henry, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1832.

TAPPIN (see also Tappan), Holton Parson, s. Joseph and Lucy, bp. Nov. 12, 1792. C. R. 3.

TARBELL, see Tabell.

TARBOX, Eliza, d. William and Sally, June 17, 1790.
John, s. William and Sally, Nov 19, 1797.
Martha, d. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 10, 1771. C. R. 2.
Mary Elisabeth, d. George R. and Mary, Nov. 24, 1849.
Peggy Wyer, d. William, bp. July 2, 1786. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. William and Sally, Sept. 18, 1784.
William, s. William, bp. Feb. 9, 1783. C. R. 1.
William Jenkins, s. Capt. John and Sarah, May 8, 1769.

TARR, Aaron Davis, s. Daniel and Tryphosa, June 11, 1806.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary, July 5, 1823.
Andrew, s. Jonathan and Susan, Nov. 19, 1832.
Charles Henry, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 3, 1824.
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Susan, Dec. 2, 1829.
Samuel Hadlock, s. Daniel and Tryphosa, Aug. 17, 1809.
Sophia Ann Nillage, d. Jonathan and Susan, Aug. 3, 1831.

TAYLER (see also Taylor), Catharine, d. Thomas and Catharine, Sept. 6, 1807.
Henriette, d. John and Ann, May 26, 1825.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Catharine, Aug. 5, 1805.

TAYLOR (see also Tayler), Charles William, s. Char[les] and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1802.
Dolly Ann Small, d. Ann, July 2, 1808.
Hannah Pauls, d. Ann, Oct. 9, 1810.
John, s. Thomas and Catharine, Mar. 9, 1804.
John Adams, s. John Adams and Harriet N., Oct. 13, 1835.
Martha, d. James and Martha, Nov. 11, 1817.
Mary, d. James and Martha, June 23, 1819.
Susan Rebekah, d. James and Mary, Nov. 2, 1812.

TEAL (see also Teel), Dorcas, d. Newport, bp. May 9, 1774. C. R. 3.
Rueben, s. Newport, bp. May 13, 1776. C. R. 3.

TEED, Abigail, d. Nath[anie]l and Susanna, Aug. 3, 1803.
Edward Jennings Long, s. Nath[anie]l and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1799.
Mary Ann, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Dec. 16, 1804.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Feb. 7, 1802.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Aug. 3, 1803.
William Harvey, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Feb. 10, 1806.

TEEL (see also Teal), Benjamin, s. William, bp. Sept. 16, 1782. C. R. 4.
Caroline Boardman, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1838. P. R. 48.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Susan, May 25, 1800.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1774.
George, s. Josiah and Anna, Sept. 14, 1783.
John, s. John and Sally, Aug. 8, 1807.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1845.
John William, s. Moses and Mary K., Dec. 28, 1841. P. R. 48.
Lidia, d. William, bp. Oct. 20, 1776. C. R. 4.
Lydia Ann, d. Benjamin and Sally, June 24, 1805. C. R. 5.
Mary Jane, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, June 23, 1835.
Mary Rebecca, d. Moses and Mary, Sept. 15, 1846.
Michael Chase, s. John and Sarah, May 30, 1823.
Moses, s. John and Sarah, July 11, 1815.
Rebekah Chase, d. John and Sarah, July 25, 1819.
Sally, d. William, bp. Oct. 24, 1784. C. R. 4.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1833.
Susanna, d. William and Susanna, Nov. 26, 1768.
William, s. William and Susanna, Dec. 23, 1767.
William, s. Josiah and Anna, at Amesbury, Nov. 20, 1776.
William, s. John and Sally, June 11, 1804.
William, s. William and Sarah Ann, Oct. 21, 1828.

TENANT (see also Tannatt), Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 23, 1775.

TENNEY (see also Tenny, Tennie), Caleb Strong, s. twin, Samuel and Deborah, July 7, 1812.
Catharine, d. Perley and Maria, Aug. 10, 1813.
Daniel Ingalls, s. Richard and Ruth, May 2, 1800.
Dolly, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 23, 1774. C. R. 1.
Dorothy, d. Samuel and Deborah, Apr. 30, 1801.
Eliza, d. Richard and Ruth, Apr. 20, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Deborah, July 20, 1806.
Francis Vergnies, s. Samuel and Deborah, Apr. 29, 1819.
Hannah, d. Moses and Anna, Nov. 8, 1791.
Hannah Spring, d. Samuel and Deborah, Mar. 19, 1821.
Harriet Newell, d. Samuel and Deborah, Jan. 6, 1814.
Henry Brown, s. Samuel and Deborah, Feb. 23, 1800.
Henry Brown, s. Samuel and Deborah, Aug. 15, 1816.
John Haskell, s. Samuel and Deborah, Dec. 1, 1808.
Lydia Pearson, d. twin, Samuel and Deborah, July 7, 1812.
Mary, d. Moses and Anna, Mar. 12, 1794.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Deborah, May 9, 1804.
Mary Ann, d. Isaac and Anna, Oct. 24, 1809.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, Aug. 25, 1802.
Sarah, d. Capt. Moses and Anna, Feb. 19, 1785.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 15, 1810.
William, s. Richard and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1806.

TENNIE (see also Tenney), Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 10, 1773. C. R. 3.

TENNY (see also Tenney), Alleluia [Maria. in pencil.], d. Perley and Maria, Jan. 3, 1811.
Caroline, d. Isaac and Anna, Sept. 8, 1807.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Isaac, bp. June 30, 1811. C. R. 1.
Leonard, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 13, 1807. C. R. 1.
Maria, d. Perley and Maria, Dec. 1, 1802.
Mary Ann, d. Isaac, bp. May 20, 1810. C. R. 1.
Perley, s. Perley and Maria, Oct. 24, 1808.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Jan. 19, 1777.
Samuel, s. Enoch and Jane, Sept. 1, 1787. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Perley and Maria, June 1, 1806.
Susanna, d. Perley and Maria, July 9, 1804.

TEUKSBURY (see also Tewksbury), Elbridge, s. Merrill and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1813.

TEWKSBURY (see also Teuksbury), Lavina Brickett, d. Merrill and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1809.

THING, Betsy, d. John and Betsy, Jan. 5, 1808.
Clarisa Ann, d. Josiah and Betsy, Dec. 15, 1806.
Eliza Permit, d. Josiah and Betsy, Aug. 22, 1803.
John, s. John and Betsy, May 24, 1810.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Betsy, Mar. 29, 1801.

THOMAS, Catharine, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] William and Sarah, July 31, 1802.
Charles Edward, s. Edward D. and Susan, Feb. 2, 1824.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1787. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Thomas and Martha, Mar. 13, 1775.
Frederic, s. Thomas and Ann, Apr. 16, 1805.
Isabella, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 12, 1771. C. R. 4.
John, s. William and Sally, Dec. 18, 1803.
John, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1807.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. May 25, 1777. C. R. 1.
Lydia Maria, d. Joseph Merrill, bp. May 2, 1802. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.]Thomas and Martha, Aug. 26, 1778.
Mary, d. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 4, 1776.
Sarah Newman, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1808.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 26, 1773.
Thomas, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ann, Mar. 16, 1796.
William, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 13, 1780. C. R. 2.
William, s. Seth and Mary, bp. Apr. 16, 1782. C. R. 2.
William, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] William and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1800.

THOMPSON (see also Thompston, Thomson), Albert, s. Samuel White and Mary, Nov. 12, 1803.
Alfred White, s. Albert and Mary, Mar. 7, 1839.
Charles, s. John and Dolly, Feb. 23, 1808.
Dolly, d. John and Dolly, Jan. 1, 1815.
Eleanor, d. Thomas and Isabella, Feb. 9, 1774.
Eleanor, d. Thomas and Isabella, Feb. 9, 1779.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, May 4, 1806.
Elizabeth Carr, d. John and Betsey, May 22, 1806. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth Stanford, d. Samuel and Ariann, Feb. 12, 1829.
Ellen Noyes, d. Samuel and Arian [Ariadne. C. R. 4.], May 12, 1827.
Eunice Brown, d. Robert and Hannah, June 9, 1807.
Henrietta, d. Samuel and Arian [Ariadne. C. R. 4.], May 26, 1825.
Isabella, d. Thomas and Isabella, May 2, 1771.
John, s. Capt. James and Lucy, Sept. 21, 1779.
John, s. John and Dolly, Feb. 27, 1806.
Louisa Jane, d. Thomas and Louisa, Dec. 24, 1845.
Lucy Temple, d. Charles and Martha, Jan. 25, 1798.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Isabella, Apr. 17, 1773.
Lydia Ham, d. Albert and Mary Ann, Mar. 12, 1829.

THOMPSON, Martha Abigail, d. Charles and Martha, Feb. 15, 1799.
Martha Abigail, d. Charles and Martha, Jan. 25, 1801. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. James, Jan. 3, 1781. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l White and Mary, Dec. 13, 1798.
Mary Ann, d. Robert and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. John and Dolly, Feb. 26, 1810.
Mary Ann Bayley, d. Albert and Mary Ann, Mar. 15, 1831.
Mary Noyes, d. Samuel and Arian [Ariadne. C. R. 4.], Jan. 2. 1824.
Samuel, s. Sam[uel] W. and Mary, Nov. 21, 1800.
Samuel, s. John and Dolly, Sept. 9, 1811.
Samuel White, s. Thomas and Isabella, Dec. 11, 1774.
Sarah Wait, d. Albert and Mary Ann, May 15, 1827.
Sophia Crocker, d. Samuel and Arianne, July 1, 1831.
William, s. Hue, bp. Aug. 10, 1772. C. R. 3.
William, s. Thomas and Isabella, Dec. 23, 1780.
William, s. Robert and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1809.
William, s. John and Dolly, Feb. 23, 1818.
William Cushing, s. William H. and Frances B. (Howe), July 18, 1839.
William George, s. William J. and Sally, Oct 27, 1829.
William Thomas, s. Thomas and Loisa, Aug. —, 1849.
——, ch. James and Martha, Feb. 25, 1846.

THOMPSTON (see also Thompson), Charles s. George and Louisa, bp. Nov. 25, 1792. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Louisa, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. George and Louisa, bp. Apr. 14, 1782. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. George and Louisa, bp. Feb. 29, 1784. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. George and Louisa, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C. R. 2.

THOMSON (see also Thompson), Alexa[n]der Cross, s. Hugh, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. C. R. 3.

THORNELL, Emma Jane, d. William and Kesiah, Jan. 31, 1849.

THURLA (see also Thurlo), Elias Carr, s. Solomon and Mary, Dec. 19, 1787.

THURLO (see also Thurla), Ada, d. Moody A. and Ann L., Aug. 8, 1830. P. R. 49.
Albert, s. Moody A. and Ann L., Feb. 23, 1842. P. R. 49.
Anna, d. Moody A. and Ann L., Aug. 21, 1840. P. R. 49.
Betsey, d. Stephen and Eunice, at Newbury, July 18, 1797.
Caroline Noyes, d. William and Caroline, Feb. 26, 1845.
Elvira, d. Moody and Ann, Feb. 20, 1834.
Elvira, July 6, 1837.
Eunice, d. Stephen and Eunice, July 15, 1804.
Francis, s. Moody A. and Ann L., Sept. 13, 1838. P. R. 49.

THURLO, Frederick N., July 9, 1841.
Jane Little, d. Moody and Ann, June 15, 1825.
Nathaniel, s. Moody and Ann, Sept. 30, 1828.
Paul, s. Moody and Ann, Mar. 23, 1820.
Paul, s. Moody and Ann, Nov. 23, 1822.
Phila, d. Stephen and Eunice, Mar. 4, 1802.
Sabrina, d. Stephen and Eunice, at Newbury, Aug. 25, 1799.
Sarah L., d. Moody A. and Ann L., May 24, 1834. P. R. 49.
Sarah Titcomb, d. William and Caroline, July 23, 1846.
Thomas, s. Moody A. and Ann L., Sept. 9, 1832. P. R. 49.
William B., Feb. 22, 1839.
Zacheus Pike, s. Paul and Adeline, Mar. 25, 1849.

THURSTON, Alice Hale, d. William and Dolly P., Sept. 18, 1845.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Harriett, Feb. 7, 1835.
Elisabeth Smith, d. William and Dorothy P., Nov. 20, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. Enoch and Martha, Apr. 11, 1795.
John, s. Enoch and Martha, Oct. 26, 1796.
Martha, d. Enoch, bp. May 13, 1799. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Enoch and Martha, Aug. 6, 1803.
Stephen, s. Enoch and Martha, July 31, 1801.
William, s. William and Dorothy R., Aug. 11, 1847.

TIER, Gideon Chalice, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Mar. 29, 1771. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Mar. 29, 1771. C. R. 2.
Josseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Mar. 29, 1771. C. R. 2.

TIERNAN, Catherine Agnes, d. Thomas and Winnifred, July 17, 1846. [1847. dup.]

TILBURN, Lucy Ann, d. Richard Mayer and Catharine, July 17, 1809.
Mary Margaret, d. Richard M. and Catharine, Nov. 5, 1811.
Richard Horsman, s. Richard Mayer and Catharine, Sept. 20, 1807.

TILESTONE, James, s. James, bp. Sept. 16, 1781. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James, bp. Sept. 16, 1781. C. R. 1.

TILTON, Amelia Ann, d. Daniel, trader, and Elisabeth Ann, Aug. 2, 1844.
Ann, d. Samuel and Jane, Jan. 27, 1829.
Anne, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Mar. 10, 1802.
Cephas, s. Caleb and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1811.
Charles Albert, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1846.
Charles Thomas, s. Stephen aud Priscilla Hale, Dec. 1, 1822.
Charles Woodwell, s. Daniel G. and Elisabeth, July 3, 1846.

TILTON, Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Priscilla Hale, Feb. 24, 1813.
Fanny Elisabeth, d. Daniel G. and Ann, July 11, 1848.
Florence Aroline, d. Dudley and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1847.
Frederick Augustus, s. Stephen and Priscilla Hale, Jan. 3, 1830.
George Colby, s. Samuel and Jane, Jan. 26, 1824.
George Henry, s. Stephen and Priscilla Hale, Apr. 29, 1826.
Georgianna, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, Mar. 4, 1846.
Hephzibah Safford, d. Nat[hanie]ll, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C. R. 3.
John, s. Stephen and Priscilla H., Aug. 23, 1820.
John Goodhue, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1799.
Joseph, s. David and Sally, Feb. 10, 1827.
Joseph Brown, s. Stephen and Priscilla, Feb. 14, 1819.
Margaret Ann Ross, d. Stephen and Priscilla Hale, Sept. 4, 1815.
Maria Abbott, d. Stephen and Priscilla B., Dec. 16, 1835.
Mary Ann, d. David and Sally, Jan. 13, 1822.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Dudley and Elizabeth, July 7, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John G. and Mary Ann, Aug. 27, 1824.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1836.
Mary Palmer, d. Stephen and Priscilla Hale, May 22, 1814.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Mar. 31, 1771. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Mar. 10, 1802.
Phebe, d Nath[anie]ll, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 3.
Sarah Blanchard, d. David and Sally, Sept. 8, 1823.
Stephen, jr., s. Stephen and Huldah, Aug. 22, 1790.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Priscilla Hale, May 15, 1817.
Susan Adeline, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, July 5, 1838.
Warren, s. Stephen and Priscilla Hale, Aug. 3, 1824.
William Stowell, s. Stephen and Priscilla Hale, Feb. 1, 1828.
——, d. Enoch and Elisabeth E., Apr. 12, 1848.

TINEY, Benjamin Parker, s. John and Sarah Moody, Feb. 7, 1824.
Elizabeth Ann, d. John and Sarah, May 19, 1822.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah Moody, Feb. 28, 1826.
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1820.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1818.

TISDALE, Charles Henry, s. Reuben R. and Jane E., May 1, 1849.
Edward, s. Rodney and Jane, Feb. 17, 1847.
Warren Rodney, s. Warren and Mary, June 22, 1849.

TITCOMB, Abby, d. John B. and Katy, Dec. 22, 1809.
Abigail, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1768.
Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1801.
Abigail Orne, d. William and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1827.
Abraham Gallashan Morrill, s. Charles and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1825.

TITCOMB, Albert, s. John Berry and Katy, May 26, 1802.
Albert, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1831. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Enoch, jr. and Ann, Oct. 26, 1782.
Ann Hart, d. Michael and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1777.
Ann Maria, d. Col. Josiah and Maria, May 22, 1823. P. R. 52.
Ann Matilda, d. Luther and Sally, Jan. 24, 1813.
Ann Smith, d. George and Catharine, Feb. 22, 1820.
Anna, d. Joseph, jr., bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Joseph, jr., bp. June 29, 1777. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1778.
Anne, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1775.
Benaiah, s. twin, Richard and Eloner, May 26, 1760.
Benaiah, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1784.
Benaiah, s. Paul and Priscilla, Feb. 8, 1815.
Betsy, d. Michael and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1775.
Catharine, d. John Berry and Katy, Mar. 3, 1804.
Catharine, d. Joseph and Catharine Briant, Nov. 16, 1815.
Catharine Laughton, d. George and Catharine, Mar. 26, 1822.
Charles, s. Enoch, jr. and Ann, June 29, 1780.
Charles, s. Enoch, jr. and Ann, June 19, 1784.
Charles, s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1787.
Charles, s. Nic[hola]s and Phebe, Jan. 10, 1795.
Charles, s. John Smith and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1796.
Charles Robert, s. Charles and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1824.
Charles Robert, s. Charles and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1830. [Feb. 28. dup.]
Charles William, s. William, jr. and Sarah, June 13, 1816.
Charles William, s. Col. Josiah and Maria, Feb. 10, 1821. P. R. 52.
Clarissa Ann Dearborn, d. Charles and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1832.
Cyrus, s. Henry and Abigail, June 24, 1804.
Daniel, s. Richard and Eleoner, Jan. 12, 1766.
David, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1766.
Edgar Morrel, s. Pearson, bp. Aug. 4, 1805. C. R. 2.
Edmund, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 15, 1799. C. R. 3.
Edward, s. Enoch, 3d and Ann, Jan. 22, 1779.
Edward, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Mar. 22, 1802.
Eliza, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Eloner, Apr. 15, 1762.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, May 5, 1769.
Elizabeth [Abigail. dup.], d. Joshua [jr. dup.] and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1794.
Elizabeth, d. Zebulon and Mary, Sept. 6, 1814.
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Emily, Oct. 3, 1843.
Elizabeth Dummer, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1779.
Elizabeth Dummer, d. Benaiah and Lydia, June 13, 1807.
Elizabeth Hale, d. Nic[ola]s and Phebe, Apr. 12, 1798.
Elizabeth Hooper, d. Charles and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1834.
Elizabeth Kirkwood, d. Francis and Mary, bp. May 26, 1844. C. R. 2.

TITCOMB, Elizabeth Loring, d. George and Catharine, May 10, 1829.
Elizabeth Rollins, d. Silas and Hannah, bp. July 20, 1834. C. R. 2
Elizabeth Rolfe Kirkwood, d. Francis and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1825.
Elizabeth Tyler, d. Joseph and Catharine Briant, Feb. 12, 1821.
Ellen, d. Zebulon and Mary, Dec. 2, 1822.
Emeline, d. Paul and Priscilla, Aug. 31, 1809.
Emila, d. John Berry and Katy, Jan. 21, 1808.
Emily, d. Col. Josiah and Maria, July 9, 1836. P. R. 52.
Emily Weston, d. Isaac C. and Sarah B., Apr. 11, 1841.
Enoch, s. twin, Richard and Eloner, May 26, 1760.
Enoch Jones, s. Francis, bp. Aug. 4, 1816. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, July 21, 1806.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, May 15, 1809.
Eunice, d. Nicolas and Phebe, Mar. 6, 1791.
Eunice Deane, d. Dea. Enoch, jr. and Ann, Aug. 19, 1793.
Fanny, d. [Dea. C. R. 5.] Enoch, jr. and Ann, May 16, 1797.
Frances Jane, d. Thomas P. and Sarah E., Aug. 8, 1845.
Francis, s. Enoch, jr. and Ann, May 1, 1790.
Francis, s. Francis and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1820. C. R. 2.
Frederic, s. John Berry and Katy, Aug. 22, 1799.
George, s. Enoch, jr. and Ann, Feb. 21, 1786.
George Jones, s. George and Catharine Deblois, Apr. 8, 1824.
Hannah, d. Nic[ola]s and Phebe, Nov. 25, 1796.
Hannah, d. William, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1804.
Hannah Dummer, d. Brig.-Gen. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R. 1.
Hannah Gyles, d. Henry, jr. and Sarah Lord, Nov. 6, 1830.
Hannah Maria, d. Michael, 3d and Hannah Coburn, June 3, 1808.
Harriet, d. William, jr. and Mary, Apr. 12, 1795.
Harriet, d. Lydia, unm., and Daniel Page, "supposed Father," ——, 1798. [June 1. dup.]
Harriet Pearson, d. John H. and Jane, Apr. 15, 1823.
Harriot, d. Benaiah, jr. and Ann, Aug. 1, 1792.
Harriot, d. Capt. Benaiah, jr. and Ann, Nov. 19, 1794.
Harriot, d. William and Mary, Apr. 12, 1796. C. R. 5.
Henry, Capt., Sept. 27, 1723.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Apr. 9, 1764.
Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, July 18, 1799.
Henry Edmund, s. Henry, jr. and Sarah Lord, Mar. 20, 1827.
Henry Laughton, s. George and Katharine, bp. Sept. 10, 1837. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. John B. and Katy, Nov. 11, 1816.
James Kirkwood, s. Francis and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1828.
Jane Knap, d. Michael, 3d and Hannah Coburn, Dec. 26, 1811.
Jane Pearson, d. Capt. John H. and Jane, bp. May 10, 1831. C. R. 4.
John, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1746.

TITCOMB, John, s. John, bp. June 28, 1772. C. R. 1.
John Adams, s. Col. Josiah and Maria, Aug. 21, 1827. P. R. 52.
John Berry, s. Henry and Mary, Apr. 11, 1768.
John Charles, s. Zebulon and Mary, Mar. 2, 1827.
John Edward, s. Ephraim and Hannah, June 11, 1821.
John Hancock, s. Capt. Benaiah, jr. and Ann, July 25, 1788.
John Henry, s. John H. and Jane, July 29, 1818.
John Wills, s. Joseph M. and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1833.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Dec. 18, 1767.
Jonathan, s. Capt. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, July 29, 1793.
Jones, s. George and Katharine, bp. June 27, 1824. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Capt., Mar. 30, 1698.
Joseph, s. Samu[el], bp. June 22, 1766. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph, 3d and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1791.
Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph M. and Sarah [N. C. R. 2.], May 1, 1835.
Joseph Moody, s. Henry and Abigael, July 10, 1808.
Joseph Pettingell, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1817.
Joseph Ryon, s. Zebulon and Mary, Apr. 21, 1825.
Katharine, d. John, bp. Jan. 21, 1776. C. R. 4.
Katharine Laughton, d. George and Katharine, bp. May 12, 1822. C. R. 2.
Love, d. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, June 8, 1787.
Luther, s. Enoch, jr. and Ann, Nov. 14, 1787.
Luther Francis, s. Luther and Sally, July 15, 1811.
Lydia, d. Nicholas, Oct. 19, 1780. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. John Berry and Katy, Feb. 20, 1796.
Margaret Ann, d. William and Sarah, May 22, 1822.
Margaret Tracy, d. George and Catharine, Sept. 23, 1826.
Martha Frothingham, d. Joseph M. and Sarah N., bp. Oct. 5, 1838. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 20, 1765. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1778.
Mary, d. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Jan 5, 1784.
Mary, d. Jonathan [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Apr. 16, 1796.
Mary, d. Zebulon and Mary, Oct. 23, 1818.
Mary Ann, d. Capt. Benaiah, jr. and Ann, June 21, 1790. [June 23. dup.]
Mary Ann, d. Benaiah and Lydia, May 29, 1809.
Mary Ann, d. William B. and Sarah Plummer, Feb. 5 1828.
Mary Ann, d. William B. and Sarah P., Feb. 5, 1830.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Zebulon and Mary, Oct. 12, 1812.
Mary Elizabeth, d. George and Katharine, bp. Oct. 23, 1831. C. R. 2.
Mary Elizabeth Starkey, d. Charles and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1827.
Mary Elizabeth Starkey, d. Cha[rle]s and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1837.
Mary Jones, d. [Dea. C. R. 5.] Enoch, jr. and Ann, Aug. 11, 1799.

TITCOMB, Mary Jones, d. Francis and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1822.
Mary Starkey, d. William and Elizabeth, June 7, 1789.
Mary Starkey, d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1793.
Michael, s. Parker and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1750.
Michael, jr., s. Michael and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1780.
Miriam, d. Richard and Eleoner, Sept. 15, 1772.
Miriam, d. Nicolas and Phebe, Mar. 16, 1773.
Molly, d. John, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 4.
Moses, s. Nicholas, bp. June 9, 1782. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Nicholas and Phebe, May 8, 1786.
Moses, s. Francis, bp. Aug. 31, 1817. C. R. 2.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Phebe, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. C. R. 3.
Pamela, d. John B. and Katy, May 31, 1814.
Patrick Tracey, s. George, Esq. and Catharine, bp. Sept. 29, 1833. C. R. 2.
Paul, s. Benaiah, jr. and Ann, Dec. 14, 1786.
Paul, s. Paul and Priscilla, Jan. 4, 1818.
Paul Edward, s. John H. and Jane, Apr. 11, 1821.
Phebe, d. Nicolas and Phebe, Oct. 20, 1774.
Philip, s. John Berry and Caty, Feb. 29, 1812.
Polly, d. Nicolas and Phebe, June 27, 1788.
Priscilla, d. Paul and Priscilla, Mar. 7, 1811.
Rebeccah, d. John, bp. Feb. 23, 1772. C. R. 4.
Rebekah, d. wid. Catharine, Oct. 6, 1824.
Richard, s. Richard and Eleoner, Dec. 25, 1775.
Robert, s. Richard and Eleanor, Dec. 26, 1780.
Robert, s. Wlliam, jr. and Mary, Jan. 31, 1790.
Robert, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1790.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1808.
Rufus, s. John Berry and Katy, Apr. 1, 1806.
Samuel, s. posthumous, wid. Ann, bp. June 24, 1770. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, June 25, 1780.
Samuel, s. Nic[ola]s and Phebe, Jan 10, 1794.
Samuel, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1804.
Samuel Blake, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1813.
Samuel Corning, s. Joseph and Catharine Briant, May 7, 1819.
Sarah, d. twin, Richard and Eloner, Aug. 7, 1757.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 5, 1766.
Sarah, d. [Col. C. R. 1.] Jona[than] and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1777.
Sarah, d. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1789.
Sarah, d. Joseph, 3d and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1792.
Sarah, d. Zebulon and Mary, Oct. 26, 1816.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph M. and Sarah N., bp. Oct. 5, 1838. C. R. 2.
Sarah Giddings, d. Henry, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1828.
Sarah Jane, d. Col. Josiah and Maria, Dec. 27, 1832. P. R. 52.
Sarah Little, d. Michael and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1784.
Selina, d. Dea. Enoch, jr. and Ann, May 1, 1795.
Selina Jones, d. George and Katharine D., bp. July 12, 1835. C. R. 2.

TITCOMB, Silas, s. Henry and Abigail, June 24, 1804.
Simon, s. John Berry and Katy, Oct. 16, 1797.
Stephen, s. Capt. Joshua [Joseph. dup.] and Love, Dec. 10, 1767.
Stephen, s. John Smith and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1797.
Stephen Holland, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Jan 24, 1815.
Thomas, s. Michael and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1786. [Apr. 20. dup.]
Thomas, s. Francis and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1820.
Thomas Scott, s. [Capt. C. R. 4.] John H. and Jane, May 19, 1825.
William, s. Richard and Eloner, Mar. 31, 1764.
William, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1764.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 12, 1792. C. R. 3.
William, s. William, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1806.
William Bradish, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Apr. 12, 1799.
William Edward, s. William B. and Sarah Plummer, Dec. 23, 1831.
William Jones, s. Luther and Sally, Aug 15, 1814.
William Knap, s. Michael, 3d and Hannah, June 5, 1818.
William Parsons, s. Silas and Hannah, bp. Oct. 27, 1839. C. R. 2.
William Starkey, s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1781.
William Yates, s. [Capt. C. R. 4.] John H. and Jane, Jan. 28, 1827.
Zebulun, s. twin, Richard and Eloner, Aug. 7, 1757.
Zebulon, s. Joseph, 3d and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1788.
Zebulon, s. Zebulon and Mary, Jan. 6, 1821.
——, s. Caleb, bp. Apr. 25, 1790. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Simeon, bp. May 25, 1806. C. R. 5.

TOBIN, Eliza, d. Patrick and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1807.
John Gibson, s. Patrick and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1808.
Margaret, d. Patrick and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1812.
Olive Coffin, d. Patrick and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1805.
Patrick, s. Patrick and Mary, bp. Jan 8, 1781. C. R. 2.

TOBY, Eliza, d. William and Eliza, Feb. 26, 1786.

TOD (see also Todd), Mary, d. Moses, bp. May 7, 1792. C. R. 3.

TODD (see also Tod), Abigail Brown, d. Atkin and Rhoda, July 8, 1811.
Ann, d. Michael Titcomb and Betsey, Apr. 25, 1819.
Ann Greenleaf, d. Elias and Ann Greenleaf, Apr. 20, 1827.
Anna Titcomb, d. William and Hannah, July 24, 1784.
Atkin, s. Jeremy and Mary, Jan. 7, 1783.
Caroline, s. Michael and Betsey, Apr. 20, 1824.
Charles Henry, s. Francis and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1811.
Edwin Jones, s. Francis and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1825.
Elias, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1783.
Elizabeth, d. Moses, jr., bp. Jan. 6, 1782. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Michael Titcomb and Betsey, Nov. 29, 1816.

TODD, Francis, s. Jeremy and Mary, Feb. 6, 1779.
Francis Brown, s. Francis and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1805.
Frederic Augustus, s. Francis and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1815.
George, s. Michael T. and Betsy, Nov. 5, 1821.
George Lowell, s. Francis and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1821.
Hannah Hale, d. William and Hannah, Dec. —, 1803.
Hannah Philbrick, d. Moses and Betsy, Aug. 21, 1811.
Hannah Titcomb, d. Michael Titcomb and Betsy, Apr. 22, 1808.
Harriot Turner, d. Lucy, Mar. 6, 1812.
Jacob, s. William and Hannah, June 6, 1800. [June 7. dup.]
James, s. Jeremy and Mary [Atkin. C. R. 2.], Nov. 7, 1774.
James Atkin, s. Jeremy and Mary Atkin, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C. R. 2.
Jeremy, s. Atkin and Rhoda, June 15, 1806.
Joanna, d. Jeremiah and Mary [Atkins. C. R. 2.], Mar. 13, 1770.
John Murray, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1791.
Joseph, s. Michael Titcomb and Betsy, Oct. 21, 1812.
Joseph, s. Elias and Ann Greenleaf, June 30, 1832.
Julia Ann, d. Francis and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1813.
Katy, d. Jeremy, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary, May 1, 1768.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1789.
Mary, d. Walter and Sophia, May 16, 1816.
Mary, d. Elias and Ann Greenleaf, Nov. 15, 1820.
Mary Atkin, d. Atkin and Rhoda, Aug. 23, 1809.
Michael Titcomb, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1785.
Michael Titcomb, s. Michael T. and Betsy, Jan. 14, 1810.
Reuben Jones, s. Francis and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1809.
Samuel, s. William, bp. Sept. 24, 1797. C. R. 3.
Samuel Horton, s. Elias and Ann Greenleaf, Jan. 23, 1825.
Sarah, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1797.
Sarah, d. Elias and Ann Greenleaf, Jan. 26, 1823.
Seth Jewett, s. Walter and Sophia, Aug. 21, 1805.
Sophia Jones, d. Walter and Sophia, Aug. 8, 1807.
Thomas, s. William and Hannah, June 12, 1795.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1823.
Walter, s. Jeremy and Mary, Dec. 9, 1780.
William, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1787.
William, s. Elias and Ann Greenleaf, Feb. 13, 1829.
William Balch Jewett, s. Walter and Sophia, Dec. 31, 1809.
William James, s. Francis and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1807.

TOOL (see also Toole), Catherine, d. Matthew and Agnes, Jan. 24, 1846.

TOOLE (see also Tool), Emily, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1846.
Mathew, s. Matthew and Agnes, Oct. 3, 1844.
——, d. Matthew and Agnes, Apr. 17, 1847.

TOPPAN (see also Tappan), Abigail Hale, d. George and Elizabeth, July 26, 1825.
Abner, s. Abner and Elizabeth, June 21, 1797.
Abraham, s. Capt. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 6, 1779.
Abraham, s. Ephraim H. and Eunice, May 30, 1800.
Albert, s. Henry and Mary, Aug. 30, 1827.
Albert Brookings, s. Joseph, jr. and Sally Bagley, July 15, 1829.
Amos, s. Capt. Amos and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1775.
Amos, s. Benjamin Hall and Hannah, May 1, 1805. [Feb. 24. C. R. 5.]
Amos Clarkson, s. Amos and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1799.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Mary, July 9, 1786. C. R. 5.
Anna, d. Daniel and Anna, Apr. 9, 1791.
Anna, d. William and Sarah, May 8, 1800.
Anna, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1801.
Anne, d. Daniel, Apr. 9, 1781. C. R. 3.
Arian, d. Abner and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1804.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, June 10, 1817.
Benjamin Hall, s. John and Martha, Mar. 7, 1772.
Benjamin Hall, s. Benja[min] Hall and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1779.
Benjamin Swett, s. Benja[min] Hall and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1799.
Betsy, d. John, bp. Sept. 23, 1792. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. William and Sarah, May 24, 1795.
Betsy, d. John and Sally, Nov. 11, 1800.
Caleb Cushing, s. Henry and Mary B., Jan. 16, 1838. P. R. 49.
Caroline Clark, d. Henry and Mary B., June 9, 1846. P. R. 49.
Caroline Colman, d. Abraham and Sarah, June 5, 1844.
Charles, s. Edward and Rachel, Feb. 10, 1796.
Charles, s. Joshua and Anna, June 3, 1796.
Charles, s. Edward, jr. and Susan, Jan. 29, 1825.
Charles Perkins, s. Benjamin and Joanna Pettingel, Oct. 17, 1827.
Charles W., s. Henry and Mary B., June 20, 1832. P. R. 49.
Clarisa, d. Edward and Rachel, Aug. 20, 1802.
Daniel, s. John and Martha, Apr. 29, 1765.
Edmund Swett, s. Benjamin H[all. C. R. 5.] and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1807.
Edward Simons, s. Joseph F. and Emily E., July 22, 1848.
Edward Smith, s. Edward, jr. and Susan, Nov. 18, 1821.
Edwin, s. William, jr. and Sarah P., Mar. 27, 1838.
Eleanor, d. Joshua and Anna, May 31, 1802.
Elisabeth, d. Amos and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. Enoch Coleman and Mary, June 18, 1797.
Elizabeth, d. Abner and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1802.
Elizabeth, d. Sewall and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Hall and Hannah, bp. June 30, 1805. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth Standford, d. Abner and Ann C., July 4, 1830.
Ellen Bremer, d. Charles, farmer, and Sylvania, June 9, 1849.
Ellen M. W., d. Henry and Mary B., July 30, 1839.

TOPPAN, Ellen Maria, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1819.
Enoch Clark, s. Enoch Coleman, bp. Oct. 3, 1802. C. R. 1.
Enoch Coleman, s. Enoch and Sarah, June 18, 1765.
Ephraim Hunt, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 5, 1774.
Ephraim Hunt, s. Abraham and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1833.
Esther Sumner, d. John and Sally, May 18, 1809.
Eunice, d. Michael, bp. Feb. 5, 1764. C. R. 1.
Eunice Brown, d. John, bp. July 19, 1807. C. R. 1.
Fanny, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1795.
Francis, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 9, 1793. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 23, 1808. C. R. 5.
Francis B., s. Henry and Mary B., Mar. 10, 1836.
Francis Brown, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 2, 1810. C. R. 5.
Francis Brown, s. Benjamin and Joanna Pettingell, Jan. 10, 1826.
Frank Bullard, s. Joseph F. and Emily E., Apr. 9, 1846.
Franklin Lafayette, s. Henry and Mary, May 26, 1824.
George, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1790.
George, s. Edward and Rachel, Sept. 25, 1798. P. R. 50.
George, s. Abner and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1807.
George Aaron, s. George and Serena, Aug. 29, 1832.
George Arthur, s. Amos C. and Susan, Apr. 7, 1839.
George Connell, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Aug. 28, 1802.
George Hale, s. George and Eliza, July 9, 1823.
George Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 31, 1805.
Hannah, d. John and Sally, Dec. 24, 1804.
Hannah, d. Edward, jr. and Susan Little, Aug. 18, 1827.
Hannah Johnson, d. Sewell and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1809.
Harriet Maria, d. Abner and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1810.
Harriot, d. Edward [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rachel, Sept. 22, 1785.
Henrietta, d. Enoch Colman and Mary, Sept. —, 1799. [bp. Sept. 29. C. R. 3.]
Henry, s. Stephen and Edna, Feb. 20, 1787. P. R. 50.
Henry, s. Joshua and Anna, Apr. 2, 1798.
Henry Philip, s. Henry and Mary, Dec. 30, 1822.
Isaac Green, s. Sewell and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1806.
Jacob, s. Sewell and Hannah, July 11, 1797.
James, s. Edward and Susan Little, Oct. 7, 1830.
Jeremiah Pearson, s. Sewell and Hannah, July 6, 1795.
John, s. Michael, bp. May 10, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, s. twin, John and Martha, July 25, 1767.
John, s. John and Sally, Oct. 18, 1798.
John, s. Benjamin Hall and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1803.
John Henry, s. Enoch Clark and Rebekah Hoyt, Aug. 12, 1830.
John Pike, s. Joseph and Lucia, Dec. 31, 1782.
John Sewell, s. twin, Jeremiah P. and Lydia Pilsbury, June 30, 1823.
Joseph, s. Caleb, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Michael, bp. June 7, 1772. C. R. 1.

TOPPAN, Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucia, Feb. 2, 1787.
Joseph, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1788.
Joseph [Joshua. dup.], s. [Capt. dup.] Benja[min] and Mary, Dec. 28, 1795.
Joseph Couch, s. Moses and Mary, bp. Jan. 16, 1803. C. R. 5.
Joseph Hall, s. Joseph and Judith, July 4, 1815.
Jos[eph] Moody, s. Jos[eph] C. and Sarah A., Jan. 11, 1825.
Joshua, s. Edward, jr. and Rachel, Jan. 21, 1784. P. R. 50.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Nancy, Oct. 19, 1794.
Judith Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Jerusha, Aug. 14, 1822.
Lewis, s. Henry and Mary B., July 18, 1842. P. R. 49.
Levina, d. John and Sally, Aug. 2, 1812.
Lydia, d. Jacob, bp. July 20, 1766. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Sewall and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1801.
Lydia Greenleaf, d. Daniel and Anna, Feb. 25, 1786.
Lydia Ingalls, d. Sewell and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1793.
Lydia Ingalls, d. Sewell and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1801.
Margaret, d. Joshua and Anna, Apr. 20, 1800.
Margaret, d. Edward and Susan Little, Aug. 14, 1833.
Martha, d. twin, John and Martha, July 25, 1767.
Martha, d. Daniel and Anna, Sept. 23, 1776.
Martha Hall, d. Benja[min] Hall and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1800. [Nov. 20. dup.]
Mary, d. Michael, bp. May 19, 1765. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Capt. Abraham and Mary, May 26, 1784.
Mary, d. John, bp. Jan. 25, 1795. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Enoch Colman and Mary, Feb. 7, 1796.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1798.
Mary, d. Ephraim H. and Eunice, Nov. 25, 1798.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 6, 1800.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1814.
Mary Ann Elizabeth, d. Henry and Mary, Dec. 12, 1821.
Mary Coffin, d. Enoch, bp. May 27, 1798. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1832.
Mary Moody, d. Joseph M., carpenter, and Sarah E., Feb. 22, 1847.
Mercy, d. J[oh]n, bp. Apr. 8, 1770. C. R. 3.
Mercy Scot, d. Joseph and Lucy, Apr. 24, 1791. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1786.
Michael, s. Edward [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rachel, Apr. 2, 1794.
Michael, s. Michael and Sally, Oct. 4, 1811.
Nathaniel Davis, s. William, jr. and Sarah P., June 19, 1843.
Offin Boardman, s. Amos and Hannah, bp. Aug. 27, 1815. C. R. 5.
Oliver C., s. Abner and Ann C., Aug. 12, 1832.
Paul, s. John and Sally, Nov. 7, 1802.
Phebe Griswold, d. Jos[eph], bp. May 13, 1774. C. R. 3.
Polly, d. Daniel and Anna, Nov. 28, 1774.
Richard Stanford, s. Abner and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1799.
Richard Stanford, s. Abner and Ann C., Mar. 4, 1829.

TOPPAN, Roland Worthington, s. Edward and Susan [L. C. R. 1.], Nov. 9, 1841.
Samuel, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1834.
Sarah, d. Enoch and Sarah, May 17, 1763.
Sarah, d. J[oh]n, bp. Apr. 8, 1770. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. May 29, 1780. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Oct 27, 1782. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Edna, Nov. 9, 1788. P. R. 50.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1789.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Nov. 29, 1789. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1792.
Sarah, d. Enoch Colman and Mary, Dec. 19, 1794.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sally Bagley, July 6, 1828.
Sarah Ann, d. Amos and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1801.
Sarah Ann Davis, d. George and Serena, Oct. 6, 1831.
Sarah Boardman, d. Amos and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1812. C. R. 5.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. twin, Jeremiah P. and Lydia Pilsbury, June 30, 1823.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah P., Apr. 15, 1846.
Serena Davis, d. Edward and Susan [L. C. R. 1.], Mar. 18, 1840.
Sewall, s. Jacob, bp. June 24, 1764. C. R. 1.
Sewell, s. Sewell and Hannah, July 3, 1790.
Sewell, s. Sewell and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1811.
Sophia, d. Abner and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1792.
Sophia Ann, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1815.
Susan L[ittle. C. R. 1.], d. Edward and Susan [L. C. R. 1.], Aug. 4, 1837.
Susanna, d. John, Mar. 12, 1778.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Anna, Apr. 22, 1778.
Thomas, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Oct. 1, 1802.
Thomas Parker, s. Thomas Parsons and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1821.
Thomas Parsons, s. Jos[eph], bp. May 17, 1772. C. R. 3.
Thomas Parsons, s. Joseph and Lucia, Feb. 2, 1796.
William, s. Michael and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1760.
William, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1784.
William, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1803.
William Brookings, s. Joseph, jr. and Sally Bagley, Dec. 31, 1830.
William Oliver, s. Joseph and Judith, June 12, 1813.
William Stanford, s. Abner and Elizabeth, July 15, 1795.
——, ch. Moses and Mary, bp. June 30, 1805. C. R. 5.
——, s. Henry and Mary B., Mar. 1, 1836.
——, d. Henry, and Mary B., Aug. —, 1839.

TORNELL, Abby, d. William and Kesia, Sept. 18, 1846.

TORREY, Ann, d. Joseph and Ruth, May 8, 1845. P. R. 51.

TOWER, David Woodman, s. Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1820.
John, s. John and Betsey, June 26, 1812.
Levira, d. John and Betsy, Oct. 12, 1822.
Mary, d. John and Betsy, Jan. 27, 1810.

TOWLE, Amanda Ray, d. John R. and Elisabeth, July 22, 1844.
Anthony Frances, s. Jabez and Betsey, Dec. 12, 1816.
Charles, s. Jabez and Betsy, Feb. 6, 1824.
Charles Lewis, s. Jabez and Betsy, June 5, 1821.
Edward Bass, s. Anthony S. and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1843.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Esther, Feb. 13, 1810.
George, s. Nathaniel and Esther, Oct. 8, 1811.
Hannah Florence, d. Anthony F. and Hannah O., Mar. 27, 1848.
Harriet, d. Nathaniel and Esther, Feb. 27, 1821.
John Dow, s. Jabez and Betsey, June 15, 1819.
Mary Hellen, d. Samuel F. and Pamelia A., Feb. 26, 1847.
Nathan, s. twin, Nathaniel and Esther, Aug, 14, 1813.
Samuel Frederick, s. Jabez and Betsey, Sept. 7, 1814.
Sarah Garland, d. Nathaniel and Esther, July 16, 1808.
Thomas, s. twin, Nathaniel and Esther, Aug. 14, 1813.

TOWNSEND, James, s. John and Nanny, bp. Feb. 15, 1795. C. R. 2.

TOWNE, Lydia Ann, d. Edmund and Reuel, Mar. 24, 1811.

TOZER, Mary Stone, d. Hiram and Mary, June 11, 1838.

TRACEY (see also Tracy), Elizabeth, d. Nicholas and Miriam, Jan. 13, 1771.
James, s. Thomas and Ann, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R. 2.

TRACY (see also Tracey), Catharine Deblois, d. John and Margaret, Nov. 12, 1794.
Eleanor St. Barbe, d. Nicolas and Lydia, June 13, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. Nicolas and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1796.
Elizabeth Harris, d. John and Margaret, Dec. 14, 1791.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 25, 1776.
Harriot Maria, d. Nicolas and Lydia, July 5, 1805.
Helen, d. Nath[aniel] and Mary, Jan. 22, 1796.
Henrietta, d. John and Margaret, June 28, 1782.
Henrietta Louisa, d. Nicolas and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1802.
Henry Laughton, s. John and Margaret, Sept. 1, 1777.
Jeremiah Lee, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 21, 1782.
John, s. John and Margaret, Mar. 4, 1776.
John, s. John and Margaret, Jan. 2, 1786.
Louisa [Lucia. dup.] Lee, d. Nathaniel and Mary, at Cambridge, Apr. 25, 1787.

TRACY, Margaret, d. twin, John and Margaret, Mar. 22, 1781.
Martha Abby Lee, d. Nath[aniel] and Mary, Sept. 27, 1791.
Martha Lee, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 6, 1777.
Mary, d. twin, John and Margaret, Mar. 22, 1781.
Mary, d. Nath[aniel] and Mary, at Cambridge, Feb. 25, 1786.
Nathaniel, s. John and Margaret, June 19, 1779.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, June 27, 1781.
Nath[aniel], s. Nath[aniel] and Mary, Nov. 25, 1788.
Nath[aniel], s. Nath[aniel] and Mary, Mar. 18, 1790.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Miriam, July 24, 1773.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Lydia, June 17, 1798.
Patrick, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 17, 1780.

TRASK, Abigail, d. John and Margery, Nov. 1, 1798.
Betsy, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, bp. June 7, 1790. C. R. 2.
Charles Gleason, s. Nahum and Abigail, bp. at Windsor, Vt., Dec. 8, 1816. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 18, 1792. C. R. 2.
Francis Kent, ch. Joshua and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 14, 1788. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joshua and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 14, 1788. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 14, 1788. C. R. 2.
William Kent, s. Joshua and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 14, 1788. C. R. 2.

TREADWELL, Abraham, s. Isaac Dodge and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1809.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Susanna, Jan. 19, 1774.
Jabez, s. Isaac Dodge and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1806.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 12, 1771.

TREAT, Ann, d. Shubael and Mary, Feb. 4, 1821.
Caroline Patience, d. Shubael and Mary, Dec. 1, 1818.
Emeline, d. Shubael and Mary, July 4, 1812.
Horatio, s. Shubael and Mary, Apr. 23, 1814.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Shubael and Mary, Aug. 24, 1810.
Shubael, s. Shubael and Mary, May 31, 1816.

TRUESDAL (see also Trusdell), Artemas Ward, s. Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1795.
Hannah, d. Lydia, bp. July 3, 1803. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Abigail, July 8, 1785.

TRUESDALL (see also Trusdell), Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 10, 1793. C. R. 1.

TRUESDEL (see also Trusdell), Abigail Ward, d. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1784.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, July 9, 1789.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1799.

TRUSDEL (see also Trusdell), Elizabeth Woodman, d. Artimus W. and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1822.
John William, s. Richard, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1824.
Mary Ann, d. Artimus W. and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1820.

TRUSDELL (see also Truesdal, Truesdall, Truesdel, Trusdel), John Corbet, s. Richard and Mary Watson, May 14, 1800.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary Watson, Jan. 15, 1803.

TUCKER, Deborah Pierce, d. William and Mary, May 23, 1792.
Ebenezer Stedman, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1821.
Ed. Richards, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1816.
Elisabeth, d. Ruben, bp. Feb. 17, 1773. C. R. 3.
Eliza Jane, d. George, bp. Aug. 16, 1829. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1807.
Esther, d. Jacob and Esther, June 25, 1807.
Frederic, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1813.
George Edwin, s. George, bp. Oct. 12, 1828. C. R. 6.
George Wingate, s. George, bp. Aug. 25, 1833. C. R. 6.
Grace Harriet, d. Frederick and Lucy, May 29, 1843.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1804. [Mar. 7. C. R. 5.]
Jacob, s. John and Phebe, bp. Mar. 31, 1776. C. R. 2.
Jacob, grands. Mercy Brown, bp. June 5, 1803. C. R. 3.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Esther, Mar. —, 1804.
James Henry, s. George and Mary Jane, June 14, 1822. [1821. dup.]
John, s. John and Phebe, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1805. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1808.
John Barnard, s. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 22, 1799. C. R. 1.
John Elliot, s. Jacob and Esther, Dec. 29, 1809.
Joseph Stickney, s. Ruben, bp. May 11, 1772. C. R. 3.
Lucy Elizabeth Helen, Nov. 24, 1841.
Mary, d. Richard, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C. R. 4.
Mary Ann, d. George and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1809.
Mary Brown, d. Jacob and Esther, Feb. 14, 1804.
Mary Brown, d. Jacob and Esther, Aug. —, 1805. [Sept. 11. dup.]
Matthew Rogers, s. Ruben, bp. Feb. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.
Polly, d. William and Mary, Oct. 25, 1794.
Rebecca, d. Jacob and Esther, June 23, 1812.
Rebecca Marchant, d. William and Mary, June 6, 1797.
Samuel, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1796. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Reuben, bp. Mar. 31, 1776. C. R. 1.
Sarah D., d. John and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1831.
Sarah Hale, d. George and Mary Jane, Sept. 29, 1823.
Sarah Hale, d. George and Mary Jane, Sept. 14, 1824.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1810.
William Frederick, s. George, bp. July 31, 1831. C. R. 6.
——, d. James and Mary, Aug. 10, 1844.

TUCKERMAN, ——, ch. Samuel Carey and Catherine, Mar. 13, 1844.

TUCKWELL, Mary, d. Christopher and Mary, June 6, 1803.
Sarah, d. Christopher and Mary, Apr. 10, 1806.

TUFFTS (see also Tufts), Caroline Quimby, d. Charles and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1846.

TUFTS (see also Tuffts), Caleb, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1788.
Dolly, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1767.
George Sydney, s. Charles and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1844.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1778.
John, s. John and Susanna, Oct. 19, 1787.
Joseph, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1794.
Polly, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1775.
Rebecca, d. twin, John, bp. June 23, 1782. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1784.
Rebekah, d. John and Jane, Jan. 7, 1811.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1772.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1765.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Feb. 13, 1780. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1782.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1763.
Simon, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1769.
Susanna, d. Capt. John and Susanna, Oct. 22, 1789.

TULLEY, Charlotte Ellen, d. J[oh]n and Rebecca, bp. May 8, 1848. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. George and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 26, 1849, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.

TURNBULL, Anna, d. Clarissa, July 7, 1849.

TURNER, Betty, d. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1780 C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Amos and Hannah, bp. at Medway, Sept. 11, 1765. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Amos and Hannah, bp. at Medway, July 27, 1779. C. R. 2.
Charles William, s. Joshua and Mary, Oct. 1, 1846.
Hannah, d. Amos and Hannah, bp. at Medway, June 25, 1776. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Phebe, June 21, 1767.
Lucy, d. Caleb, bp. Feb. 20, 1780. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Amos and Hannah, bp. at Medway, May 21, 1769. C. R. 2.
Thomas Pearson, s. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Joshua and Mary, June 17, 1843.
——, d. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 27, 1845.

TURPIN, William, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1848.

TUSANG, David Oliver, s. Peter and Caroline, Feb. 10, 1819.
Peter Augustus, s. Peter and Caroline, Jan. 12, 1821.

TUTTLE, Abigail Frances, d. John B. and Elizabeth Ann, Jan. 17, 1844.
Albert, s. John B. and Elisabeth Ann, June 9, 1845.
Charles Forrest, s. Isaac and Fanny, Oct. —, 1849.
Clara Jane, d. French and Rebecca, Apr. 28, 1848.
Ella, d. French and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1849.
Ellen, d. John B., jr. and Lucy J., June 21, 1849.
Ellen Augusta, d. John R. and Elisabeth, Aug. 8, 1849.
Hellen Maria, d. Elbridge G. and Mahala, Mar. 27, 1847.
John Edwin, s. John B. and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1835.
Lydia Jane, d. —— and Florinda, Oct. 6, 1847.
William, s. French and Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1845.

TUTTLETON, Abigail Dole, d. Nathan and Phebe, June 22, 1835.
John Langdon, s. Nathan and Phebe, July 28, 1839.
Sarah L., d. Nathan and Phebe, June 2, 1837.

TYLER (see also Tylor), Albert Moses, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 18, 1818.
Ann Haskell, d. Nathaniel G. and Ann, May 13, 1826.
Aphia Ann Russell, d. William and Elizabeth Furlong, bp. Nov. 19, 1826. C. R. 4.
Charles, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 29, 1814.
Eliza Ann, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 20, 1828.
Elizabeth, d. Theodore and Susanna, June 10, 1790.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 29, 1797.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Nathaniel G. and Ann, Dec. 23, 1821.
Frances Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 19, 1829. C. R. 4.
George, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 8, 1787. C. R. 1.
George Washington, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 14, 1812.
Hannah Nowell, d. Thomas and Patty, bp. July 20, 1808. C. R. 2.
Hannah Osgood, d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 14, 1824.
Harriet, d. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 1, 1820.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Dorcas, July 20, 1810.
James, s. Joseph, bp. July 10, 1791. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1799.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1795.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 8, 1816.
Mary Ann, d. Theodore and Susanna, Apr. 2, 1792.
Mary Ann, d. Isaac and Dorcas, Feb. 20, 1807.
Mary Dane, d. Nathaniel G. and Ann, May 15, 1824.
Nathaniel Bailey, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 23, 1809.
Mary Nowell, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Dec. 18, 1812. C. R. 2.

TYLER, Moses, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 5, 1789. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel Gould, s. Nathaniel G. and Ann, Jan. 25, 1828.
Osgood, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 6, 1822.
Phebe, d. Theodore and Susanna, Aug. 1, 1788.
Philip, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 14, 1793. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1802.
Samuel Nowell, s. Thomas and Patty [Martha, of Boston. C. R. 2.], Feb. 3, 1817.
Sarah Jane, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 12, 1804. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Theodore and Susanna, Sept. 19, 1786.
Thomas Lazenby, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. Dec. 20, 1814. C. R. 2.
Thomas Nesselby, s. Thomas and Patty, Oct. 21, 1814.
William, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 16, 1795. C. R. 1.
William, s. Theodore and Susanna, Sept. 14, 1796.
William, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 7, 1797. C. R. 3.
William Hunt, s. Theodore, bp. Oct. 23, 1796. C. R. 3.
William Pilsbury, s. William and Elizabeth, June 6, 1824.

TYLOR (see also Tyler), Fanny, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 13, 1785. C. R. 1.
John Tyng, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 20, 1783. C. R. 1.

TYNG, Charles, s. Dudley A. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 30, 1801. C. R. 2.
Dudley Atkins, s. Dudley Atkins and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1798. C. R. 2.
Stephen Higginson, s. Dudley A. and Sarah, bp. Mar. 9, 1800. C. R. 2.
George, s. Dudley A. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1803. C. R. 2.
George, s. Charles and Anna Amelia, bp. Aug. 14, 1842. C. R. 2.
Julia Gertrude, d. Cha[rle]s, bp. Aug. 28, 1844. C. R. 2.
Sarah Winslow, d. Dudley Atkins and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1794. C. R. 2.
Susannah Cleaveland, d. Dudley Atkins and Sarah, bp. Nov. 29, 1795. C. R. 2.

VALENTINE, Elizabeth, d. Walter and Anna, Oct. 6, 1775.

VANCUREN, Harriet Maria, d. Aaron and Harriet, Oct. 25, 1847.

VARIANA (see also Varina), Lucy, d. Matthias and Lucy, Mar. 25, 1811.

VARINA (see also Variana), Edward, s. Matthias and Lucia, Dec. 1, 1820.
Frances Ann, d. Nicholas and Phebe C., May 8, 1848.

VARINA, John L., s. Matthias and Lucy, May 26, 1809.
Nicolas, s. Matthias and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1814.
Sarah Ellen, d. William C. and Sarah, July 2, 1848.
Susanna, d. Matthias and Lucy, Sept. 10, 1816.
Theodate, d. Nicholas and Phebe, Oct. 11, 1845.
Thomas Hall, s. Matthias and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1818.
William Cheever, s. Matthias and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1813.
——, s. William C. and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1845.

VARNUM, Abigail, d. Peter and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1800.
Catharine, d. Peter and Susanna, July 24, 1811.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Peter and Susanna, Jan. 19, 1822.
Harriet Matilda, d. Peter and Susanna, Aug. 31, 1817.
Lucy, d. Peter and Susanna, Aug. 17, 1804.
Lydia, d. Peter and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1807.
Martha, d. David and Martha, Sept. 30, 1800.
Martha, d. twin, Peter and Susanna, Jan. 19, 1822.
Nathaniel Jones, s. Peter and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1799.
Peter, s. Peter and Susannah, July 25, 1813.
Sally, d. Peter and Susanna, Feb. 19, 1803.
Sally, d. Enoch and Mary, of Andover, July 11, 1806.
William, s. W[illia]m and Martha, Jan. 1, 1798. [1797. dup.]
William, s. Peter and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1809.

VAUGHN, Lydia Jane, d. Charles and Sarah E., July 17, 1823.
Lydia Maria, d. Sarah, bp. Nov. 2, 1828. C. R. 6.

VICKERY (see also Vicory), Elizabeth Rand, d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1806.
William Folsom, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1808.

VICORY (see also Vickery), Samuel Gilman, s. Joshua, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 3.

VINAL, Charlottee, d. John and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1767.
Elizabeth, d. John and Ruth, June 30, 1778.
Jane, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1769.

WADE (see also Waid), Ebenezer Hale, s. Simeon and Sally, Oct. 16, 1811.
Frances, d. Simeon and Sally, Sept. 19, 1813.
Mary Titcomb, d. Simeon and Sally, Jan. 10, 1810.
Sarah Ann, d. Simeon and Sally, Feb. 14, 1808.

WAID (see also Wade), Elisabeth, d. William and Rebekah Stoaks, bp. Apr. 5, 1779. C. R. 2.

WAIT, Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1766.

WALDEN, Adeline, d. Thomas and Sally, May 17, 1809.
William, s. Thomas and Sally, Apr. 9, 1805.

WALKER, Abner, s. William, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 1.
Amie Smith, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, bp. July 8, 1776. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. posthumous, wid. Elisabeth, bp. May 17, 1778. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Charles and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1800.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 29, 1767. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Sawyer, d. Charles and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1805.
Eunice Sawyer, d. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 5, 1820. C. R. 3.
Ezekiel, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 2.
James Myers, s. Charles and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1810.
John James Noyes, s. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 5, 1820. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. William and Margaret, July 4, 1822. C. R. 2.
Maria Abba Meyer, d. Charles and Elizabeth, adopted d. James and Abigail Meyer, bp. Nov. 9, 1817. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. William, bp. June 28, 1772. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 26, 1783. C. R. 2.
Newark Jackson, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 22, 1769. C. R. 2.
Robert Studley, s. Charles and Betsy, Oct. 26, 1803.
Samuel Abbott, s. Samuel and Louisa, July 11, 1834.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 25, 1773. C. R. 2.

WALLACE (see also Wallis), James, s. James and Mary Sleeper, July 21, 1810.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth Stone, June 5, 1820.

WALLIS (see also Wallace), William, s. Robert and Judith, July 20, 1795.
Dolly, d. Michael and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1785. P. R. 59.

WALSH, Elizabeth, d. Michael and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1796.
Joanna, d. Michael and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1791. P. R. 59.
John, s. Michael and Hannah, July 23, 1794. P. R. 59.
Nancy, d. Michael and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1785. P. R. 59.
Polly, d. Michael and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1789. P. R. 59.

WALTON, Alexander, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1843.
Caroline Rebecca, d. John, jr. and Rebecca, July 25, 1843.
Elisabeth French, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 1, 1801. C. R. 1.
Emma Kendrick, d. James K. and Emmeline, Aug. 17, 1848.
John, s. John, May 4, 1816. P. R. 54.
John Henry, s. John, jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 7, 1845.
Nancy, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 1, 1801. C. R. 1.

WARDEN, James, s. James and Martha, Mar. 22, 1796.
Martha, d. James and Martha, Mar. 24, 1794.
Mary, d. James and Martha, Dec. 31, 1797.

WARNER, Agnes, d. George and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1811.
Caroline, d. George and Abigail, July 5, 1805.
David, s. George and Abigail, July 16, 1807.
Francis E., s. John and Elisabeth, July 6, 1845. P. R. 53.
George, s. George and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1800.
Mary, d. George and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1803.
Nanne, d. Jos[eph], bp. Mar. 25, 1764. C. R. 3.
Philemon, s. Philemon, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. C. R. 1.

WARREN, Elizabeth, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 30, 1790. C. R. 3.
George, s. Moses P. and Mary D., Nov. 13, 1822.

WARTHEN (see also Worthen), David, s. Thomas and Molly, bp. Nov. 16, 1781. C. R. 2.
David, s. George and Mary, bp. at Amesbury, Nov. 4, 1799. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Barnard and Dorothy, bp. at Amesbury, May 29, 1787. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. George and Mary, bp. at Amesbury, Nov. 4, 1799. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. George and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1785. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Barnard and Dorothy, bp. at Amesbury, June 12, 1776. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Barnard and Dorothy, bp. at Amesbury, Jan. 28, 1771. C. R. 2.
Nanny, d. Barnard and Dorothy, bp. at Amesbury, June 12, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Molly, bp. Nov. 16, 1781. C. R. 2.
Winthrop, s. Barnard and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 10, 1783. C. R. 2.

WATERHOUSE, Betty, d. Peter and Susey, Sept. 27, 1777.
James, s. Peter and Susa, Aug. 9, 1772.
Katy, d. Peter and Susey, Sept. 7, 1774.
Susey, d. Peter and Susey, June 22, 1776.

WATERMAN, Luther, s. Luther and Sarah, June 12, 1807.
Mary, d. Luther and Mary, June 13, 1801.
Mary Coombs, d. Luther and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1816.

WATERS, Edward, s. Edward T. [F. C. R. 2.] and Rachel, Feb. 10, 1807.
John, s. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. C. R. 1.
John, s. Edward T. and Rachel, Dec. 8, 1808.

WATERS, Sarah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 3, 1779. C. R. 1.
William, s. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 17, 1782. C. R. 1.
William, s. Edward T. and Rachael, bp. July 15, 1813.

WATKINS, Andrew, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1757.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1754.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1751.

WATROUS, James, s. Peter, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 3.

WATSON, Anastasia, d. John and Catharine, "Prisoners," bp. Nov. 23, 1780. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, May 27, 1815.
George Washington, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1822.
Mary Gilbert, d. Gilbert and Mary A., Oct. 1, 1843.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1820.
Stephen, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1810.

WATTS, Charles, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1812.
David Goodhue, s. William, bp. Aug. 13, 1810. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1807.
——, d. William and Isabella, Mar. 25, 1845.

WAUGH, Mary Moulton, d. Walter and Mary Ann, bp. Sept. 8, 1827. C. R. 2.

WEAD (see also Weed), Charles Winship, s. William and Susan, Sept. 14, 1811.
Edward Newell, s. William and Susan, June 23, 1819.
George, s. William and Susan, July 7, 1813.
Hannah Phillips, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1800.
Lucy Frothingham, d. William and Susan, Apr. 14, 1817.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, May 19, 1798.
Moses, s. William and Sarah, at Newbury, Mar. 15, 1791.
Orlando, s. William and Susan, June 18, 1815.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1795.
Susan, d. William and Susan, May 25, 1808.
William, s. Orlando and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1769.
William, s. William and Susan, Feb. 14, 1810.

WEBBER, Betsey, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 19, 1777. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Samuel, bp. June 20, 1779. C. R. 1.

WEBSTER, Betsey, d. Toppan, bp. Feb. 28, 1796. C. R. 1
Caroline, d. Toppan, bp. Feb. 28, 1796. C. R. 1.
Franklin, s. Humphry and Clarissa, Mar. 28, 1815.
George, s. Humphrey and Clarisa, Mar. 5, 1810.
Harriot, d. Toppan, bp. Feb. 28, 1796. C. R 1.

WEBSTER, Hiram, s. Humphrey and Clarisa, Feb. 5, 1812.
Humphrey, s. Humphrey and Clarisa, Feb. 27, 1808.
John Carleton, s. Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1808.
Mary Ann, d. Humphry and Clarissa, July 12, 1819.
Mary Anne, d. Toppan, bp. Feb. 28, 1796. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Humphrey, bp. Nov. 8, 1806. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Tappan and Sally, Feb. 18, 1796.
Samuel Holten, s. Lake, bp. Apr. 20, 1783. C. R. 1.
William Prentis, s. Humphry and Clarissa, June 9, 1817.

WEED (see also Wead), Mary, d. William and Susan, Nov. 15, 1821.
Moses, s. Orlando, bp. Aug. 13, 1769. C. R. 1.
Orlando, s. Orlando, bp. Nov. 2, 1768. C. R. 1.
Orlando, s. Orlando, bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C. R. 1.
Susan Emily, d. Charles and Jeannette, bp. Mar. 5, 1837. C. R. 2.

WEEKS, Abigail Mansfield, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1824.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1822.
John, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1829.
Joseph C. Clark, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1831.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1826.

WELCH (see also Welsh), Abby, d. adopted, Mehitable, bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C. R. 4.
Abigail Williams, d. James and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1823.
Benjamin Coats, s. Richard, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1802.
Caroline Williams, d. James and Betsey, Oct. 13, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1794.
Elizabeth Gaul, d. Jonathan C. and Zilpha, Dec. 31, 1827.
Francis Richard, s. James and Betsy, Nov. 17, 1806.
Jonathan, s. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1791.
Mary Abby, d. James W., cordwainer, and Mary E., Mar. 18, 1847.
Mary Parker, d. Jonathan C. and Zilpah, Sept. 15, 1824.
Richard, s. Richard and Betsy, Apr. 17, 1808.
Richard Henry, s. Richard and Harriet, Oct. 24, 1845.
Robert William, s. James and Betsy, May 10, 1804.
Sarah Woodburn, d. Jonathan C[oates. C. R. 1.] and Zilpah, Aug. 30, 1819.
William, s. Morris and Mary, Mar. 7, 1849.
——, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1804.

WELDEN, Lucy Ellen, d. Prince and Celia, Apr. 11, 1846.

WELLS (see also Wills), Abigail, d. twin, John, jr. and Sally, Mar. 25, 1805.

WELLS, Adeline Taylor, d. Moses and Ruth, May 29, 1806.
Anna, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 30, 1783. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. John, bp. Apr. 28, 1782. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. John and Sally, Oct. 29, 1811.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr., bp. Mar. 31, 1776. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Capt. Joseph and Rhoda, May 8, 1790.
Daniel Sampson, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1810.
Ebenezer Hoyt, s. John and Sally, Apr. 28, 1809.
Edward, s. Capt. Joseph, bp. June 3, 1792. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Moses and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1812.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 4, 1773. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 21, 1783. C. R. 1.
John, jr., s. John and Martha, Dec. 18, 1784.
John, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 1, 1786. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph and Rhoda, Nov. 4, 1782.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1809.
Joseph Williams, s. Moses and Ruth, July 28, 1798.
Judith, d. Capt. Joseph and Rhoda, June 7, 1785.
Luce, d. Daniel and Luce, Mar. 13, 1791. C. R. 3.
Mary Ellen, d. Ambrose H. and Ann M., Sept. 17, 1849.
Mary Harris, d. John, bp. May 2, 1779. C. R. 1.
Mary Larkin, d. Moses and Ruth, Jan. 24, 1809.
Moses, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1774.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 14, 1779. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Daniel and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1787. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Moses and Ruth, June 24, 1797.
Moses, s. Moses and Eunice, Nov. 30, 1810.
Polly, d. Daniel, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1781. C. R. 3.
Rhoda, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 22, 1811.
Ruth, d. Moses and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1800.
Sally Hoyt, d. John and Sally, Sept. 9, 1807.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Rhoda, May 4, 1787.
Samuel Green, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1812.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1845.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. William H. and Tabitha, May 29, 1848.
Stephen, s. Moses and Ruth, Oct. 14, 1802.
Susanna, d. Capt. Joseph and Rhoda, July 16, 1780.
William, s. Moses and Ruth, Dec. 27, 1803.
William, s. twin, John, jr. and Sally, Mar. 25, 1805.
William Williams Cutler, s. John and Sally, Dec. 24, 1817.

WELSH (see also Welch), Jonathan Coats, s. Jonathan Coats and Zilpha, July 9, 1821.
Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1803.
William Cook, s. William and Phebe, Oct. 14, 1813.

WENTWORTH, Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1811.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1818.
Mary Brown, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1814.

WESCOMB, John, s. Thomas, Sept. 16, 1770. C. R. 4.
Josiah, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 26, 1777. C. R. 1.
Salome, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1774. C. R. 4.

WESSELS, Elizabeth, d. John and Molly, Feb. 6, 1797. [Feb. 7. dup.]
John, jr., s. John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1795.
Mary, d. John and Molly, Nov. 15, 1784.
Susanna, d. John and Molly, Feb. 27, 1794.
Susanna Cole, d. John and Molly, July 24, 1792.

WEYMOUTH, John Shadrack, s. Shadrack and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1831.
Mary, d. twin, Shadrack and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1828.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. twin, Shadrack and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1828.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Shadrack and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1829.

WHARFF, George, s. Experience, Mar. 4, 1815.

WHEALAN, George, s. Peter and Lydia, bp. July 2, 1780. C R. 2.

WHEELE, ——, d. Orrin and Ann Elisa, Mar. 10, 1847.

WHEELER, Caroline Richardson, d. Alfred and Martha, May 5, 1846.
Charles, s. Samuel and Betty, Jan. 14, 1800.
Elisabeth Heath, d. Moses B. and Lydia Ann, Sept. 26, 1847.
Elizabeth, d. Alfred W. and Martha, June 9, 1843.
Harriet, d. Samuel and Betty, Jan. 11, 1807.
Henry, s. Samuel and Betty, Feb. 23, 1805.
Jane, d. Samuel and Betty, Aug. 1, 1802.
John Leonard, s. Alfred and Martha, Dec. 11, 1844.
Joseph Heath, s. Moses B., Aug. 5, 1842.
Julian, d. Abijah and Ploomy Dean, July 25, 1813.
Moses Brown, s. Moses B., Mar. 25, 1839.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary Jane, Oct. 15, 1830.
Samuel Wallis, s. Samuel and Louisa Jackman, bp. June 11, 1849, a. 21 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ann Whitmore, d. Rev. Hosea and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1820.
Sarah Searle, d. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1785.
Tristram Coffin, s. Moses and Sarah, July 8, 1790.
William Searle, s. Moses and Sarah, May 30, 1893.

WHEELWRIGHT, Abraham, s. Abraham and Rebecca, Dec. 10, 1785.
Abraham, s. Capt. Abraham and Rebekah, Dec. 10, 1795.

WHEELWRIGHT, Abraham, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 9, 1803. C. R. 3.
Abraham, s. twin, Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 18, 1807.
Ann, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Apr. 2, 1796.
Ebenezer, s. Capt. Abram [Abraham. dup.] and Rebecca, May 17, 1796.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 12, 1800. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Ebenezer and Anna, Mar. 16, 1798.
Elizabeth Cogswell, d. Capt. Abraham and Rebecca, Aug. 28, 1793.
George Albert, s. George, bp. May 31, 1818. C. R. 1.
George William, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 19, 1813.
Jane, d. Ebenezer and Anna, May 22, 1794.
Jeremiah, s. Abraham and Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1781.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, July 6, 1820.
John, s. Capt. Abraham and Rebekah, Feb. 14, 1790. [1789. C. R. 3.]
Joseph, s. Capt. Abraham and Rebekah, Dec. 29, 1791.
Laura, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 14, 1808.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Mar. 19, 1792.
Mary Ann, d. Abraham and Rebecca, June 27, 1798.
Mary Blunt, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Jeremiah and Mary, Feb. 17, 1812. [1813. dup.]
Rebekah, d. Capt. Abraham and Rebekah, Dec. 30, 1783. [1784. dup.]
Sarah Elizabeth, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Jeremiah and Mary, Nov. 18, 1816.
Sarah Plummer, d. Abraham and Rebecca, Aug. 27, 1800.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 11, 1805. C. R. 3.
William, s. twin, Ebenezer and Anna, Mar. 16, 1798.
William, s. twin, Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 18, 1807.
——, 3d s. Abr[aha]m and Rebecca, Dec. 4, 1786. C. R. 3.

WHICHER, William, s. Morrill, bp. Jan. 20, 1765. C. R. 3.

WHIDDEN (see also Whitten), Martha Jane, d. John and Sally, Feb. 12, 1849.

WHIPPLE, Charles King, s. Charles and Polly, Nov. 17 1808.
George, s. Charles and Polly, Sept. 23, 1820.
George, s. Charles and Polly, Dec. 24, 1822.
Henry, s. Charles and Polly, Jan. 28, 1812.
James King, s. Charles and Polly, Mar. 12, 1810.
Martha Ann, d. Charles and Polly, Mar. 9, 1819.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles and Polly, July 21, 1813.
Samuel King, s. Charles and Polly, Apr. 28, 1817.
Sarah King, d. Charles and Polly, Aug. 8, 1815.

WHITAKER, see Witaker.

WHITE, Adeline, d. Gilman and Betsy, May 5, 1807.
Betsey, d. Gilman and Betsy, Mar. 30, 1794.
Edward Little, s. Gilman and Betsy, June 9, 1809.
Elisabeth Terry, d. Ja[me]s and Maria, bp. May 5, 1844. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Amelia, d. Daniel A. and Mary, May 4, 1809.
George Frederick, s. Edward L. and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1833.
Gilman, s. Gilman and Betsy, Jan. 10, 1798. [Jan. 19. dup.]
Gorham, s. Gilman [William. C. R. 1.] and Betsy, June 22, 1802.
Harriett Rebecca, d. Ambrose H. and Harriett, Apr. 20, 1843.
Henrietta, d. Samuel and Deborah, bp. at Goffstown, N. H., Nov. 9, 1787. C. R. 2.
Isabella Hazen, d. Daniel A. and Mary, Dec. 12, 1810.
James Terry, s. James T. and Maria [Ann. C. R. 2.], July 3, 1845.
Joanna, d. James and Catherine, Dec. 30, 1849.
Jonas, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 21, 1780. C. R. 2.
Lydia Hodge, d. Maj. Gilman, bp. Apr. 26, 1812. C. R. 1.
Marcus Morton, s. Joseph B. and Zillah, Sept. 3, 1839.
Mary Ann, d. Gilman and Betsy [Elizabeth. dup.], Feb. 5, 1805.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel Appleton and Mary, Mar. 27, 1808.
Nabby, d. John and Abigail, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C. R. 2.
Phillips, s. Gilman and Betsy, Feb. 20, 1800.
Rebecca, d. Phillips and Ruth, Dec. 15, 1764.
Rufus, s. posthumous, wid. Anna, bp. Feb. 20, 1780. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Phillips and Ruth, July 8, 1755.
Sally Leonard, d. Samuel and Deborah, bp. at Goffstown, N. H., Nov. 9, 1787. C. R. 2.
Sarah Inez, d. John H. and Lois, Aug. 27, 1846.
Thomas Brown, s. Gilman and Betsey, Oct. 20, 1795.
William Batson, s. William B., house carpenter, and Eliza Ann, July 14, 1849.
William Greenleaf, s. Gilman and Betsy, June 29, 1814.
William Henry, s. William and Almira, June 1, 1843.
——, d. Jeremiah D. and Elisabeth, June 12, 1844.

WHITEOAK, Catharine Norton, d. John W. and Catharine, Apr. 6, 1814.
Elizabeth, d. John Walton and Catharine, Apr. 20, 1806.
John Walton, s. John Walton and Catharine, May 4, 1816.
Mary Ann, d. John Walton and Catharine, Apr. 11, 1810.
Sarah Jane, d. John W. and Catharine, Jan. 15, 1823.

WHITEFIELD, George, Oct. 24, 1836.

WHITHERBEE, Elizabeth Deering, d. John and Susan, Oct. 12, 1809.

WHITING (see also Whitting), Jonathan Greenleaf Johnson, s. Daniel and Mary, July 16, 1844.

WHITMORE (see also Whittemore), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1769.
Abigail Wells, d. Benjamin and Mary Harris, Dec. 13, 1813.
Abraham Williams, s. Benjamin and Mary Harris, Oct. 13, 1808.
Amelia Hewes, d. Amos and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1820.
Amos, s. Nathaniel and Jane, May —, 1790.
Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1812.
Anthony, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1771.
Anthony, s. Jonath[an], bp. Apr. 14, 1771. C. R. 3.
Anthony Knap, s. Anthony and Priscilla, June 1, 1796. [1797. dup.]
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1778.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary Harris, Oct. 23, 1806.
Caroline, d. Amos and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1816.
Caroline Balch, d. Benjamin and Mary Harris, Feb. 3, 1826.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Betsy, Aug. 26, 1813.
Eben Brown, s. Daniel and Betsy, Feb. 15, 1817.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Betsy, Nov. 10, 1810.
Elizabeth Flag, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1765.
Elizabeth Moody, d. Benjamin and Martha, Aug. 19, 1803.
George Waterman, s. Daniel and Betsy, Aug. 2, 1815.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1775.
John Wells, s. Benjamin and Mary Harris, July 21, 1818.
John Wells, s. Benjamin and Mary Harris, Apr. 14, 1823.
Jonathan, jr., s. Joseph and Bridget, Mar. 29, 1792.
Joseph, s. Jonathan [Joseph. dup.] and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1767.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Bridget, Jan. 13, 1795.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Jane, May 8, 1788.
Phebe Southwick, d. Amos and Sarah, July 24, 1814.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1773.
Sarah, d. Hannah, bp. July 27, 1766. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ben[jamin], bp. Aug. 10, 1772. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Betsy, Jan. 9, 1812.
Sarah Knap, d. Benjamin and Mary Harris, Apr. 21, 1811.
William Henry, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1827.

WHITNEY, Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, June 10, 1796.
Lydia, d. Elisha, bp. June 29, 1777. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Elisha, bp. Feb. 7, 1779. C. R. 1.

WHITTEMORE (see also Whitmore), Amelia, d. Capt. Joseph, bp. Nov. 9, 1788. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 6, 1786.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 7, 1782. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel, Oct. 20, 1783.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 6, 1776. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Rachel, Sept. 7, 1778.

WHITTEN (see also Whidden, Whitton), Ann, d. George and Katharine, bp. Nov. 21, 1825. C. R. 2.
Ann Riley, d. Abel and Ann B., June 18, 1845.
Catharine, d. George and Catharine, Sept. 12, 1828.
Charles Edwin, s. Amos and Hannah, July 23, 1833.
Elizabeth, d. James and Mary, Aug. 20, 1826.
George, s. Charles and Eunice Kezer, Jan. 3, 1844.
George Amos, s. Amos and Hannah, July 21, 1835.
Hannah Jane, d. Aaron and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1839.
James, s. James and Mary, Aug. 15, 1828.
John Harrod, s. Amos and Hannah, June 24, 1837.
Mary Ann, d. George and Catharine, Dec. 21, 1826.
Mary Stevens, d. James and Mary, bp. Apr. 26, 1831. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. George and Catharine, Feb. 21, 1825.
Orlando Augustus, s. Samuel and Ednah, Oct. 9, 1847.
Otis Green, s. Ezekiel G., July 1, 1837.
Reuben Henry, s. Charles and Eunice, July —, 1845.

WHITTIER (see also Whicher, Wicher, Witcher), Betsy Allen, d. John and Betsy, Oct. 22, 1824.
Caleb Brown, s. Ezekiel and Sally, Oct. 11, 1813.
Caleb Brown, s. Ezekiel and Sally, July 30, 1817.
Catherine, d. George and Catherine, Sept. 10, 1828.
Ezekiel Greene, s. Ezekiel and Sally, Aug. 4, 1810.
George William, s. Ezekiel G. and Sarah E., Aug. 26, 1848.
Hannah Adams, d. John and Betsy, Dec. 27, 1827.
Jane, d. George and Catherine, July 11, 1831.
John Thomas, s. Ezekiel, bp. July 12, 1835. C. R. 2.
John Warren, s. Nathaniel and Mary P., Feb. 27, 1832.
Joseph Bailey, s. Ezekiel and Sally, May 20, 1804.
Lucy Jane, d. Ezekiel G. and Sarah E., June 26, 1845.
Martha Lydia, d. Ezekiel and Sally, Mar. 25, 1815.
Mary Hobert, d. Ezekiel and Sally, Jan. 23, 1820.
Moses, s. Moses, Dec. 27, 1780. C. R. 3.
Sally Ann, d. Ezekiel and Sally, Nov. 15, 1805.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel G., July 19, 1841.
Thomas Edwin, s. E. Green and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1843.
Thomas Patten, s. Ezekiel and Sally, Jan. 25, 1825.

WHITTING (see also Whiting), Mark Thomas, s. Daniel and Mary B., June 30, 1839.

WHITTON (see also Whitten), Hannah, d. James, bp. July 23, 1775. C. R. 3.
James, s. James, bp. July 23, 1775. C. R. 3.
William Henry, s. Charles and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1849.

WHITTREDGE, Elizabeth Boardman, d. Thomas C. and Susan Lord, of Salem, Apr. 9, 1828.

WHYLEY (see also Wiley), Anne, d. James, bp. Feb. 2, 1777. C. R. 1.
Isabel, d. James, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 1.

WIAT (see also Wyatt), Anna Pierson, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 4.

WICHER (see also Whittier), Joseph, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C. R. 3.

WIDGER, Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1794.
John, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1797.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, Jan 13, 1767.

WIGGIN, Emma Frances, d. Edwin and Mary Ann, Dec. 30, 1847.
Isaiah Hiram, s. Isaiah and Dolly, July 4, 1845.

WIGGLESWORTH (see also Wiglesworth), Bridget Cogswell, d. Michael and Charlotte, Aug. 27, 1800.
Charlotte, d. Michael, bp. Mar. 17, 1799. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Edward and Bridget, July 30, 1772.
Henry, s. Col. Edward, bp. Mar. 7, 1779. C. R. 1.
John Fletcher, s. Col. Edward, bp. Mar. 24, 1782. C. R. 1.
Katharine, d. Col. Edward, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Edward and Bridget, Sept. 13, 1773.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. Michael and Charlotte, Mar. 27, 1797.
Sophia Norton, d. John H. and Sarah T., Nov. 10, 1844.
William, s. Capt. Edward, bp. May 5, 1776. C. R. 1.

WIGLESWORTH (see also Wigglesworth), Sarah, d. Edward and Bridget, Dec. 18, 1770.

WILBUR, Charles Tappan, s. Rev. Harvey, bp. July 17, 1835. C. R. 4.

WILCOTT, Eliza Jane, d. John and Mary, Oct. 23, 1808.
Mary Ann, d. John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1805.

WILD (see also Wildes), Caroline Cushing, d. George, Esq., bp. Oct. 7, 1830. C. R. 2.

WILDES (see also Wild), Asa Waldo, s. Asa Waldo and Eliza Ann, Aug. 2, 1822.
Caroline, d. Asa W., Esq. and Eliza Ann, Aug. 27, 1824.
Caroline Huntington, d. Asa W. and Eliza Ann, Jan. 29, 1828.
George Dudley, s. Asa W. and Eliza Ann, June 19, 1818.
Joseph Henry, s. Asa W. and Eliza Ann, May 31, 1826.
Mary Howard, d. Asa W. and Eliza Ann, Mar. 5, 1820.

WILEY (see also Whyley, Willey, Wyile, Wylie), Abigail Pike, d. James and Anna, July 29, 1775.
Elijah Otis, s. Lemuel B. and Eliza Ann, July 3, 1846.

WILLARD, Josiah, s. Jacob and Lydia, June 30, 1765.
Martha, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 8, 1767. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1769.

WILLET (see also Willit), Benjamin, s. Daniel and Catharine, Jan. 3, 1764.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 4, 1773. C. R. 3.
Joseph Newell, s. Lewis and Laura, July 18, 1825.
Joshua Chase, s. Daniel and Catherine, Feb. 12, 1766.
Laura Ann, d. Lewis and Laura, July 21, 1829.
Lewis Andrew, s. Lewis and Laura, May 11, 1827.
Molly, d. John, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 3.

WILLEY (see also Wiley), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Betsy, Sept. 29, 1808.
Frederic, s. Samuel and Anna, Apr. 4, 1809.
John, s. Ebenezer and Betsy, Nov. 29, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Anna, Aug. 7, 1806.

WILLIAMS, Abby d. William C. and Ellen, Nov. 2, 1823.
Abraham, s. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1787.
Abraham Gallishan, s. Abraham and Ann, July 26, 1816.
Albert La Fayette, s. Abraham and Ann, Apr. 5, 1825.
Ann Braman, d. J. and E. B., bp. Jan. 1, 1843. C. R. 4.
Ann Maria, d. Robert B. and Hannah Stone, Feb. 5, 1828.
Anne Balch, d. Abraham and Ann, June 10, 1830.
Arian, d. Enoch S. and Eliza, Apr. 26, 1827.
Augustus Herman, s. Francke, physician, and Caroline, Aug. 7, 1845.
Caroline Ann Buckminster, d. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1789.
Caroline Ann Buckminster, d. Joseph and Lydia Plummer, Apr. 27, 1823.
Caroline Balch, d. Robert B. and Hannah Stone, Nov. 6, 1825.
Clementina Smith, d. Joseph, jr. and Lydia Plummer, Feb. 8, 1821.
Elijah Hall, s. William C. and Ellen, Nov. 27, 1825.
Eliza, d. Enoch S. and Eliza, Apr. 22, 1825.
Elizabeth, d. Peter, Oct. 27, 1785. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Bray, d. Robert B. and Hannah Stone, Nov. 16, 1823.
Ellen Elisabeth Hall, d. William Cutler and Ellen, Aug. 3, 1821.
Enoch Sanborn, s. George and Hannah, July 23, 1801.
Franke Stoodley, s. Franke, physician, and Caroline, Apr. 20, 1847.

WILLIAMS, George, s. George and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1799.
George Irving, July 22, 1840.
George Washington Adams, s. Abraham and Ann, Dec. 28, 1820.
Hannah Brown, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. at Boston, Mar. 11, 1834. C. R. 1.
Hannah Winn, d. George and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1803.
Henry, s. Peter and Lucy, Sept. 10, 1789. C. R. 3.
James Henry, s. James C. [H. dup.] mariner, and Mary Ann, Oct. 22, 1848. [Sept. 22. dup.]
James Morss, s. Abraham and Ann, Aug. 16, 1827.
John Quincy Adams, s. Abraham and Ann, Mar. 28, 1823.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1786.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Lydia P., Aug. 28, 1832.
Joseph Balch, s. Abraham and Ann, June 10, 1818.
Joseph Smith, s. Joseph, jr. and Clementina, May 12, 1816.
Josiah Dwight, s. Rev. Samuel P. and Sarah Pierpont, Apr. 3, 1821.
Louisa Theressa, d. Joseph and Lydia Plummer, June 5, 1827.
Lucy Parize, d. Joseph and Lydia Plummer, Sept. 5, 1825.
Lydia Foster, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1843.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Rev. Samuel P. and Sarah Pierpont, Feb. 27, 1836.
Mary Phillips, d. Joseph and Lydia Plummer, June 17, 1830.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. at Boston, Mar. 11, 1834. C. R. 1.
Robert Breck, s. Joseph and Abigail, May 25, 1792.
Sally, d. Sally, bp. July 24, 1804. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Rev. Samuel P. and Sarah Pierpont, June 2, 1824.
Sarah Balch Moody, d. Joseph and Emma B., bp. Oct. 19, 1845. C. R. 4.
Thomas Gilbert, s. Samuel M. and Harriet M., Feb. 14, 1826.
William, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1814.
William, s. Rev. Samuel Porter and Sally Pierpont, Nov. 17, 1822.
William Cutler, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1796.
William Henry, s. William C. and Ellen, Dec. 10, 1826.
William Leonard, s. William C. and Ellen, Mar. 16, 1834.

WILLIS, Angelina Wachel, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 25, 1837. C. R. 2.

WILLIT (see also Willet), Alice, d. Daniel, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 9, 1777. C. R. 1.
William, s. Daniel, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 1.

WILLS (see also Wells), Augustin, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1816. [Dec. 1. P. R. 56.]
Caroline Cushing, d. Capt. J. and Sarah, July 25, 1833. P. R. 56.

WILLS, Charles, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1811.
Charles Henry, s. Rufus and Caroline, Apr. 13, 1844.
Charles Henry, s. Rufus and Caroline, Jan. 7, 1847.
Edward, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Dec. 24, 1815. C. R. 2.
Edward Newton, s. Capt. John and Martha, Feb. 8, 1824. P. R. 56.
Ella Elisabeth, d. John N., merchant, and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1849.
Emily Caroline, d. Caroline and Rufus, Sept. 16, 1841.
Francis Frederick, s. Capt. John and Martha, Jan. 2, 1829. P. R. 56.
George, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 28, 1781. C. R. 1.
George Edward, s. Rufus and Caroline, Feb. 9, 1849.
George Henry, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1820.
Horace, s. Capt. John and Martha, Aug. 4, 1827. P. R. 56.
John, s. John, jr. and Sally, June 7, 1799.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 14, 1838. C. R. 4.
John Newman, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John, jr. and Sarah, June 19, 1809.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C. R. 2.
Martha Johnson, d. David, bp. Aug. 13, 1798. C. R. 3.
Martha Smith, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1822.
Mary, d. David, bp. Aug. 13, 1798. C. R. 3.
Rufus, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1814. [Sept. 11. P. R. 56.]
Rufus Augustin, s. Rufus and Caroline, Mar. 1, 1839.
Sally, d. John, jr. and Sally, Feb. 8, 1801.
Samuel Green, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 24, 1813. C. R. 2.
Sarah Newman, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1813.
William Edward, s. William T., merchant, and Anne C., July 31, 1849.
William Thomas, s. Capt. John and Martha, July 13, 1824. P. R. 56.

WILSON, Abianna Brown, d. Andrew and Hannah, July 31, 1822.
Albert, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 29, 1828.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1784.
Andrew, s. Andrew, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1806.
Benjamin, s. Andrew and Hannah, May 25, 1786.
Benjamin Henry, s. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 22, 1816.
Caroline, d. Andrew, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1811.
Charles Richard, s. Charles and Mary, Apr. 3, 1845.
Charlotte Hodgeman, d. Moses and Mary, Mar. 26, 1834.
Clarissa Ann, d. William Kent and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1818.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1822.
George, s. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1799.
George Wood, s. George and Mary, Sept. 8, 1815.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Hannah, June 18, 1786.
Hannah, d. Andrew, jr. and Hannah, July 23, 1808.
Henrietta, d. Benjamin and Sally, May 29, 1827.

WILSON, Henry, s. Andrew and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1817.
James Warner, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 2, 1825.
James Wood, s. George and Mary, Oct. 27, 1826.
Joan, d. William Kent and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1812.
Joanna, d. Andrew and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1788.
John, s. Deborah, May 12, 1803.
John, s. John and Sally, May 19, 1809.
Joseph Williams, s. Andrew, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1814.
Lucia, d. William Kent and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1811.
Mary Richards, d. George and Mary, Jan. 10, 1821.
Thomas Brown, s. George and Mary, Aug. 3, 1817.
William, s. Benjamin and Sally, Feb. 18, 1808.
William Hall, s. John and Sally, June 11, 1811.
William Kent, s. Andrew and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1792.
William Kent, s. Willlam Kent and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1814.

WINGATE, Augustus Clark, s. Edmund and Eleanor, Dec. 27, 1802.
Edmund, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Edmund and Eleanor, July 17, 1792.
Hannah Smith, d. Edmund and Elenor, Apr. 22, 1797.
Maria, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Edmund and Eleanor, June 9, 1795.
Mary Ann, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Edmund and Eleanor, Apr. 5, 1789.

WINKLEY, Sarah, d. Enoch and Mary, Mar. 27, 1818.

WINN, Charlotte Hodgman, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 7, 1836. C. R. 6.
Elisabeth Jane, d. John and Elisabeth, June 7, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mary, Nov. 28, 1827.
Elizabeth Armstrong, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 7, 1836. C. R. 6.
George, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 15, 1822.
Georgianna, d. Benjamin and Ruth A., Oct. 18, 1849.
John, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 25, 1819.
Mary Jane, d. Moses and Mary, May 19, 1824.
Sarah Ann, d. Moses and Mary, Nov. 24, 1829.
Sarah Ann, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 7, 1836. C. R. 6.

WINSLOW, Sally, d. Samuel and Jerusha, July 28, 1773.

WINTER, Joseph, s. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C. R. 3.

WISE, Betsy, d. Jona[than] and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1768.
Catharine, d. Jona[than] and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1778.
Dorothy, d. Jona[than] and Elizabeth, July 31, 1772.
Eunice, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Jan. 19, 1799. [Jan. 20. dup.]
Frances Maria, d. William R. and Mary Daniels, Nov. 8, 1829.
John, s. William and Mary, Nov. 11, 1802. [Nov. 12. dup.]

WISE, Jona[than], s. Jona[than] and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1785.
Joseph, s. William and Mary, July 12, 1806.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1781.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Sept. 5, 1804.
Mary Ann, d. William R. and Mary Davis, Feb. 14, 1828.
Rachel, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 12, 1793. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jona[than] and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1770.
William, s. William and Mary, July 3, 1797.
William Mason, s. Jonathan and Lucinda, Dec. 1, 1811.
William Rutherford, s. William, bp. Oct. 1, 1797. C. R. 3.

WITAKER, David, s. David and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1809.

WITCHER (see also Whittier), Micajah, s. Morril, bp. Jan. 11, 1767. C. R. 3.

WITHAM, Charles Quincy, s. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1807.
Eliza Robinson, d. James and Eliz[abe]th, bp. May 11, 1834. C. R. 2.
James, s. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1802.
James William, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1832. C. R. 2.
Joseph Card, s. Thomas Brigdon and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1795.
Joseph Card, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1832. C. R. 2.
Lydia Ann, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary Johnson, June 18, 1821.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary Johnson, June 23, 1825.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary Johnson, Nov. 27, 1827.
Pike, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1832. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Thomas B. and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1800.
Robert Stone, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 18, 1801. C. R. 1.
Robert Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary Johnson, Feb. 8, 1823.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1799.

WITHERBEE, see Whitherbee.

WOART, John, s. William and Mary, Jan. 7, 1810.
Jonathan Loring, s. William and Mary, Dec. 19, 1807.
Margaret Loring, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Feb. 16, 1800.
Margaret Loring, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Feb. 16, 1803.
Mary Inglebert, d. William and Mary, Mar. 9, 1801.
William, s. William and Mary, Feb. 5, 1806.

WOOD (see also Woods), Abner, s. Abner and Dolly, Feb. 23, 1798.
Albert, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1812.
Almira, d. John, 3d and Ann, Dec. 12, 1806.
Amos, s. Thomas, jr. and Rebekah, Jan. 19, 1796.
Augusta Evans, d. Hiram and Prudence, bp. June 17, 1832. C. R. 1.

Wood, Augustus Hiram, s. twin, Hiram and Prudence, Nov. 3, 1830.
Austin Hiram, s. Hiram and Prudence, Jan. 29, 1835.
Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew, bp. Nov. 8, 1813. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. John and Eunice, Feb. 18, 1772.
Caroline, d. Abner and Dolly, Feb. 9, 1808.
Charles, s. William and Mary, Jan. 14, 1794.
Charles, s. Abner and Dolly, Feb. 15, 1803.
Charles Albert, s. John, 3d and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1805.
Charles Dorsett, s. Samuel and Phebe, June 13, 1824.
Charles Greenleaf, s. Capt. David and Dolly, July 29, 1822. P. R. 57.
Clarina Emily, d. Hiram and Prudence, Dec. 4, 1832.
David, s. John and Eunice, July 5, 1766.
David, s. Abner and Dolly, Apr. 8, 1793.
David, s. David and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1806.
David, s. David and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1808.
Dolly, d. Abner and Dolly, May 15, 1804.
Ebenezer Fullington, s. Samuel and Phebe, Aug. 29, 1828.
Edward Emerson, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1814.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 18, 1770.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eunice, July 20, 1775.
Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, June 26, 1798. [June 27. dup.]
Elizabeth, d. Bartholomew, bp. May 8, 1815. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Ann, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1806.
Ellen, d. Albert and Catherine G., June 19, 1835. P. R. 55.
Ellen Girdler, d. John and Grace, bp. Aug. 9, 1840. C. R. 2.
Frances Ellen, d. Hiram and Prudence, July 1, 1828.
Frances L., d. Samuel and Phebe, Oct. 6, 1837.
Frederick, s. William and Mary, Jan. 1, 1797.
Frederick William, s. Abner and Dolly, Sept. 22, 1799.
George, s. William and Mary, July 21, 1798.
George, s. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1803.
George Albert, s. Samuel and Phebe, May 18, 1841.
George Augustus, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1816.
George Whitefield, s. John, bp. Jan. 16, 1783. C. R. 3.
Harriet, d. Abner and Dolly, Sept. 5, 1794.
Harriot, d. William, bp. June 28, 1789. C. R. 1.
Harriot, d. William, bp. June 20, 1790. C. R. 1.
Horatio, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1807.
James, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 9, 1768.
James, s. Thomas, jr. and Rebekah, June 5, 1791.
James, jr., s. James and Rebecca, Mar. 16, 1798.
James, s. Amos and Sally, Nov. 20, 1823.
Jane R[and. C. R. 2.], d. David, 2d and Jane, Oct. 8, 1839.
Jeremiah Pearson, s. Abner and Dolly, Apr. 17, 1801.
John, s. John H. and Grace, Apr. 16, 1838.
John, s. George and Harriett, Nov. 9, 1841.

WOOD, John Henry, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, July 26, 1809.
John Henry, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1810.
Joseph, s. John and Eunice, Apr. 10, 1764.
Katharine Davenport, d. Albert, merchant, and Catherine Greenleaf (Davenport), Dec. 18, 1848.
Laura Wheelwright, d. Jeremiah and Laura, bp. Nov. 17, 1833. C. R. 1.
Louisa, d. Abner and Dolly, June 15, 1810. P. R. 57.
Lucy Ann L., d. Samuel and Phebe, May 1, 1835.
Lucy Ann Lord, d. Samuel and Phebe, May 6, 1836.
Mary, d. John and Eunice, May 5, 1779.
Mary, d. Abner and Dolly, Jan. 20, 1796.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary, Aug. 3, 1791.
Mary Anna, d. George W. and Adeline, July 1, 1849.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Amos and Sally, Apr. 14, 1819.
Mary Elizabeth Chase, d. Samuel and Phebe, Feb. 7, 1834. [1833. dup.]
Mary Louisa, d. John, bp. Apr. 21, 1822. C. R. 1.
Mary Wyer, d. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1799. [1800. dup.]
Prudence Evans, d. twin, Hiram and Prudence, Nov. 3, 1830.
Rebecca, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rebecca, Oct. 16, 1786.
Rebecca, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Dec. 17, 1797. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebekah, Dec. 11, 1798. [1799. dup.]
Rebekah Orne, d. Amos and Sally, Nov. 14, 1827.
Sally, d. William and Mary, Oct. 1, 1800.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 14, 1772.
Sarah Ann, d. Hiram and Prudence, Mar. 2, 1826.
Sarah Anne, d. Abner and Dolly, Mar. 31, 1806.
Sarah Coffin, d. Amos and Sally, Sept. 22, 1821.
Sarah Jane Lines, d. Samuel and Phebe, Sept. 12, 1826.
Sophronia, d. William, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C. R. 1.
Susanna Coffin, d. David and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1795.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, June 11, 1764.
Thomas, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rebecca, Aug. 28, 1788.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, June 1, 1766.
William, jr., s. William and Mary, Mar. 25, 1788.
William, s. Thomas, jr. and Rebekah, Aug. 25, 1793.
William, s. John, 3d and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1804.
William, s. Amos and Sally, Apr. 2, 1818.
William Coffin, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1818.
William Martin, s. John, 3d and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1804.

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Bezeleel, s. Bezaleel, bp. Jan. 31, 1773. C. R. 3.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1804.

WOODBURN, Jane Ann, d. John and Nancy, June 23, 1849.

WOODBURY (see also Woodberry), Ann Alexander, d. Abigail, bp. Aug. 20, 1815. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Samuel and Betty, Feb. 8, 1785.
Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Hannah, July 21, 1806.
Hannah, d. Bazaleel, bp. June 16, 1765. C. R. 3.
Joseph Magery, s. Lemuel and Ann, bp. Dec. 9, 1787. C. R. 2.
Judith Pearson, d. Humphrey and Mary, May 29, 1783. C. R. 5.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel, bp. Apr. 24, 1785. C. R. 1.
Lucia, d. Bazeleel, bp. Aug. 10, 1767. C. R. 3.
Maria, d. John and Tabitha, Nov. 21, 1810.
Nathaniel, s. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1765.
Nicholas Johnson, s. Orsment, merchant, and Miriam P., b. Mobile, May 30, 1845.
Philip, s. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1809.
Sally, d. William, bp. July 29, 1781. C. R. 1.

WOODIES (see also Woodis), Samuel Noyes, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1789.

WOODIS (see also Woodies), Henry, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1791.
Henry, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1792. [Dec. 15. dup.]

WOODMAN, Abigail, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1771. [Jan. 16. dup.]
Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1807.
Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail, June 6, 1818.
Alexander, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1781.
Artimus, s. Henry and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1816.
Artimus Trusdel, s. Samuel and Sarah Greenough, Apr. 27, 1828.
Catharine, d. Will[ia]m R. and Caty, Mar. 12, 1804.
Catharine, d. David and Sally, July 31, 1806.
Charles, s. Samuel and Olive, Dec. 4, 1782. [1783. dup.]
Charles, s. Joseph Hills and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1802.
Charles, s. Charles and Abigail Stacey, Apr. 27, 1808.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lovey, Feb. 9, 1806.
David, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.
David, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 15, 1778. C. R. 1.
David, s. Samuel and Olive, Aug. 13, 1786.
David Hart, s. William R. and Caty, Mar. 6, 1806.
David Jones, s. David and Sally, Jan. 23, 1811.
Edwin, s. Charles and Abigail Stacy Call, July 6, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. Moses, bp. May 10, 1767. C. R. 1.
Elizbaeth, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1779.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Olive, Aug. 15, 1791.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1808.
Eunice Ann Pettingell, d. William B., Apr. 2, 1845.
George, s. Joseph Hills and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1796.

WOODMAN, Hannah, d. twin, Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1761.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1773.
Hannah, d. Joseph Hills and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1792.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, July 29, 1794.
Hannah, d. David and Sally, Sept. 3, 1804.
Hannah Call, d. Charles and Abigail Stacy Call, Feb. 12, 1818.
Harriet, d. William R. and Caty, Oct. 23, 1807.
Harriett Maria, d. Jonathan and Eliza, Apr. 5, 1835.
Henry, s. Jonathan and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1778.
Henry, s. Samuel and Olive, Apr. 26, 1781.
Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1813.
Henry Augustus, s. Henry A. and Mary Jane, Oct. 20, 1845.
Jacob, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1783.
Jane, d. twin, Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1761.
Jane Elizabeth, d. John and Eliza, June 17, 1832.
Jeremiah, s. Samuel and Olive, Dec. 2, 1784.
John, 3d, s. John, jr. and Hannah, July 21,1767. [July 24. dup.]
John, s. Henry and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1820.
John Buck, s. Joseph Hills and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1800.
John York, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1774.
Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Susanna, Aug. 7, 1789.
Jonathan Call, s. Charles and Abigail Stacy, July 12, 1813.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1777. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph Hills and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1794.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1811.
Joseph Hills, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 16, 1765.
Lucy, d. David and Sally, May 1, 1819.
Lydia, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Henry and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1810.
Martha, d. Henry and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1808.
Martha, d. David and Sally, Nov. 23, 1812.
Mary, d. Joseph Hills and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1798.
Mary Jane, d. David and Sally, Aug. 3, 1815.
Molly, d. Jonath[an], bp. Dec. 30, 1774. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Susanna, Aug. 23, 1786.
Olive, d. Samuel and Olive, Aug. 26, 1788.
Olive, d. Samuel and Olive, Sept. 27, 1790.
Pulaski, s. Samuel and Olive, Nov. 22, 1779.
Sally, d. Joseph Hills and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1789.
Sally, d. David and Sally, June 6, 1803.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1764.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1771.
Samuel, s. Henry and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1806.
Sarah (error, should be a son Samuel), d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1771.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1772.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, July 13, 1777.

WOODMAN, Susanna, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Aug. 17, 1781.
Susanna, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Oct. 5, 1783.
Thomas, s. Pulaski and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1802.
Thomas, s. Henry and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1823.
William, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1767.
William, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1768.
William Rackleyft, s. Samuel and Olive, July 16, 1778.
William Scales, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1768.
——, d. William B. and Eunice, Feb. 19, 1848.

WOODS (see also Wood), Charles James, s. Charles D. and Pamela, Oct. 14, 1848.
Elisabeth Ann, d. William W. and Eliza A., Sept. 27, 1849.
Frank Oscar, s. William W. and Elisa A., Apr. 9, 1847.
George Whitefield, s. Richard and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1818.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 11, 1788.
Lucy Maria, d. Aaron D. and Mary Ann, Feb. 25, 1847.
Mary, d. Mrs. Richardson, by a former husband, bp. June 7, 1812. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 16, 1784.
Richard, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 14, 1786.
Sally Patridge, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 1, 1785.
William Henry, s. William W. and Mary, Jan. 13, 1831.
William Woart, s. Richard and Betsy, June 5, 1810.

WOODWARD, George, s. Salem and Eleanor, Apr. 19, 1809.
Greenleaf Clark, s. Salem and Eleanor, Oct. 18, 1806.
Robert Clark, s. Salem and Eleanor, Mar. 14, 1808.

WOODWELL, Benjamin, s. Jacob and Achsah, Dec. 19, 1816.
Betsy, d. Gideon and Sally, Aug. 9, 1789. C. R. 3.
Emma Louise, d. Joseph A. and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1849. P. R. 58.
Jacob, s. Gideon and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1764.
John, s. John, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 3.
John, s. John, bp. Dec. 23, 1782. C. R. 3.
John Stickney, s. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1802.
Sally, d. Gideon, jr., Nov. 29, 1780. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Gideon and Sally, June 24, 1782. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1799.

WOOLLARD, Martha Ann, d. Joseph and Sally, May 31, 1822.

WOOR (see also Woore), Francis Walter, s. "late" Walter and Mary Ann, bp. Apr. 17, 1831. C. R. 2.

WOORE (see also Woor), John Borley, s. Walter and Mary Ann, Dec. 24, 1823.

WOORE, Mary Moulton, d. Walter and Mary Ann, Feb. 11, 1827.
Sarah, d. Walter and Mary Ann, Feb. 24, 1828.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Walter and Mary Ann, May 15, 1825.

WORCESTER, see Worster.

WORK, Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1767.
Edward, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1802.
Edward, s. William and Susannah, Oct. 14, 1818.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, June 6, 1804.
Frances Augusta Hanson, d. William and Elizabeth G., Oct. 30, 1831.
Hannah, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1806.
John, s. Edward and Sarah, June 19, 1765.
John, s. twin, William and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1809.
Joseph H. Warren, s. William and Susannah, Mar. 4, 1823.
Joshua, s. twin, William and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1809.
Mary Ann, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1812.
Moses, s. William and Susan, Feb. 22, 1829.
Sally Boardman, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1797.
Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, July 6, 1769.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth G., Dec. 22, 1829.
Sophia Ann Kimball, d. Joseph H. W. and Hannah Chase, Aug. 18, 1846.
William, s. Edward and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1772.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, July 3, 1799.
William Thomas, s. William and Elizabeth G., May 8, 1827.

WORSTER, Daniel, s. Oliver, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 3.

WORTHEN (see also Warthen), Abner, s. Barnard and Dorothy, bp. at Amesbury, Oct. 8, 1779. C. R. 2.
Dorothy, d. Barnard and Dorothy, bp. Nov. 15, 1781. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. George and Mary, bp. Nov. 15, 1781. C. R. 2.
Miriam, d. George and Mary, bp. at Amesbury, Oct. 8, 1779. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. George and Mary, bp. at Amesbury, Oct. 8, 1779. C. R. 2.

WRIGHT, Elizabeth, d. Nicholas and Bridget, Dec. 27, 1827.
Enoch, s. wid. Desire, bp. May 14, 1768. C. R. 3.
Charles Austin, s. Nathaniel Hill and Mary, bp. May 27, 1810. C. R. 5.
Rachel, d. Nicholas and Bridget Jane, July 29, 1830.

WYAT (see also Wyatt), Rebeckah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1789. C. R. 3.

WYATT (see also Wiat, Wyat), Anne, d. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1792.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1806.
Ebenezer Goodhue, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 15, 1770. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 25, 1766. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 13, 1785.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 24, 1810.
George, s. Samuel, bp. May 5, 1776. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1766. C. R. 3.
Hannah M., Jan. 26, 1843.
Hannah Stickney, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 26, 1817.
John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 17, 1797.
John, s. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 13, 1822.
John Henry, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1804.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1789.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1821.
Joseph Goodhue, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1811.
Marjery, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 30, 1764. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Judith, Mar. 12, 1766.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1787.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1815.
Molly, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1799.
Polly, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1794.
Sally, d. John, bp. Mar. 10, 1765. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 31, 1777.
Sally, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1779.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1801.
Sally, d. Thomas and Sally, July 12, 1814.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 6, 1773. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 16, 1768. C. R. 3.
Stephen, s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1827.
Susanna [Rapell. C. R. 3.], d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 31, 1810.
William, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1791.
William, s. Thomas and Sally, Jan. 13, 1816.
William, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1819.

WYER (see also Wyre), Mary, d. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1793.
Nathaniel, s. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1796.
Nathaniel, s. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1797.
Sally, d. William, jr., bp. July 21, 1799. C. R. 1.
Samuel Coats, s. William, jr., bp. May 31, 1807. C. R. 1.

WYER, Sarah, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Mary, Apr. 18, 1765.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Elizabeth, July 16, 1799.
Timothy, s. Capt. William and Sarah, May 13, 1783.
William, s. Capt. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1791.

WYILE (see also Wiley), James, s. James, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.

WYLIE (see also Wiley), James, s. James, bp. Apr. 20, 1783. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. James and Anna, Feb. 9, 1779.

WYMAN, Margaret Toppan, d. Samuel W. and Margaret, Sept. 19, 1826.
Mary Wheeler, d. Samuel W. and Margaret, Jan. 7, 1830.

WYRE (see also Wyer), William, s. William and Mary, July 3, 1768.

YALE, James Edwin, s. Rufus M. and Abby Ann, Oct. 4, 1846.

YORK, Ellen Frances, d. Isaiah and Mary, Mar. 11, 1845.

YOUNG, Abigail Maria, d. James and Abigail, July 28, 1828.
Albert Hale, s. George and Anna P., Nov. 4, 1848.
Ann, d. Israel and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1794.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Joseph and Jenny, Sept. 20, 1816.
Betsy Jewett, d. Joseph and Jane, June 22, 1809.
David, s. David, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann, d. George N. and Eliza Ann, Feb. 21, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. Israel and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1792.
Elizabeth Hazen, d. Israel, bp. June 8, 1788. C. R. 1.
Frances Lucy, d. William and Jane, bp. at West Newbury, Mar. 21, 1842. C. R. 2.
George Ivory, s. George E. and Mary Jane, Nov. 23, 1845.
George Norton, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Mar. 24, 1821.
George Washington, s. Joseph and Jenney, June 28, 1813.
George William, s. George W., bp. June 24, 1838. C. R. 4.
Georgianna, d. Timothy and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1831.
Harriot, d. Joseph and Jenny, May 13, 1793.
Jacob Haskell, s. Joseph and Jenny, Aug. 10, 1807.
Jacob Henry, s. Jacob H. and Pamela S., May 23, 1837.
James s. James and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1771.
James, s. James and Jenny, Mar. 29, 1794.
James, s. twin, John, Apr. 20, 1802.
James, s. James and Ann, May 2, 1830.

YOUNG, Jane, d. Joseph and Jenny, July 9, 1800.
Jane Ann, d. William and Jane, bp. at West Newbury, Jan. 3, 1838. C. R. 2.
Joanna Pettingell, d. Joseph and Jenny, Feb. 7, 1804.
John, s. Benaiah and Mehitable, Oct. 27, 1745.
John, s. Capt. Israel, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Phillis, Jan. 31, 1795.
John, s. Israel and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1796.
John, s. twin, John, Apr. 20, 1802.
John Hancock, s. Joseph and Jenny, Apr. 9, 1802.
Joseph, s. James and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1769.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jenny, Sept. 20, 1796.
Joseph, s. George N. and Eliza Ann, Mar. 20, 1848.
Joseph Atkinson, s. John C. H. and Louisa, Apr. 30, 1845.
Love, d. James, bp. Jan. 26, 1769. C. R. 1.
Lydia Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Oct. 23, 1826.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John C. H. and Louisa, Mar. 3, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John H. and Eliza Ann, May 22, 1823.
Mary N., d. George N. and Eliza Ann, Sept. 22, 1844.
Mary Norton, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, June 27, 1818.
Molly, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1766.
Rufus King, s. George W., bp. June 24, 1838. C. R. 4.
Sally, d. Joseph and Jane, Feb. 17, 1811.
Sarah Jane, d. Timothy and Sarah, June 29, 1827.
Susanna, d. William and Susanna, Mar. 2, 1756.
Thomas Cheever, s. Timothy and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1832.
William, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Israel and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1791.
William, s. William and Jane, bp. at West Newbury, July 20, 1834. C. R. 2.
——, d. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 2, 1849.

SURNAMES MISSING

——, Abigail, d. John and Mary, Nov. —, 1798.
——, Anna, d. Jonathan, bp. [June] 23, 1790.
—— Charles, s. Manuel and Adjubah, servants of Capt. D. Dole, bp. May 23, 1764. C. R. 2.
——, David, s. David and Mary, June 1, 1793.
——, Elisabeth Adelaide, d. Thomas and Eliza, June 16, 1849.
——, Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1786. C. R. 3.
——, Elizabeth Mary, d. twin, ——, Apr. 2, 1831.
——, Hannah Lo—, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C. R. 3.
——, Henry, s. David and Mary, Sept. 14, 1790.
——, John, s. Josiah, bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C. R. 2.
——, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 7, 1811.
——, Mary Ann, d. Benjamin H. and Margaret H., July 18, 1842.
——, Mary Elizabeth, d. twin, ——, Apr. 2, 1831.

——, Richard, s. Jonathan, May 19, 1786. C. R. 3.
——, Sarah, d. William James and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1849.
——, Violet, d. Manuel and Jubah, servants Daniel Dole, bp. May 1, 1768. C. R. 2.
——, William, s. W[illiam], bp. Apr. 13, 1766. C. R. 3.
——, William Edward, Feb. 29, 1832.
——, ch. Thaddeus and Loella, Nov. 17, 1848.

NEGROES

Burk, Joshua, s. William and Phyllis, bp. May 18, 1785. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Phyllis, bp. May 18, 1785. C. R. 2.
Coggswell, Nathaniel, s. Caesar, bp. Mar. 21, 1813. C. R. 2.
Cogswell, Anna Faris Skillings, d. Caesar, bp. June 16, 1811. C. R. 2.
Cogswell Joseph William, s. Caesar and Susannah, bp. Apr. 26, 1799. C. R. 2.
Cogswell Susan Elizabeth, d. Caesar and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Dec. 20, 1807. C. R. 2.
Cogswell William, s. Caesar and Susannah, bp. June 9, 1802. C. R. 2.
Downing, Harriet, d. Phyllis, bp. Jan. 1, 1798. C. R. 2.
Fatal, Joseph, s. Joseph and Sylva, Sept. 29, 1816.
Foss, Alice, d. Titus and Flora, bp. May 1, 1790. C. R. 2.
Foss Dorcas, d. Titus and Flora, bp. Feb. 11, 1788. C. R. 2.
Foss Jack, s. Titus and Flora, bp. Apr. 27, 1786. C. R. 2.
Foss Timothy, s. Titus and Flora, bp. Apr. 27, 1786. C. R. 2.
Fowler, Mary Ann, d. Rich[ar]d Benja[min] and Mary Ann, bp. Oct. 24, 1831. C. R. 2.
Freeman, Jenny, d. Milo and Chloe, bp. Apr. 27, 1786. C. R. 2.
Katy, d. Mifkin and Fidelle, bp. Jan. 1, 1798. C. R. 2.
Lee, Delia, d. Cupid and Silvia, bp. Apr. 6, 1787. C. R. 2.
Lee Flora, d. Cupid and Silvia, bp. Apr. 6, 1787. C. R. 2.
Lee Katy, d. Cupid and Silvia, bp. Apr. 6, 1787. C. R. 2.
Loring, Mary Simons, d. Armon and Dorothy D., June 26, 1814.
Lorren, Enoch, s. Almon and Dorothy, Dec. 29, 1817.
Mary, d. Caesar, servant of Rich[ar]d Greenleaf, bp. June 29, 1766. C. R. 3.
Nelson, Esther, d. Nabby, bp. June 30, 1811. C. R. 2.
Osborne, Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1811. C. R. 2.
Philips, Susanna, d. Elizabeth, at the almshouse, bp. June 22, 1829. C. R. 2.
Phillis, d. Neptune and Lucy, servants Asa Porter, bp. at Boxford, July 22, 1777. C. R. 2.
Taylor, John Charles Henry, s. Rose Ann, bp. Nov. 15, 1829. C. R. 4.
Tuttle, Richmond, s. Lucy, bp. Jan. 15, 1838. C. R. 2.
Woodruff, Harriet Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sally, bp. Apr. 26, 1832. C. R. 2.
Woodruff Thomas Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sally, bp. Apr. 26, 1832. C. R. 2.

1661-6

NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY

This book is a preservation photocopy.
It is made in compliance with copyright law
and produced on acid-free archival
60# book weight paper
which meets the requirements of
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding
by
Acme Bookbinding
Charlestown, Massachusetts

2003

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 04982 566 2